

INDEX  
TO THE  
OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL  
OF VIRGINIA

\* \* \* \* \*

INCLUDED IN THE ANNUAL REPORTS  
JULY 1, 1957 - JUNE 30, 1967

\* \* \* \* \*

Compiled by D. Gardiner Tyler (Jr.)

Barber v. City of Danville, 149 Va. 418 at 424, 141 S.E. 126  
at 127:

"This construction of the statute by the Attorney General, while in no sense binding upon this court, is of the most persuasive character, and is entitled to due consideration."

## FOREWORD

Honorable Robert Y. Button  
Attorney General of Virginia  
Richmond, Virginia

Dear Mr. Button:

Pursuant to your request, the undersigned has compiled an Index of the Attorney General's opinions rendered during the period commencing July 1, 1957, and ending June 30, 1967. No attempt has been made to reindex the opinions.

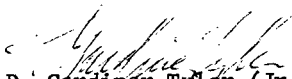
The Honorable J. Lindsay Almond, Jr., Attorney General, rendered the opinions from July 1, 1957 to September 16, 1957. The opinions from September 16, 1957 to January 13, 1957 were rendered by the Honorable Kenneth C. Patty, the Attorney General during that period. From January 13, 1958 until April 30, 1961, the opinions were rendered by the Honorable Albertis S. Harrison, Jr., Attorney General. The opinions from May 1, 1961 until January 13, 1962 were rendered by the Honorable Frederick T. Gray, the Attorney General, during that period. Since that date to July 1, 1968 the opinions were rendered by you as Attorney General.

The annual reports of the Attorney General cover the activities of this office during the preceding fiscal year (June 30 to July 1). The volumes containing the opinions are unnumbered, hence reference is made thereto by citing the fiscal year in which the opinion was rendered.

In addition to the subject index, there is a consecutive list of statutes referred to in the opinions.

Acknowledgement is made to Mrs. Patricia Plumb Hall, secretary to the Assistant Attorney General assigned as Counsel to the Division of Motor Vehicles, who materially assisted me in preparing this Index. Her cooperation and valuable service in this particular is greatly appreciated.

It is hoped that this consolidated Index will prove helpful in the use of the Opinions of the Attorney General.

  
D. Gardiner Tyler (Jr.)  
Assistant Attorney General

Richmond, Virginia  
April 23, 1968

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Subject Index . . . . .	1
Acts of the General Assembly, 1872 through 1966 . . . .	243
Appropriation Act . . . . .	263
Code of Virginia of 1887 . . . . .	264
Code of Virginia of 1904 . . . . .	264
Code of Virginia of 1919 . . . . .	264
Code of Virginia of 1942 . . . . .	265
Code of Virginia of 1950 . . . . .	266
Constitution of Virginia . . . . .	516
United States Code . . . . .	526



# I N D E X

	Report of the Attorney General for:	Page
<b>A.B.C. LAW</b>		
See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE CONTROL LAWS		
<b>ACCOUNTANTS</b>		
Advertising—No violation for uncer- tified accountant to list name in telephone directory as being member of national society . . . . .	1960-61	1
Certified Public Accountant practi- cing alone may not adopt firm name—Firm names limited to actual partnerships . . . . .	1959-60	1
Regulation—Extent to which legis- lature may limit practice or require licensure . . . . .	1960-61	2
<b>ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS</b>		
For required—Commissioned officers in armed forces may take acknowl- edgment—When to be recorded . . . .	1963-64	1
Foreign state—Form acceptable . . .	1962-63	1
Validity—Armed forces . . . . .	1960-61	3
<b>ADMINISTRATIVE AGENCIES ACT</b>		
Tree seedling order would have to comply . . . . .	1965-66	48
<b>ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE</b>		
Agency not required to hold hearing on petition filed to amend rules and regulations . . . . .	1960-61	184
<b>ADMINISTRATORS</b>		
Decedent's estate—Preference of funeral expenses under Sec. 64-147 not affected by Social Security payment on funeral debt . . . . .	1964-65	1
Final settlement of estate does not terminate authority to act—Clerk may certify appointment, qualifi- cation, whether appointment re- voked and whether resigned . . . .	1958-59	1
<b>ADOPTION</b>		
Effect of Sec. 20-54 on decree . .	1964-65	1
Married couple may adopt child who is a sister of either of the petitioners . . . . .	1964-65	2
Records—Index required in adoption cases . . . . .	1964-65	2
<b>ADVERTISING</b>		
Employment agencies—Prohibited from advertising services as free if fee charged . . . . .	1966-67	148
<b>AGRICULTURE</b>		
Animal diagnostic laboratory—Board of Supervisors—question authority to contribute land or funds . . . .	1957-58	11

	Report of the Attorney General for:	Page
AGRICULTURE (continued)		
Federal agencies—Board of super- visors—Authority to provide office space for . . . . .	1957-58	11
Milk—Containers not required to show date of pasteurization . . . .	1961-62	158
State Apple Commission— Referendum—Qualification of voters— No person may cast more than one vote . . . . .	1958-59	2
Regulations on referenda and nomi- nation of officers—Administrative Agencies Act not applicable . . . .	1958-59	3
AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE		
Registration of Economic Poisons— Required for mildew resistant paint .	1966-67	1
AIR POLLUTION CONTROL		
Local Ordinances—Compatibility with rules, regulations, orders or require- ments of State Air Pollution Control Board . . . . .	1966-67	2
Proposed Ordinance of City of Falls Church and Model Air Pollution Con- trol Ordinance—Constitutionality of . . . . .	1966-67	2
AIRPORTS		
College of William and Mary—May construct and operate airport . . . .	1966-67	269
County Obligation—May not guar- antee State pro rata share . . . . .	1965-66	1
Eminent Domain—Joint Commission— Flight easements may be acquired . .	1958-59	4
Joint Commission—Flight easements— Has authority to acquire by condem- nation . . . . .	1957-58	4
Jurisdiction over municipal airports located in county—Vested in county .	1957-58	68
Smyth-Wythe Airport Authority—Taxa- tion—Real Property Tax exempt—No recording tax on deed conveying property to . . . . .	1958-59	4
Smyth-Wythe Joint Airport Commission —Participating political subdivisions may execute application for Federal Aid . . . . .	1960-61	4
Taxation—Exempt if nonprofit . . . .	1966-67	281
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE CONTROL LAWS		
Alcoholic beverage prohibited in country store if food and refresh- ment are sold for consumption on premises . . . . .	1959-60	2
City ordinance regulating sale of wine and beer—Authority of City of Portsmouth to adopt . . . . .	1964-65	3
County ordinance prohibiting selling beer on Sunday—Procedure to amend . .	1960-61	66

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE CONTROL LAWS (continued)

County ordinance regulating sale of beer on Sunday—Must not be discriminatory . . . . .	1963-64	2
County ordinance—Regulating sale of wine and beer on Sunday—Craig County . . . . .	1965-66	1
County ordinance regulating Sunday sales of beer—Board of supervisors must give notice as required by Title 15 . . . . .	1957-58	6
County ordinance—Sale of 3.2 beer in Craig County . . . . .	1965-66	3
Distribution of profits—Share to localities—Section 4-15.1 of Code construed . . . . .	1960-61	6
Distribution of wine tax to towns operating special school districts —Effects of dissolution of district and of annexation . . . . .	1960-61	8
Evidence—Possession of any amount of whiskey not bearing U.S. stamps is prima facie evidence of nonpayment of U.S. tax . . . . .	1963-64	4
Excise tax on Malt Beverages—When new rate of tax applicable . . . . .	1963-64	3
Forfeiture of automobile under § 4-56 —Not allowed in case of previous undetected violation . . . . .	1960-61	10
Forfeiture of contraband—Procedure when no search warrant issued . . . . .	1961-62	1
Forfeitures—Court may order abandonment of vehicles where value negligible	1964-65	4
Hours for sale of wine and beer—How violations charged . . . . .	1962-63	1
Illegal transportation—Forfeiture of alcoholic beverage so transported . .	1958-59	5
Local option elections—Payment of costs incurred—Expenses . . . . .	1958-59	6
May not be allowed in store where food or refreshments are served for "on premise" consumption . . . . .	1960-61	11
Possession and consumption of alcoholic beverages—Private dances on leased premises where no refreshments offered for compensation . . . . .	1958-59	7
Prohibited interest in premises to be occupied by retail licenses—Licensed bottler may not retain ownership of premises occupied by beer retailer . .	1958-59	8
Prosecution under § 4-75—Excess of one gallon of whiskey necessary in prosecution for failure to pay		
Virginia tax . . . . .	1963-64	4
Public places . . . . .	1960-61	12

	Report of the Attorney General for:	Page
<b>ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE CONTROL LAWS (continued)</b>		
Rules and regulations—Board may prohibit sale at less than established market price . . . . .	1965-66	3
Second conviction of violation of § 4-58—Jail sentence may not be suspended . . . . .	1957-58 1960-61	9 14
Section 4-61 of Code applicable where food or refreshments sold for on-premises consumption . . . .	1959-60	2
Section 4-97 of Code permits selective application of localities' power to regulate Sunday sales . . .	1960-61	16
"Sterno" or canned heat—Sec. 4-48 vest control of sale—A.B.C. Board regulation authorizes sale without license . . . . .	1958-59	9
Storage of beverage in warehouse—When wholesale merchant's license tax applicable . . . . .	1962-63	2
Sunday Sales—Effect of county ordinance in newly incorporated town . . . . .	1959-60	3
Taxes—Proper to include tax imposed by Sec. 4-24 of the Code in price in order to calculate tax imposed by Sec. 4-15.1 of the Code . . . . .	1959-60	4
Town election under Sec. 4-45 of Code—Who eligible to vote . . . . .	1961-62	99
Town referendum under Sec. 4-45 of Code—Any qualified voter may vote . .	1961-62	100
Towns—May require license to manufacture, bottle or sell alcoholic beverages—May impose local merchants' license tax measured by sales . . . .	1966-67	5
Transportation of alcoholic beverages in taxicab—Owner of taxicab may be "passenger" within purview of Sec. 4-74 . . . . .	1958-59	10
Transportation of beverages—Limitation in Sec. 4-118.2 on quantity . . .	1966-67	6
Transportation of legally acquired alcoholic beverages—Mistake of fact by operator of vehicle . . . . .	1959-60	6
Unlicensed restaurants—Not to have alcoholic beverages on premises . . .	1966-67	7
What constitutes second conviction . .	1964-65	5
Whiskey by the drink—Restaurants, hotels and clubs . . . . .	1966-67	8
Wholesaler and retailer—Prohibited from acting in same capacity . . . .	1966-67	10
<b>ALEXANDRIA</b>		
Election of councilmen and mayor—Charter provisions—Effect of write in vote . . . . .	1957-58	109

	Report of the Attorney General for:	Page
<b>ANIMALS</b>		
Rabid—Hunting and trapping— Authority of board of super- visors to expend funds to control . . . . .	1966-67	11
<b>ANNEXATION</b>		
Consent of county—General Assembly authorized to prohibit annexation unless approved by county . . . . .	1961-62	118
Counties—May pay Commonwealth's Attorneys special compensation for services rendered in such cases . .	1959-60	54
County obligations—Bonds issued to provide sewerage system in area annexed—City must assume obligation .	1961-62	1
County territory taken into city —Effects upon legislative repre- sentation . . . . .	1961-62	115
Expenditure of school funds to defend suit—May not be expended where specific county school levy . .	1959-60	8
Merger of city and county—Differ- ent tax rate for territory formerly in county—Legislature may specify tax rate from year to year—Applies to land and improvements . . . . .	1961-62	25
Public officers—Effect of change of residence . . . . .	1962-63	220
Suits—Time during which reinstitution of suit prohibited—Runs from entry of order by Supreme Court of Appeals where appealed . . . . .	1964-65	5
Taxation—Legislative action necessary to fix lower tax rate in annexed territory.	1961-62	5
<b>APPEAL</b>		
Civil cases—Indigents—Not entitled to at expense of Commonwealth . . . .	1966-67	12
<b>APPROPRIATIONS</b>		
Authority under which Commonwealth operates on fiscal year cash basis . .	1965-66	5
Counties—Extent of control of governing body . . . . .	1960-61	52
County funds—May be made in lump sum amounts . . . . .	1960-61	50
State institutions—V.P.I. has authority to specify manner of expenditure . . . . .	1960-61	17
State Student loan funds—How expended—Sec. 32, Chapter 610 of 1960 Acts construed . . . . .	1960-61	286
<b>APPROPRIATIONS ACT</b>		
State Treasurer—not required for investment of funds or expenditure of trust funds by . . . . .	1957-58	264

Report of the  
Attorney General  
for:

Page

ARCHITECTS, ENGINEERS, SURVEYORS

Board may not charge separate  
fee for each part of two-section  
examination . . . . . 1960-61 17

ARLINGTON COUNTY

May acquire improved property by  
purchase . . . . . 1960-61 18

ARMED FORCES

Dependents—State law determines  
status for purpose of acceptance  
in State hospitals . . . . . 1963-64 180

ARREST

After arrest misdemeanor must be  
taken to nearest available justice  
of peace . . . . . 1966-67 13  
Bail and recognizance—Cash deposit  
receipt only does not constitute  
personal recognizance . . . . . 1960-61 93  
Game Wardens—No authority to arrest  
person in possession of stolen boat . . 1962-63 4  
Mentally ill—Authority to make . . . . 1964-65 173  
Motor Vehicle Violations—  
Issuance of summons in lieu of  
warrant . . . . . 1966-67 207  
Special police officer for VPI  
campus—No authority on highway  
off campus . . . . . 1963-64 279  
Search of premises—Officer may  
search if in possession of arrest  
warrant . . . . . 1961-62 2  
State Police—May arrest and require  
identification of accused although  
off duty and not in uniform . . . . . 1961-62 3

ASSESSMENTS

Boards of supervisors—Not authorized  
to assess value of real or personal  
property . . . . . 1963-64 17  
Real Estate—City assessor must view  
each parcel prior to increase . . . . . 1959-60 9  
Towns—Bonded indebtedness—When Sec.  
127 of Constitution applies . . . . . 1963-64 306

ASSESSORS

County real estate—May compute cor-  
rected assessment, but not make entries  
in land books . . . . . 1966-67 14  
Members of Board of Assessors—How paid. 1964-65 28

ATTACHMENTS

Non-residents may secure attachment  
in Virginia court of sums owed non-  
resident debtors by Virginia resi-  
dents . . . . . 1959-60 9

ATTORNEY GENERAL

Cases removed to Federal court—  
Duty to represent state . . . . . 1959-60 56

	Report of the Attorney General for:	Page
ATTORNEYS		
Annual fees to Virginia State Bar—When penalty assessed for delinquency . . . . .	1964-65	6
Appointed as Judges—Limitations on practice of law . . . . .	1964-65	142
Appointed as public defenders—Court may appoint one or more . . .	1964-65	6
Attorney-client relationship—Censoring written communications to prisoner . . . . .	1966-67	159
City—Must be resident of city when appointed or elected . . . . .	1966-67	15
Compensation in criminal cases—How paid when court appointed . . .	1962-63	4
Defense—Person charged with felony entitled to be represented by attorney in a court not of record . . . .	1963-64	95
Employed to defend school boards—By whom paid . . . . .	1964-65	7
Employment by counties—May be employed to represent county in reapportionment matters . . . . .	1964-65	8
Entitlement—Civil cases—Appeal—Indigent not entitled to at expense of Commonwealth . . . . .	1966-67	12
Entitlement—Indigent entitled to in appeal on adverse judgment in habeas corpus proceedings . . . . .	1966-67	15
Entitlement—Indigent not entitled to in bringing petition for writ of <u>coram vobis</u> . . . . .	1966-67	15
Entitlement—Probationer upon a rule to show cause . . . . .	1965-66	7
Fees for defense of indigents—Taxed as costs . . . . .	1964-65	9
Fees—How computed in court appointed cases under Sec. 19.1-241.5 of the Code . . . . .	1963-64	6
Fees—Maximum under Sec. 14.1-184 . .	1966-67	16
Fees—May be allowed for representing juvenile in criminal case . . . .	1961-62	4
Fees—Not entitled to be paid from public funds for representing minor pursuant to Sec. 16.1-173 of Code . .	1960-61	182
Members of General Assembly—Entitled to continuance until thirty days following session . . . . .	1961-62	121
Payment of dues in Virginia State Bar—Waived during period of absence on military service . . . . .	1964-65	9
Practice of law—Judge of regional juvenile and domestic relations court prohibited . . . . .	1965-66	7

# INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

	Report of the Attorney General for:	Page
<b>ATTORNEYS AT LAW</b>		
Employment by School Board— City Council to pay or appropriate for fee—Law partner of Mayor—Mayor may not share in compensation . . . . .	1958-59	11
Legal reference programs— Virginia State Bar may encourage . . . . .	1959-60	10
<b>AUDITOR OF PUBLIC ACCOUNTS</b>		
Papers in civil cases settled or dismissed in courts not of record—Authorized to direct retention until audit complete . . .	1958-59	11
<b>AUTOMOBILE GRAVEYARDS</b>		
1962 Amendment to Sec. 33-279.3 of Code construed—When hedge or fence required . . . . .	1961-62	5
Sec. 33-279.3 of Code not criminal statute—County zoning ordinance not repealed . . . . .	1960-61	19



# INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

	Report of the Attorney General for:	Page
<b>BAIL</b>		
Accused—How obtained . . . . .	1963-64	166
Commissioners—No authority to appoint in Portsmouth . . . . .	1965-66	76
Justice of peace may take cash deposit in lieu of recognizance with surety . . . . .	1966-67	164
Misdemeanant—May be released on bond by justice of peace . . . . .	1964-65	10
Misdemeanant—Taken before nearest justice of peace . . . . .	1966-67	13
Persons charged with offenses involv- ing alcohol—May be released on bond by justice of the peace . . . . .	1963-64	7
Release on personal recognizance— May be transacted by telephone . . .	1962-63	5
When accused fails to appear—Court may enter <i>capias</i> . . . . .	1965-66	87
<b>BAIL AND RECOGNIZANCE</b>		
Appeal from county court—When bail commissioner may grant . . . . .	1957-58	91
Bail Commissioner—Authority to admit to bail . . . . .	1964-65	11
Fine and costs in criminal cases—To whom payable . . . . .	1964-65	150
Forfeiture—Commonwealth's attorney in fact to confess judgment on . . . . .	1957-58	282
Forfeiture of cash security—Procedure in form of <i>scire facias</i> and <i>in rem</i> . .	1966-67	17
Forfeiture of cash security—Suffic- iency of constructive service . . . . .	1966-67	17
Guaranteed arrest bond certificates issued by automobile clubs—Not applicable to appeals . . . . .	1964-65	12
Justice of peace for city—May admit to bail misdemeanant who is a prisoner in nearby county . . . . .	1964-65	11
Justice of peace should not be bonds- man . . . . .	1957-58	9
No default—To be returned to person making deposit—Not to be kept for fine . . . . .	1957-58	240
Recognizances always payable to Commonwealth . . . . .	1957-58	110
Time for docketing judgment on de- fault—Judgment must be rendered by court . . . . .	1957-58	218
<b>BANKING AND FINANCE</b>		
Agent for borrower—May not receive brokerage fee . . . . .	1965-66	8
<b>BANKRUPTCY</b>		
Obligations for hospital care—Debt due State for mental care may be discharged . . . . .	1962-63	125
Taxes not dischargeable—Penalty not considered as tax . . . . .	1962-63	261

	Report for:	Page
<b>BANKRUPTCY (continued)</b>		
Trustee—Government officers and employees may not serve . . . . .	1966-67	265
<b>BANKS</b>		
Advertising—May advertise in newspaper in this State and not be doing business in the State . . . . .	1966-67	72
Branches—When State Corporation Commission may authorize branch when parent located within limits of city, town or county . . . . .	1962-63	6
Deposits and depository—Upon merger of depository bank treasurer of county may use new bank as depository . . .	1963-64	8
Investments—When foreign corporation may invest without being considered as doing business . . . . .	1963-64	57
Savings and loan associations—May not include "savings and loan" in name unless engaged in such business . . .	1959-60	11
Savings and loan corporations do not constitute for purpose of depositing of county funds . . . . .	1961-62	84
Time deposits—Counties may deposit funds not exceeding six-months periods . . . . .	1961-62	38
<b>BOARD OF SUPERVISORS</b>		
Adoption of local sales tax—Must be by ordinance . . . . .	1966-67	19
Adoption of ordinance—Public hearing necessary if required by statute . .	1966-67	19
Agriculture—Local Federal agencies—Authority to provide office space for . . . . .	1957-58	11
Agriculture—State animal diagnostic laboratory—Authority to contribute land or funds . . . . .	1957-58	11
Annexation—May pay Commonwealth's attorneys special compensation for service rendered in such cases . .	1959-60	54
Appropriation to woman's club to repair county building—No authority .	1957-58	13
Appropriations—Authority to acquire rights of way for roads in secondary system of State highways . . . . .	1963-64	156
Appropriations—Authority to appropriate funds for relief of sheriff—No authority to pay for damage incurred in apprehension of felon . . . . .	1964-65	275
Appropriations—Authority to appropriate funds to "day nursery" qualified under Sec. 63-232 . . . . .	1964-65	12
Appropriations—Cannot construct road to private college for road . . . .	1966-67	154
Appropriations—Cannot make donation to private college for road . . . .	1965-66	9
Appropriations—Control over—Surplus funds revert to general fund for future appropriation . . . . .	1961-62	8

	Report for:	Page
BOARD OF SUPERVISORS (continued)		
Appropriations—County not authorized to compensate State employees . . . .	1966-67	20
Appropriations—Highways—Industrial access—County may acquire right of way . . . . .	1961-62	127
Appropriations—Highways—When county may bear cost of removing obstructions .	1961-62	130
Appropriations—If specific, treasurer may not write check for other purpose .	1965-66	61
Appropriations—May make for official expenses of division superintendent of schools and legal counsel . . . . .	1963-64	270
Appropriations—May make to nonprofit group under certain conditions . . . .	1965-66	10
Appropriations—May not pay office rent for Federal agency . . . . .	1966-67	21
Appropriations—No authority in board to appropriate public funds for purposes of Federal corporation . . . .	1963-64	63
Appropriations—No authority to make for painting portrait of judge . . .	1963-64	61
Appropriations—Schools—Board may consider proceeds paid school board for damage to school property when making budget . . . . .	1961-62	222
Appropriations—Schools—Board may consider proceeds paid school board on sale of property when making budget . . . . .	1961-62	223
Appropriations—To incorporate town .	1966-67	22
Assessments for school operation and maintenance—Limitations . . . . .	1964-65	13
Authority—Borrowing money—How amount determined . . . . .	1964-65	14
Authority—Building permits—May adopt ordinances requiring . . . . .	1963-64	8
Authority—Cannot deny landowner access to streets in State Secondary Highway System . . . . .	1963-64	9
Authority—Conditions under which may contribute to development of airport .	1964-65	14
Authority—May adopt ordinance containing exemptions from personal property tax . . . . .	1966-67	19
Authority—May adopt ordinance regulating the parking of rail road cars . .	1964-65	15
Authority—May adopt ordinances prohibiting drunk driving paralleling State law on the subjects . . . . .	1963-64	10
Authority—May adopt ordinances regulating shooting matches . . . . .	1963-64	11
Authority—May allow volunteer rescue squad to build on county property . .	1966-67	23
Authority—May appoint members of school boards if operating under Chapter 12, Title 15 of the Code . . . . .	1963-64	271

# INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

	Report for:	Page
BOARD OF SUPERVISORS (continued)		
Authority—May appropriate money for support of psychiatric clinic to extent services received therefrom . . . . .	1963-64	12
Authority—May assign office space in courthouse to officials listed in Sec. 15.1-258 . . . . .	1964-65	15
Authority—May compensate tie-breaker for performance of duty . . .	1966-67	144
Authority—May condemn land for courthouse and parking area to serve same . . . . .	1964-65	113
Authority—May contribute funds to towns within boundaries of county for development of airport . . . . .	1966-67	23
Authority—May install and maintain lighting for public streets and highways as opposed to private rights of way . . . . .	1963-64	13
Authority—May make allowance to game warden for enforcement of dog laws from surplus in dog fund . . . . .	1964-65	17
Authority—May make appropriation for paying expenses of school band to attend festival in Florida . . .	1964-65	17
Authority—May make donations to chambers of commerce or similar organizations . . . . .	1965-66	11
Authority—May not adopt conditional ordinances . . . . .	1963-64	14
Authority—May not adopt ordinances paralleling Sec. 33-279.1 prohibiting the dumping of trash on highway .	1963-64	15
Authority—May not impose licenses on those in charge of shooting matches . . . . .	1963-64	11
Authority—May not loan out funds from big game damage fund . . . . .	1965-66	12
Authority—May not make appropriation to satisfy liability against sheriff . . . . .	1964-65	187
Authority—May not operate railroad .	1966-67	24
Authority—May not pay counsel fees for defense of dog warden . . . . .	1966-67	25
Authority—May not use surplus from special stamps to hunt bear and deer to finance county fire department . .	1964-65	18
Authority—May participate in cost of changing channel of river in promoting industrial development . . . .	1966-67	26
Authority—May pay salary to sheriff less workmen's compensation paid during disability . . . . .	1963-64	278
Authority—May prohibit sleigh riding on roads and streets . . . . .	1963-64	15

	Report for:	Page
BOARD OF SUPERVISORS (continued)		
Authority—May provide water to private company . . . . .	1965-66	13
Authority—May require school board to channel purchases through county purchasing agent . . . . .	1964-65	19
Authority—No authority to enact ordinance paralleling State law regulating hunting . . . . .	1964-65	20
Authority—No authority to loan money to private corporation for water system . . . . .	1966-67	26
Authority—Not authorized to create a bi-racial commission . . . . .	1963-64	16
Authority—Not authorized to defend civil actions against employees . . .	1966-67	27
Authority—Not authorized to determine the assessed value of real or personal property . . . . .	1963-64	17
Authority—Not authorized to file petition on behalf of property owners for correction of mistakes in reassessment . . . . .	1962-63	27
Authority—Not authorized to pay construction costs of sanitary district sewage system . . . . .	1963-64	265
Authority—Not entitled to see returns filed by taxpayers . . . . .	1963-64	17
Authority—Over the shooting of firearms . . . . .	1964-65	21
Authority—Power to borrow money restricted . . . . .	1963-64	62
Authority—Roanoke county board may make appropriation from general fund for equipment of building operated jointly by county and town of Salem under Sec. 15.1-172(h) of the Code .	1964-65	22
Authority—Sale of water to private individual . . . . .	1963-64	18
Authority—Sanitary district—May advance funds for study of installing central sewerage system . . . . .	1964-65	23
Authority—To appropriate funds for secretarial help for court of record . . . . .	1962-63	45
Authority—To authorize expenditure of funds to hunt and trap rabid foxes and skunks . . . . .	1966-67	11
Authority—To borrow money . . . . .	1965-66	14
Authority—To compel removal of nuisance—Abandoned wells . . . . .	1966-67	29
Authority—To convey courthouse property under Sec. 15.1-262 . . . . .	1964-65	24
Authority—To donate to charitable corporation to provide services in addition to rescue operations . . . .	1959-60	12
Authority—To move courthouse . . . .	1964-65	24

	Report for:	Page
BOARD OF SUPERVISORS (continued)		
Authority—To pay jailor or deputy sheriff to act as janitor . . . . .	1959-60	12
Authority—To prohibit dogs running at large—Extent to which authority may be exercised in towns . . . . .	1963-64	19
Authority—To purchase land for recreation areas . . . . .	1964-65	25
Authority—To supplement salary of judges of courts of record . . . . .	1959-60	13
Authority—Wise County not authorized to appropriate money for flood control . . . . .	1964-65	23
Bond issues—Referendum may be called although board opposed to bond issue .	1961-62	219
Budget—Consideration of increased tax revenues from new installation of public utility—When may consider . . . . .	1957-58	14
Budget—May transfer unencumbered funds from one item in a budget to another . . . . .	1964-65	26
Budget—Tax levy—Latest possible date for adopting . . . . .	1957-58	13
Cannot regulate personnel employed by State agencies—(132a) . . . . .	1960-61	20
Capital improvements—May create building fund for . . . . .	1959-60	14
Chairman—Vacancy to be filled by election by board . . . . .	1961-62	7
Chairman and vice chairman—Proper time for election . . . . .	1963-64	20
Clerk—Cannot be relieved of duties unless deputy appointed . . . . .	1966-67	30
Clerk—Compensation under Sec. 15.1-534 . . . . .	1964-65	28
Clerks—Fee allowed under Sec. 33-160 of Code—When clerk may not accept . . . . .	1961-62	25
Compensation—How determined . . . .	1962-63	7
Compensation—Maximum for Loudoun County . . . . .	1962-63	8
Compensation—Minimum fixed by statute . . . . .	1961-62	8
Compensation of members—Fixed by statute—May not be reduced by board to amount below minimum over objection of any member . . . . .	1959-60	14
Compensation of members of board of assessors—Required to pay . . . . .	1964-65	28
Compensation to registrar—Copying registration books in absence of purge . . . . .	1966-67	30

	Report for:	Page
BOARD OF SUPERVISORS (continued)		
Comprehensive plan of planning commission—Control over . . . . .	1964-65	258
Contracts—May not rent office space from county treasurer . . . . .	1963-64	252
Contracts—Member may not be interested in contract with school board—Applicable to contract in force before qualifies as member . .	1959-60	15
Contracts—Prohibited where members directly or indirectly interested .	1964-65	29
Contracts—Under Sec. 15.1-67 member may complete teaching contract entered into prior to taking office . . . . .	1966-67	31
Contracts for oil and gas—May accept bids only from firms in county . . . . .	1957-58	15
Control over water system—May increase rate to finance extension of service—Referendum not binding . . . . .	1961-62	9
Conveyance of property to school board—May be done without consideration . . . . .	1966-67	32
Counties adopting urban county executive form of government—Authority to fix salary of chairman . . . . .	1966-67	33
Counties of Bedford, Campbell, Franklin and Pittsylvania may place directional buoy markers on Smith Mountain Lake—Conditions under which authority obtained . . . .	1964-65	30
County finance boards—Short-term investments by—Liability of Treasurer . . . . .	1959-60	17
County funds—May make temporary transfer from general fund investment to school construction . . . . .	1957-58	15
Courthouse property—May not exchange portion of for other adjacent property . . . . .	1957-58	16
Culverts draining secondary roads—May request but not require highway commission to install . . . . .	1959-60	194
Damage stamp fund—Expenditure of surplus—Must be for purpose set forth in statute . . . . .	1965-66	14
Decision of question submitted—Majority of members present and voting necessary to determine . . . . .	1959-60	18

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS (continued)

		Page
Deputy clerk or deputy treasurer may not contract with . . . . .	1964-65	30
Donations—Not authorized to purchase school band uniforms . . . . .	1961-62	216
Duty—Must provide office space for clerk of court . . . . .	1963-64	21
Election at large or in each district . . . . .	1965-66	59
Eligibility for office—Constitutional and statutory requirements must be met . . . . .	1966-67	33
Eligibility for re-election where territory in which serving is annexed . . . . .	1966-67	34
Employment of county attorney—Referendum not needed if allowed by other statutes . . . . .	1966-67	34
Employment of wife of member of board—Interpretation of Sec. 15-504 . . . . .	1959-60	20
Expenditures—Must have specific appropriation despite levy of special tax limited to capital outlay and debt service . . . . .	1959-60	20
Expense allowance—Meals taken at county seat—County without county manager government . . . . .	1957-58	19
Fairfax county—Salary under Sec. 14.1-46 of the code, not to exceed \$7,500 per year for each member—Section does not prohibit employment of county employees . . . . .	1963-64	22
Forest warden—No authority in board to appoint chief forest warden . . . . .	1963-64	139
Garbage disposal area—May provide for people of county with certain conditions . . . . .	1957-58	19
Highways—Abandonment accomplished by action of board . . . . .	1965-66	145
How vacancy filled when member dies in office—Arlington county . . . . .	1959-60	21
Incorporation of community—May not appropriate money for cost incident thereto . . . . .	1957-58	21
Investments—No authority to invest proceeds from sale of school bonds . . . . .	1963-64	261
Land acquisition and conveyance—May lease land and buildings only for purposes provided by law . . . . .	1963-64	22
Lease of land—Controlled by provisions of Sec. 15.1-656 . . . . .	1964-65	29
Levying of taxes for road construction—When permitted . . . . .	1963-64	153
Licenses—Local automobile—No authority to place on sale prior to final adoption of ordinance . . . . .	1957-58	190
Limitations on authority to borrow money . . . . .	1966-67	35



BOARD OF SUPERVISORS (continued)

Local planning commission—Member- ship may be increased to statutory limit by resolution . . . . .	1966-67	36
May appropriate funds for publish- ing annual report of soil conservation district—(240) . . . . .	1960-61	21
May change name of street not part of State Highway System—Subdivi- sion . . . . .	1959-60	23
May contract with jailer for pur- poses of feeding prisoners—(147) .	1960-61	281
May request U. S. District Engineer to dredge channel—No financial commitment . . . . .	1959-60	24
Medical examiner and jail physician— May not serve as member . . . . .	1966-67	230
Meetings—Attendance of commonwealth's attorney mandatory—May require attendance of sheriff—Sheriff may send deputy . . . . .	1959-60	76
Meetings—Authority to hold executive sessions . . . . .	1962-63	81
Meetings—Minutes of—Clerk of board keeps—Summarizes all public questions— Ordinances and resolutions transcribed verbatim . . . . .	1959-60	77
Meetings—Procedure—Motions and vot- ing thereon . . . . .	1959-60	25
Member as member of planning commission— May not be paid extra . . . . .	1961-62	10
Member—Employee of wholesaler who supplies retailer who sells to county— Not prohibited . . . . .	1957-58	22
Member—May not hold contract as teacher with county . . . . .	1957-58	24
Member—May not serve as member of Blue Ridge Airport authority . . .	1963-64	246
Member—May vote to appropriate money to charitable hospital of which he serves as director . . . .	1959-60	276
Member—Payment of expenses in con- nection with official duties . . .	1964-65	32
Members—Cannot be appointed as parole officers . . . . .	1962-63	208
Members—Chairman may be president of bank doing business with county .	1961-62	201
Members—Insurance adjustor cannot participate in adjustment of claim involving his company . . . . .	1963-64	251
Members—May not contract with county—Applies to member of part- nership installing water system to be transferred to county . . . . .	1961-62	11
Members—May not serve as road viewers . . . . .	1964-65	276

		Page
BOARD OF SUPERVISORS (continued)		
Members—Must reside in magisterial district . . . . .	1962-63	221
Method of electing—To be decided by the voters . . . . .	1966-67	37
Mileage—Members entitled to mileage from homes to board meetings and return . . . . .	1963-64	23
Motions—Majority vote necessary . .	1962-63	216
No authority to—Acquire land to be leased for recreation purposes . . .	1959-60	26
No authority to convey part of court house square for library with condition of reversion—(215) . . . . .	1960-61	22
No authority to determine location of schools . . . . .	1961-62	228
No authority to—Expend funds to publish names and salaries of employees . . . . .	1959-60	27
No authority to—Guarantee payment for Federal surplus properties in civil defense program . . . . .	1959-60	28
No authority to hold advisory referendum . . . . .	1962-63	227
No authority to—Pay rent on office for Federal agency . . . . .	1959-60	28
No authority to—Provide additional clerical help for clerk . . . . .	1959-60	29
No authority to reduce assessments or rates of public service corporations—(79) . . . . .	1960-61	23
Not authorized to hold referendum on question of school board contracting loan from literary fund . .	1964-65	291
Not authorized to purchase liability insurance . . . . .	1965-66	67
Not liable for act of game warden in killing stray dog—(306) . . . . .	1960-61	111
Obligated to pay fees for attorneys employed to defend school boards . .	1964-65	7
Office equipment for certain county officers—May be required to purchase or acquire . . . . .	1959-60	90
Official meetings—May not be held in closed session . . . . .	1965-66	15
Ordinance adopted prior to March 1, 1958, may impose for 1957-58 . . . .	1957-58	196
Ordinance affecting unincorporated towns—Notice of public hearing necessary . . . . .	1966-67	38
Ordinance—Procedure to be followed as to time and notice before adoption—		
Motor vehicles . . . . .	1957-58	21
Ordinances—Building permits—No authority to enact ordinance requiring approval of local health officer . . . . .	1964-65	328
Ordinances—Collection of county taxes on real estate . . . . .	1964-65	32

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS (continued)

Ordinances—Establishing license fees for coin-operated washing machines, etc.—Requisites for adoption . . . . .	1964-65	33
Ordinances—Limitations on regulation of peddling and parking . . . . .	1966-67	40
Ordinances—Maximum penalty—Compulsory school attendance . .	1959-60	101
Ordinances—Not to set forth type of provisions real estate contracts must contain . . . . .	1966-67	41
Ordinances—Procedure to be followed in advertising and publication . .	1965-66	16
Ordinances—Well registration—No authority in board to adopt . . .	1964-65	34
Payment of pension—Retired school superintendent . . . . .	1959-60	29
Personal property taxation—Rate and exemptions may be fixed at separate meetings . . . . .	1965-66	289
Petition for correction of erroneous assessment of real estate tax—May employ private counsel to defend . . . . .	1957-58	276
Procedure at meetings—Motion should be shown in minutes although not seconded or voted upon . . . . .	1957-58	24
Procedure to reconsider measure acted upon at previous meeting . .	1961-62	12
Procedure to reconsider or rescind prior action taken on motion—(59) . . . . .	1960-61	24
Promotion of industrial development—May finance extension of water main . . . . .	1964-65	35
Protection of county funds—May purchase theft insurance . . . . .	1959-60	30
Provision of office space for treasurer or deputy . . . . .	1966-67	42
Public contracts—Member of board may not be interested in insurance policies . . . . .	1959-60	30
Public funds—No authority to require county treasurer to invest funds in time deposits . . . . .	1964-65	272
Public water supply—Authority to construct dam without court approval . . . . .	1965-66	312
Reassessment of real estate—When not subject to repeal . . . . .	1964-65	36
Recordation tax—Doubtful if authorized to impose on deeds conveying property located within city of second class . .	1964-65	36
Redistricting of county—Effect on members . . . . .	1966-67	240

## BOARD OF SUPERVISORS (continued)

Redistricting of county—Effect on representation of board members . .	1964-65	286
Redistricting of county—Selection of member—How accomplished . . . .	1966-67	237
Referendum—Cannot be rescinded after filing with court . . . . .	1966-67	42
Reforestation—May not purchase or make donation towards purchase of bulldozer to be used on private property . . . . .	1957-58	26
Refund of real estate taxes erroneously collected—No authority to after statutory time has passed . .	1957-58	282
Required to appropriate funds for public assistance . . . . .	1966-67	43
Residence of candidate for member—Intent to remain resident of district . . . . .	1959-60	31
Rewards—No authority to offer reward when crime committed in adjoining county . . . . .	1961-62	12
Rubber stamp signature of chairman—No authority for such practice . .	1966-67	44
Salaries—What statute governs until 1960—Norfolk county, population bracket . . . . .	1957-58	26
Sales and use tax—May apportion funds to school districts at board's discretion . . . . .	1966-67	301
Sanitary district bonds—Referendum required prior to issuance . . . . .	1965-66	248
School bonds—May not issue unless requested by school board . . . . .	1966-67	246
School budget—No authority to change items in estimate submitted by school board . . . . .	1957-58	231
School estimate of expenses—Board has authority to change amount . .	1965-66	17
School levy—No authority to make special separate levy for repairs and maintenance . . . . .	1957-58	28
Secretary for each member—Not authorized—(336) . . . . .	1960-61	24
Sewer connection fees—Authority to establish different amounts if reasonable . . . . .	1966-67	45
Special levy on town for schools—Not to assess town that is part of county school system for use of schools . . . . .	1966-67	85
Subdivision ordinances—Deposit of funds for road construction by developer . . . . .	1966-67	91
Surplus appropriation—May be transferred to another category by resolution . . . . .	1965-66	61

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS (continued)

Tax increase—Must publish notice in newspaper in general circulation in county fifteen days before in- crease in levy made . . . . .	1963-64	24
Tax levies—Must be fixed before end of May—Does not have to be the regular meeting . . . . .	1957-58	29
Tax rate—Must not be increased beyond that published in notice . .	1963-64	24
Tie breaker—May not be a commis- sioner in chancery . . . . .	1965-66 1966-67	43 23
Tie breaker—May vote on any question upon which board empowered to act . .	1964-65	37
Tie breaker—Member not voting at initial meeting may not vote at adjourned meeting . . . . .	1963-64	25
Travel expense—Optional as to sub- stantiating with receipts . . . . .	1966-67	46
Travel expenses—May be reimbursed where incurred on official business— May not be reimbursed expense of hire of substitute in store . . . . .	1959-60	79
Vote on bond issue may be held at time of general election—Cost of ref- erendum cannot be borne by public for "straw vote"—(74) . . . . .	1960-61	273
Voting—Tie breaker—Only tie breaker may vote in adjourned meeting . . . .	1963-64	25
Zoning—No authority to enforce regulation denying landowner access to State secondary highway system . .	1963-64	9
Zoning—Trailer courts—Reconsidera- tion of action in denial of applica- tion . . . . .	1966-67	46
Zoning ordinance—Commissioner in chancery cannot break tie vote . . .	1965-66	19
Zoning ordinance—Referendum not authorized under general law . . . .	1964-65	38
Zoning permits—Members may vote on issuance of permits for business in which they are interested—(256) . .	1960-61	25

BOND

Clerks of courts—Certain clerical duties covered . . . . .	1965-66	33
Forfeiture—Motor vehicle—Owner may post and obtain possession before in- formation filed . . . . .	1964-65	191

BOND ISSUES

Counties—How accrued interest applied . . . . .	1965-66	20
Counties—May finance any project defined in Sec. 15.1-172(h), which includes hospitals . . . . .	1966-67	77

BONDS

Bail—Authority to determine sufficiency . . . . .	1964-65	38
Blanket bond for city employees covers court employees . . . . .	1961-62	200
Camping units—How secured . . . .	1964-65	56
Deputies—Clerks, treasurers and commissioners of revenue . . . . .	1959-60	32
Fiduciary—No authority in clerk to accept new or increased bond . . . .	1963-64	41
Investment of proceeds—Bonds issued under old statute—Effect of Chapter 279, Acts of Assembly 1958 . . . . .	1958-59	12
Issue by State Educational Institution—Treasury bond may designate State treasurer and bank as co-paying agents . . . . .	1959-60	33
Justice of peace—Not authorized to accept checks—Do so at own risk . .	1959-60	35
Lost coupons—Absent statutory or indenture provision State treasurer may not make payment . . . . .	1958-59	13
Magazine salesman—County may not adopt ordinance requiring bond before salesman solicits orders for foreign companies . . . . .	1963-64	225
Paid county and interest coupons—Cremation of, permissible—Liability of treasurer upon presentment for payment of . . . . .	1957-58	31
Premiums on bonds of probation officer and his secretary—Not subject to reimbursement by Commonwealth . . . .	1963-64	26
Public contracts—Subcontractor not required to require bond from subcontractor—(159) . . . . .	1960-61	249
Real estate brokers—Not required in each locality if one bond has statewide application . . . . .	1961-62	212
Recognizance—Governor alone authorized to grant relief from forfeiture . .	1963-64	27
Referendum—Requirement of approval by free-holders—Constitutional question .	1957-58	105
School—School boards authorized to invest proceeds from sale of school bonds . . . . .	1963-64	261
School—Temporary financing under Public Finance Act of 1958 . . . . .	1959-60	295
School bond issue and levies for—Legislation enacted at 1959 extra session did not affect . . . . .	1958-59	14
School bonds—Board of Supervisors may employ fiscal experts—Public Finance Act of 1958 . . . . .	1958-59	247
School construction—Temporary financing . . . . .	1959-60	297
State officers—Sec. 85 of Constitution interpreted . . . . .	1961-62	13

	Report of the Attorney General for:	Page
BONDS (continued)		
Surety on bail bonds—Agents of authorized insurance company not professional bondsmen . . . . .	1961-62	14
To secure possession of seized Motor vehicles—Form to be used . .	1964-65	39
BOUNDARY		
Line between Virginia and Maryland— Not affected by artificial change in low-water mark by property owner . .	1966-67	48
BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS		
Loans to non-members—May not charge premium or bonus in addition to in- terest . . . . .	1959-60	36

		Pag
<b>CEDAR RUST LAW</b>		
Assessments—Disposition . . . . .	1966-67	224
<b>CEMETERIES</b>		
Endowment care fund—Minimum trust fund required before establishment of cemetery . . . . .	1964-65	39
Establishment—What constitutes . .	1964-65	40
<b>CENTRAL CRIMINAL RECORDS EXCHANGE</b>		
Persons having authority to arrest for felony—Required to make report of each arrest . . . . .	1966-67	49
<b>CHANGE OF NAME</b>		
When unlawfully done constitutes misdemeanor under Sec. 8-577.1 . .	1964-65	70
<b>CHARTERS</b>		
Appalachia—Provisions control over general law when Sec. 15.1-73 con- strued . . . . .	1966-67	225
Blacksburg—Whether city or town .	1965-66	21
Chesapeake—Civil service commission may be established . . . . .	1965-66	22
Elkton, Town of—Construing Sec. 3(b) . . . . .	1965-66	22
Falls Church—Construing Sec. 2.02(c) . . . . .	1965-66	23
Pennington Gap—Vacancy provisions construed . . . . .	1965-66	24
Warrenton—Tax on utility bills .	1965-66	26
<b>CHILDREN</b>		
Born at State Mental Hospital— County of residence has respon- sibility for care and custody . .	1965-66	316
Committed to Institutions—Arrange- ment for hospitalization . . . .	1966-67	324
Support of parents . . . . .	1966-67	215
<b>CHURCHES</b>		
Real estate—May not hold more than four acres in town—Town Council without authority to allow increase .	1958-59	14
Taxation—Property held as youth camp exempt . . . . .	1965-66	277
<b>CITIES</b>		
Abatement of public nuisance—Not considered a "citizen" to bring suit under Sec. 48-1 of Code—(225) . . .	1960-61	26
Appropriations—Authority to pay expense of purging registration books . . . . .	1962-63	86
Appropriations—Not authorized to compensate State employees . . . .	1966-67	20
Attorneys—Special counsel—May employ to represent city . . . . .	1963-64	27
Charter provisions—Power limited to express grant, fair implication, essential to declared purposes . .	1965-66	271
City attorney—Must be resident when appointed or elected . . . . .	1966-67	15



## CITIES

City of Covington—May not pledge credit to secure loan to hospital . . . . .	1966-67	79
City of Radford—May institute condemnation proceedings in accordance with Chapter 1.1 of Title 25 of Code of Virginia . . . . .	1963-64	28
Colonial Heights ordinance—Provision for sergeant and justice of peace construed . . . . .	1962-63	9
Consolidation—Agreement between City of Virginia Beach and Princess Anne County . . . . .	1964-65	41
Consolidation—Agreement between South Norfolk and Norfolk County . . . . .	1962-63	10
Constitutional officers—Terms of office for city of Colonial Heights—(25l) . . . . .	1960-61	27
Council—Has no power to amend charter—May not contract with city . . . . .	1961-62	16
Council—How vacancies filled in City of Norton . . . . .	1962-63	13
Council—Under proper charter amendment may appoint employees of Federal Government to serve on boards, commissions and authorities of city . . . . .	1963-64	29
Council member—Public school teacher may not serve . . . . .	1966-67	52
Council member—Salaried employee of company selling tires to city may serve . . . . .	1966-67	226
Council of City of Newport News may appoint new members to school board prior to termination of existing terms . . . . .	1961-62	15
Disbursement of funds—What officers to sign checks . . . . .	1962-63	14
Employees—Right-to-work law not applicable to public employees . . . . .	1962-63	117
Law enforcement—Sergeant has authority under Sec. 15-417 of Code to return prisoners under Sec. 19.1-74 of Code . . . . .	1961-62	17
Leases—Authority of city to dispose of electrical facilities . . . . .	1962-63	14
License tax—Limitation of authority . . . . .	1964-65	317
May not require milk products to show date of pasteurization . . . . .	1961-62	158
May prohibit certain minors from driving a motor vehicle on its streets . . . . .	1965-66	26
Ordinances—Permitting the sale of wine and beer—Authority of the City of Portsmouth to adopt . . . . .	1964-65	3
Ordinances—Prosecution of charges based upon city ordinances—Duty of Commonwealth's Attorney . . . . .	1963-64	50

## CITIES

Pawn Brokers—Residence in city not necessary . . . . .	1961-62	197
Planning commission—Change in number of members requires amendment of ordinance pursuant to Sec. 15.1-431 . . . . .	1966-67	53
Planning commission—Effect of Chapter 281 of Title 15 upon existing commission . . . . .	1962-63	314
Planning commission—Two members may be appointed from governing body . . . . .	1962-63	16
Property—Sale of facilities financed by bond issue—Disposition of proceeds . . . . .	1961-62	18
Public funds—Limitations on authority of treasurers in depositing public funds . . . . .	1964-65	272
Sales tax—State agency not subject to collection provisions . . . . .	1965-66	293
School buses—Equipment must comply with regulations of State Board of Education . . . . .	1964-65	223
School funds—City treasurer's responsibility . . . . .	1964-65	42
. . . . .	1966-67	54
Second class unless population exceeds ten thousand . . . . .	1961-62	18
Streets eligible for payment under Sec. 33-113.2 of Code after merger .	1961-62	124
Streets—Industrial access funds—Not available for construction in cities . . . . .	1961-62	127
Taxation—Annexed part of county—No reassessment until official . . . . .	1966-67	296
Utility taxes—Not to be assessed against insurance companies . . . . .	1962-63	284
Water pumping station in Suffolk—Portsmouth permitted to operate . .	1965-66	27

## CITIES AND TOWNS

Annexation procedure—General Assembly may amend procedure applicable to pending litigation . . . . .	1961-62	20
Charter provision prescribing that a newly incorporated city shall succeed to functions of former county not violative of Virginia Constitution—(335) . . . . .	1960-61	25
City solicitor—May not prosecute violations of ordinances in Courts of Record—May prosecute same in Municipal or Police Justice Court .	1959-60	36
Council—No personal liability on members where call referendum under act later declared unconstitutional . . . . .	1959-60	37

CITIES AND TOWNS (continued)

		Page
Creation of—Could be prohibited in certain counties by general law . . . . .	1959-60	62
Elections—Charter provisions fixing election dates valid . . . . .	1958-59	14
Employees—Deputy city sergeant is not employee of State—City pays line of duty medical expenses . . . . .	1959-60	324
Employees—Reemployment rights after "war service" . . . . .	1959-60	329
Fire departments—Authority beyond corporate limits—No authority to contract with private citizens in adjoining county to perform governmental function—(18) . . . . .	1960-61	26
Incorporation of County as—General Assembly may provide for transition of county into city by enacting Charter—No general law provisions—Highway funds if Charter issued . . . . .	1958-59	16
Jails—Confinement in lieu of payment of costs—Town Charter . . . . .	1958-59	152
Land Subdivision Act—Subdivision ordinance not automatically extended to annexed territory . . . . .	1958-59	18
Maximum salaries of city officers—Newport News and Norfolk are adjoining within purview of Sec. 14-75 . . . . .	1958-59	19
May regulate parking on streets—(267) . . . . .	1960-61	232
Mayors—Vacancies in towns—Charter provisions enacted prior to 1903 no longer in effect . . . . .	1957-58	112
Motor vehicles—Any city may prohibit operation by minors under eighteen years—(140) . . . . .	1960-61	218
Ordinances—Dog laws—Cities may adopt regulations more stringent than state laws where Charter permits . . . . .	1958-59	19
Real estate—Churches—Town council may not increase statutory limit to be held by church . . . . .	1958-59	14
Responsibility of town to police private property where large gathering of public assemble—(110) . . . . .	1960-61	101
Sanitary sewer system of town may be extended beyond town limits where Charter authorizes operation of water and sewer systems as single undertaking . . . . .	1958-59	20
Streets—Participation in cost with State Highway Commission—No authority for installment payments . . . . .	1961-62	123
Town mayor—Mayor's court may not try criminal charge on state warrant . . . . .	1959-60	113

## CITIES AND TOWNS (continued)

Town mayor—Salary as mayor sole compensation—May not be employed in another capacity . . . . .	1959-60	38
Towns—See SANITARY DISTRICTS		
Transition—Merger—Consolidation .	1959-60	39
Transition to city of second class—Sheriff of county has concurrent jurisdiction with city sergeant . .	1961-62	235
Transition to city of second class—Town officers to continue as city officers until successors qualify .	1961-62	19
Veto power of mayor—Does not extend to administrative appointments of city attorney and clerks of council . . . . .	1958-59	21

## CIVIL DEFENSE

Warning sirens—In Northern Virginia region—Commonwealth's interest may be transferred to FCDA . . . . .	1957-58	37
---	---------	----

## CIVIL PROCEDURE

Adoption proceedings—Fee due on each petition irrespective of number of persons being adopted . . . . .	1963-64	36
Adoption proceedings—Welfare Department may not recover expenses incurred in adoption proceedings . . . . .	1963-64	314
Annexation—Legislature may change procedure in pending litigation . .	1961-62	20
Appeal bond—Results of failure to furnish—Judicial question . . . .	1963-64	29
Appeals from Court Not of Record—Payment of writ tax and costs on legislative continuance . . . . .	1965-66	28
Appointment of guardian ad litem—When necessary . . . . .	1963-64	30
Appointment of personal representative—No charge may be made by clerk for proceedings under Sec. 8-750.1 . .	1963-64	39
Attachment proceeding—When forthcoming bond required . . . . .	1966-67	266
Bankruptcy—Utility service charges owed municipality may be discharged .	1961-62	21
Chancery causes—"Inactive" or "suspended" dockets—No statutory provision for . . . . .	1959-60	40
Clerks—See CLERKS, and COUNTY AND MUNICIPAL COURTS		
Condemnation of land—Dismissal—When proceedings may be dismissed by condemnor . . . . .	1961-62	221
Confession of judgment—May serve copy of order on resident debtor—Notice not served within statutory period attorney in fact may again confess judgment—Plaintiff must again pay writ tax and other fees . . . . .	1958-59	24
Cost—Fee for service of process—(68) . . . . .	1960-61	48

		Page
CIVIL PROCEDURE (continued)		
Costs—Jury costs cannot be taxed against litigant in civil case . . .	1963-64	60
Costs—Services of process—Fee to be charged for serving warrant with affidavit attached . . . . .	1961-62	22
County and Municipal Courts—Pro- cess—Reissuance if no service— Mandatory requirement—No time limit . . . . .	1957-58	76
Cross-bills—Interpretation of rules of court . . . . .	1965-66	42
Eminent domain—Condemnation proceed- ings instituted as action at law when brought by county or town . . . . .	1963-64	135
Eminent domain—Considered as action at law . . . . .	1963-64	136
Eminent domain—Municipalities—Writ tax not applicable . . . . .	1966-67	146
Execution on judgment—Money held by clerk of court not subject to levy .	1963-64	42
Execution of process—Dependent on who issues . . . . .	1965-66	31
Executions— <u>Fieri Facias</u> issued by Court of Record—No limitation on return . . . . .	1959-60	41
Fees—Constable to deduct from amount collected under Chapter 19 of Title 8 . . . . .	1963-64	137
Filing of information—May be patterned after those filed under Sec. 4-56 . .	1964-65	225
Forfeiture—Motor vehicles . . . . .	1964-65	229
Forfeiture—Motor vehicles—Application where one of two party owners has know- ledge of illegal use . . . . .	1965-66	182
Forfeiture—Motor vehicles—Civil in nature . . . . .	1964-65	197
Forfeiture—Power of court—Judgment against bond or for sale of vehicle .	1964-65	195
Forfeiture—Release of vehicle to lienor must be in accordance with statute . . . . .	1965-66	185
Forfeiture proceedings—Burden on owner of motor vehicle to establish innocence . . . . .	1965-66	186
Garnishments—Commission to be paid for collection . . . . .	1962-63	101
Garnishments—Exemptions under 1958 act for dependent children—How com- puted . . . . .	1957-58	143
Garnishments—Garnishee debtor may make payments to sheriff—Sheriff required to accept . . . . .	1958-59	25
Interrogatories under Rule 4:8 of Rules of Court—Service . . . . .	1966-67	55
Issue out of chancery—Appeal from Juvenile Court—Either party en- titled to request . . . . .	1961-62	133

		Page
CIVIL PROCEDURE (continued)		
Judgments—When executions to be issued . . . . .	1966-67	135
Liens—Priority of lien for taxes over lien for welfare payments . .	1963-64	31
Order dismissing old delinquent tax suits . . . . .	1966-67	294
Petition for rehearing—Writ tax assessed—(292) . . . . .	1960-61	49
Removal of cases from courts not of record—Unlawful entry and detainer—(109) . . . . .	1960-61	28
Seizure of motor vehicle—Must be accomplished at time of arrest of operator . . . . .	1964-65	225
Service of warrant—When and how may be served . . . . .	1963-64	32
Statute of limitations—Applies to county school board—(349) . . . .	1960-61	287
Summons in garnishment—Justice of peace may not issue . . . . .	1965-66	29
Summons of debtor before Commissioner after execution issued—Courts not of record . . . . .	1959-60	42
Summons on interrogatories under Sec. 8-320—Judge or clerk of county or municipal courts may issue . . . .	1957-58	81
Time for filing pleadings—Attorneys in General Assembly have thirty days' continuance . . . . .	1961-62	120
Tort immunity of State—May not be waived without statutory authority—agency may purchase liability insurance . . . . .	1957-58	49
Warrants—Lay employee may have issued for employer . . . . .	1965-66	30
Will—Probate—Appeals not a chancery proceeding and \$15 fee inappropriate .	1963-64	33
Writ of arrest—City sergeant may break inner door in serving . . . . .	1965-66	31
Writ of arrest—City sergeant may require assistance of others . . . . .	1965-66	31
CIVIL WAR CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION		
Authority of localities to contribute funds—(129) . . . . .	1960-61	54
CIVIL WAR COMMISSION		
Counties may contribute funds to celebration—(242) . . . . .	1960-61	51
CLERKS		
See COUNTY AND MUNICIPAL COURTS		
Administrators—Clerk may certify whether appointment revoked or whether resigned . . . . .	1958-59	1
Appointment of appraisers—Under Sec. 64-126, discretionary . . . .	1963-64	34
Appointment of appraisers—When required—Value of estate determines . . . . .	1964-65	43

CLERKS (continued)

		Page
Bond—Certain clerical duties covered . . . . .	1965-66	33
Bonds for guardians or committees—May not alter penalty unless original bond set by clerk . . . .	1966-67	92
Bonds of fiduciaries—Powers to increase or decrease amount . . . .	1959-60	42
Charges—Furnishing copies of papers and reports issued pursuant to Uniform Commercial Code . .	1966-67	319
Chattel deed of trust upon live-stock—Should be recorded in agricultural chattel deed of trust book . . . . .	1958-59	26
Circuit Court—Duty to issue execution in criminal cases . . . . .	1961-62	23
Circuit Court—May serve as member of Democratic Execute Committee—(248) . . . . .	1960-61	29
Circuit Court—When may issue abstract of judgment rendered in court not of record . . . . .	1963-64	35
Civil procedure—Judgments of courts not of record—May issue execution prior to docketing when on file—Clerk of court not of record may not issue garnishment after two years . . . .	1958-59	26
Compatibility—Acting as attorney in fact for surety company—May be improper . . . . .	1961-62	23
Compatibility of office—Clerk may not contract with board of supervisors . .	1964-65	273
Compensation—County may not pay salary in excess of limit in statute—County may pay fee for collecting recordation tax—(245) . . . . .	1960-61	29
Compensation—Minimum and maximum . .	1966-67	56
Compensation—When serving additional judge or court . . . . .	1965-66	48
Compensation of—Deputies and other employees—Additional appropriations by county board of supervisors . . .	1959-60	43
Compensation of—Substitute designated from other jurisdiction—Not to be paid from treasury, but county or city may be ordered to pay expenses . . . . .	1959-60	44
Compulsory school attendance ordinance—Fine paid into State treasury . . .	1966-67	57
Conditional sales contract—Docketing by clerk where not signed by vendor .	1957-58	55
Confession of judgment—Acts in ministerial capacity only . . . . .	1966-67	57
Confession of judgment—No obligation to see if it is or is not a demand note . . . . .	1966-67	57
Costs in criminal case—Apportioned between defendants . . . . .	1965-66	57

		Page
CLERKS (continued)		
County—Must serve as clerk to board of supervisors unless duty delegated to deputy . . . . .	1966-67	30
County Board of Supervisors—Minutes of meetings of—Board may not direct to exclude summary of public question discussed . . . . .	1959-60	77
Courts not of record—Are conservators of the peace and may issue warrants .	1959-60	45
Courts not of record—Staff may assist probation officer . . . . .	1965-66	318
Courts not of record—Who may serve as substitute . . . . .	1965-66	35
Courts of record—Compensation from county for services as county clerk to be disregarded to extent provided by statute—(25) . . . . .	1960-61	30
Courts of record—Fees allowed for filing warrants received from county courts—(48) . . . . .	1960-61	31
Courts of record—Fees—Upon conviction in felony cases . . . . .	1964-65	44
Courts of record—Not entitled to fee under Sec. 19-317 on warrant for violation of city ordinance . . . . .	1959-60	133
Courts of record—Use of U. S. Census correct in determining compensation .	1965-66	34
Criminal cases—Disposition of warrants . . . . .	1962-63	56
Deeds to church property—Better practice to record in name of each trustee . . . . .	1965-66	244
Deputies—Residence requirement . . .	1962-63	16
Deputy—May be employed on part-time basis . . . . .	1964-65	46
Deputy—Must be resident of political subdivision where appointed . . . . .	1965-66	36
Destruction of civil warrants—When to be destroyed . . . . .	1962-63	291
Duties imposed by Selective Service Act—No longer applicable . . . . .	1962-63	17
Fees—Adoption proceedings—Fee due on each petition irrespective of number of persons being adopted . . . . .	1963-64	36
Fees—Adoption proceedings—Limited to \$10.00, even though two children involved . . . . .	1962-63	18
Fees—Allowed for taking acknowledgments . . . . .	1963-64	37
Fees—Amount on transfer of real estate limited to one dollar for each deed—(132) . . . . .	1960-61	314
Fees—Appeals from order probating will not a chancery cause, therefore, fee of \$15 inappropriate . . . . .	1963-64	33
Fees—Collected from sale of hunting and fishing licenses . . . . .	1962-63	18



CLERKS (continued)

Fees—Collection of transfer fees when land passes by will . . . . .	1962-63	282
Fees—Condemnation proceedings—When to be paid by petitioner . . . . .	1962-63	19
Fees—Effect of amendments to Sec. 14-132(6) and 19.1-337 of Code . . . . .	1961-62	24
Fees—Entitled to twenty-two dollars and fifty cents in each felony case . . . . .	1963-64	38
Fees—Filing criminal warrants—25¢ for each warrant—Forwarding fine—no fee if payment suspended . . . . .	1957-58	133
Fees—For docketing mandamus proceedings against an election official . . . . .	1964-65	46
Fees—For recordation of deed from landowner to Department of Highways . . . . .	1964-65	341
Fees—Juvenile and Domestic Relations Court cases . . . . .	1965-66	36
Fees—Making certain reports of motor vehicle violations . . . . .	1957-58	132
Fees—Maximum allowed for services to board of supervisors under Sec. 33-160 of Code—May not exceed maximum compensation under Sec. 14-155 of Code . . . . .	1961-62	25
Fees—May be deposited in savings accounts . . . . .	1965-66	37
Fees—May be used to purchase office equipment . . . . .	1965-66	37
Fees—Municipal Courts—Disposition . . . . .	1964-65	47
Fees—Not allowed for proceedings under Sec. 8-750.1 . . . . .	1963-64	39
Fees—Not entitled to fee for collections under Sec. 42-19.4 . . . . .	1963-64	39
Fees—Recordation of deed reserving life right—Based on appraisal . . . . .	1966-67	299
Fees—Recordation of printed and typewritten material—How determined . . . . .	1964-65	48
Fees—Recordation of typewritten single-spaced instrument . . . . .	1965-66	38
	1966-67	58
Fees—Recordation—When deed of trust printed in pica type . . . . .	1964-65	339
Fees—Recording and indexing will when no qualification . . . . .	1966-67	59
Fees—Recording land trust deed and final deed of conveyance to beneficiaries . . . . .	1966-67	298
Fees—Taxation of costs limited to one set even though warrant contains one or more counts covering different offenses . . . . .	1963-64	40
Fees—Transfers of separate tracts of real estate under will . . . . .	1966-67	59
Fees—Where causes removed from one circuit to another . . . . .	1964-65	48

## CLERKS (continued)

Fiduciary bonds—No authority to accept new or increased bond . . .	1963-64	41
Filing petition and recording orders in connection with certificates of deposit by State Highway Commissioner—(356) . . . . .	1960-61	32
Foreign judgment—Clerk may not docket . . . . .	1958-59	155
Garnishments—No duty to furnish forms to creditors—(69) . . . . .	1960-61	33
Issuing marriage licenses after divorce—No duty to ascertain legal effect of foreign divorce decree . .	1965-66	38
Judgments—Duty to mark satisfied . .	1959-60	46
Judgments—Forfeited recognizances—No liability where accepts worthless check in satisfaction . . . . .	1959-60	47
Judgments satisfied—Must be attested by clerk . . . . .	1964-65	145
Juries exemption—Clerk may not exempt jurors . . . . .	1963-64	100
Liability—Not liable for failure to docket case where deposit of costs not made . . . . .	1964-65	57
Marking judgments satisfied or discharged—Determines from direction of judgment creditor . . . . .	1966-67	163
Marriage license may be issued after entry of final divorce decree . . . .	1959-60	222
Monies—Must be held in custody until court orders disposition—Not subject to levy to satisfy judgment . . . . .	1963-64	42
Not authorized to purchase errors and omission insurance . . . . .	1965-66	39
Office hours—County office may not be closed on Saturday—Sec. 17-41(9) of Code erroneously codified in 1960—(204) . . . . .	1960-61	34
Offices—Closing on holidays—Sec. 17-41 controls . . . . .	1958-59	28
Offices—When may be closed . . . . .	1964-65	49
Probate and administration—Appraisers—Appointment mandatory unless will directs otherwise or estate less than \$500 . . . . .	1958-59	132
Recordation—Chattel deed of trust covering milk tank installed on truck may be recorded in miscellaneous lien book or docketed in Agricultural Chattel Deed of Trust Book . . . . .	1959-60	48
Recordation—Chattel mortgage—Not affected by Sec. 55-58.1 of Code—(40) . . . . .	1960-61	34
Recordation—Conditional sales contract on construction equipment contained in lease . . . . .	1959-60	58

CLERKS (continued)

Recordation—Conditional sales contract—What constitutes signed duplicate—Photostat is not unless signed—When carbon signature constitutes signing . . . . .	1957-58	56
Recordation—County's deed of trust—Non-taxable, but fee owed clerk .	1966-67	60
Recordation—Deed and agreement to sell land are both subject to tax—(246) . . . . .	1960-61	316
Recordation—Deed from joint owners to partnership subject to recordation tax . . . . .	1963-64	44
Recordation—Deed with plat attached . . . . .	1965-66	39
Recordation—Deed—When regular fee is chargeable . . . . .	1963-64	43
Recordation—Deeds—Acknowledgments—Duty of clerk to examine for compliance with law . . . . .	1958-59	30
Recordation—Deeds of easement—Easements of right of way for sewer lines—Reference to page of master plat book insufficient to describe where town acquiring rights . . . .	1959-60	49
Recordation—Deeds of trust—To be recorded in deed book . . . . .	1963-64	258
Recordation—Documents in miscellaneous lien book—Now to be recorded in deed book—(348) . . . . .	1960-61	256
Recordation—Duty to admit deed to record without United States revenue stamps attached . . . . .	1963-64	44
Recordation—Duty to docket judgment for alimony—Time for docketing . .	1962-63	20
Recordation—Fees—Conveyances to county—Clerk's fee should be paid . . . . .	1958-59	29
Recordation—Fees—Recordation of certificates of deposit and filing of plats in State Highway Plat Book—Fees fixed by statute . . .	1958-59	27
Recordation—Indexing of wills—Instruments admitted to record . .	1964-65	49
Recordation—Instruments evidencing liens on agricultural personal property . . . . .	1959-60	49
Recordation—Maps and plats—Authority to record in Deed Book . . . . .	1959-60	50
Recordation—Must docket abstracts of judgments from county courts . . .	1963-64	72
Recordation—Not within power of clerk to determine whether or not contract in proper form . . . . .	1965-66	40
Recordation—Not required to pass on sufficiency of execution of deeds . .	1965-66	40

## CLERKS (continued)

Recordation of judgment lien— Failure to record not a bar to marking judgment satisfied . . . .	1962-63	20
Recordation of liens—Not autho- rized to docket notices from other state . . . . .	1966-67	62
Recordation—Personal property lease recorded in miscellaneous lien book . . . . .	1966-67	60
Recordation—Plats attached to deeds—Procedure to follow—May not be detached from deed without grantee's consent . . . . .	1957-58	41
Recordation—Powers of attorney— From Surety Company to agent autho- rizing execution Notary's Bond— General—Should be acknowledged and recorded . . . . .	1958-59	28
Recordation—Release of judgments, tax liens, recorded conditional sales contracts—Method of . . . .	1957-58	42
Recordation—Security trust—When to be recorded . . . . .	1962-63	21
Recordation—Subdivision plats . .	1965-66	246
Recordation tax—Local—Compensa- tion by locality for collecting included when determining maximum compensation . . . . .	1957-58	41
Recordation—Taxes on—See TAXATION		
Recordation—Where lunacy proceed- ings to be recorded . . . . .	1962-63	127
Recordation—Wills—How to be in- dexed . . . . .	1963-64	45
Recording of partial marginal re- lease . . . . .	1966-67	236
Records—Are public and open to public inspection . . . . .	1963-64	45
Records—Index required in adoption cases . . . . .	1964-65	2
Records in highway condemnation— Treated as chancery suit—(249) .	1960-61	155
Records—Liability for loss of . .	1959-60	52
Reports to Supreme Court of Appeals— Whether confessed judgments reported is determined by High Court . . . .	1959-60	114
Salary—How salary of clerk of Cir- cuit Court of the City of Hampton determined . . . . .	1963-64	46
Sale of delinquent land—When deed to be executed . . . . .	1964-65	343
Security trusts—When resident trustee required—(41) . . . . .	1960-61	35
Security trusts—Tax—Local compensa- tion by locality for collecting included when determining maximum compensation— (208) . . . . .	1960-61	36

CLERKS (continued)

Temporary disability—Appointment of deputy by Judge of Circuit Court—Sec. 15-485.1 construed . . . . .	1959-60	53
Town—May serve as justice of peace unless prohibited by charter . . .	1966-67	62
Transfer fees—Chargeable once a year . . . . .	1966-67	234
Transfer fees—Not chargeable on survivorship property . . . . .	1965-66	130
Transmission of orders to Superintendent of State Penitentiary . . .	1966-67	63
Writ tax—Interpretation of rules of court . . . . .	1965-66	42

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

Appropriation for "capital outlay purposes"—May be expended only for physical additions and betterments—May not be utilized as contribution to student loan fund . . . . .	1958-59	31
Bonds—Treasury board is statutory paying agent—May designate treasurer and bank co-paying agents . . . . .	1958-59	32
Construction of Sec. 23-49.1 as to location of division of colleges of William and Mary—(366) . . . . .	1960-61	38
Leases with staff members of William and Mary—Overnight paying guest is not sub-letting . . . . .	1957-58	43
Local, special, and State funds—Accounting and handling procedures to be followed . . . . .	1957-58	44
Medical scholarships—State cannot voluntarily release recipient from obligations . . . . .	1957-58	46
Real property—Colleges of William and Mary—May convey land under prior authority of College of William and Mary—(2) . . . . .	1960-61	39
Real property—Contract for use and occupancy—Temporary arrangement valid—Medical College of Virginia . .	1958-59	33
Resident tuition—Who entitled to—Dependent's of military personnel—non-resident marrying resident—non-resident becoming resident after admission to school . . . . .	1957-58	46
Revenue bond project—Parking garage at Medical College of Virginia . . .	1957-58	48
Revenue bond project—Parking garage at Medical College of Virginia—Bonds must be issued prior to construction, etc. . . . .	1958-59	34, 35
State nursing scholarships—Contract with State Department of Health—Medical College of Virginia may not withhold scholastic transcript until nurse completes repayment . . . . .	1958-59	36

## COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES (continued)

Student loans—Note of minor borrower under national defense program should be endorsed by adult . . . . .	1958-59	37
Tort immunity of State—Cannot be waived—V.P.I. may purchase liabil- ity insurance for operation of atomic reactor . . . . .	1957-58	49
Virginia Education Assistance— Authority may expend gifts to acquire notes of students in private colleges—(160) . . . . .	1960-61	40
Virginia Military Institute—Campus policeman appointed deputy sheriff— May be appointed conservator of the peace not special State Police officer . . . . .	1958-59	38
Virginia Polytechnic Institute—Air- port premises liability insurance should be carried . . . . .	1958-59	38

## COMMISSION MERCHANT

Defined for purpose of taxation by City of Norfolk . . . . .	1963-64	287
---	---------	-----

## COMMISSION ON CONSTITUTIONAL GOVERNMENT

Publications—When charges are authorized . . . . .	1961-62	26
Publications—When charges are authorized—Notice of buyer's intention to resell not a bar . . .	1961-62	26

## COMMISSION ON THE AGING

Appointive members entitled to per diem compensation although state employees . . . . .	1958-59	39
---	---------	----

## COMMISSIONERS IN CHANCERY

Appointment as tie breaker—Pro- hibited . . . . .	1965-66	43
May not be tie-breaker . . . . .	1966-67	23

## COMMISSIONERS OF ACCOUNTS

Not county or state employees—May serve on school trustee electoral board . . . . .	1965-66	44
---	---------	----

## COMMISSIONERS OF REVENUE

Assessing officer only—No duty to return checks to taxpayers where amount in excess of state taxes. .	1959-60	371
Assessment—No authority to adjust on real estate as result of condem- nation proceedings . . . . .	1963-64	284
Assessments—Cannot change . . . .	1966-67	63
Assessments—Public service corpora- tions—No authority to determine valua- tion in sanitary district of county .	1964-65	337
Assessments—Standing timber—May be made separately if deed recorded . .	1966-67	64
Authority—May not change county land book description on basis of unrecorded plat . . . . .	1965-66	44

		Page
COMMISSIONERS OF REVENUE (continued)		
Authority over employees . . . . .	1966-67	65
Automobile licenses—Local—May not collect for—Only treasurer or his agent may collect for . . .	1957-58	49
Automobile licenses—May be agent of Division of Motor Vehicles to issue state tags—cannot collect county revenues . . . . .	1957-58	50
Building permits—Responsibility for issuance established by Sec. 58-766 . . . . .	1964-65	328
City of Norton—Resignation—How vacancy filled . . . . .	1963-64	121
Deed to real estate—Recorded in name of grantee not "unknown owner" . . . . .	1966-67	66
Duties set out in Title 58 of the Code . . . . .	1966-67	67
Erroneous assessments of real property—Power to correct—(1) .	1960-61	41
Have sole responsibility for land books . . . . .	1966-67	14
License—Professional engineer— May not issue to engineer not certified . . . . .	1963-64	47
Not to divulge information—See Sec. 58-46 of the Code . . . . .	1966-67	67
Office hours—County governing body has no authority to set . .	1965-66	45
Prohibited by Sec. 58-46 from divulging any information acquired from returns filed by taxpayers . .	1963-64	17
Real estate taxation—Listing pro- perty in name of married woman . . .	1965-66	46
Reassessment of real property—May not be appointed or employed as assessor . . . . .	1957-58	52
Summons issued by—Duty upon sheriff to serve . . . . .	1957-58	258
Taxation of motor vehicles—Ownership can be determined by commissioner . .	1966-67	289
COMMISSIONERS OF WRECKS		
Has no authority to regulate, super- vise or permit salvage operations in Atlantic Ocean—(39) . . . . .	1960-61	42
COMMONWEALTH ATTORNEYS		
Annexation proceedings—May contract with board of supervisors to represent county and receive additional compensa- tion . . . . .	1958-59	39
Bail bonds—Authority to advise as to sufficiency . . . . .	1964-65	38
Boards of supervisors—Meetings— Attendance mandatory—Claims against county—Commonwealth's Attorney deter- mines whether just and proper . . . .	1959-60	76
Candidate for election—Residency re- quirements . . . . .	1966-67	68

## COMMONWEALTH ATTORNEYS (continued)

Commitment of patients to mental hospitals—No provision for additional compensation . . . . .	1958-59	40
Compensation for rendering special services . . . . .	1964-65	51
Contracts—May not act as agent for bonding company on county officer's bond . . . . .	1961-62	207
Costs in criminal prosecution—What amount to be taxed—(291) (322) . .	1960-61	47
Counties—Fees in annexation cases—Board of supervisors may pay special compensation for services rendered in . . . . .	1959-60	54
Duties . . . . .	1963-64	48
Duties—Not required by law to represent local board of health . . .	1964-65	52
Duties—Responsibility in change of venue cases . . . . .	1964-65	76
Duty to collect claims against mental patients—Statute imposing duty repealed . . . . .	1961-62	154
Duty to give advice to public officials—No duty to represent sanitation authority, but may be employed . . .	1962-63	22
Duty to institute proceedings to collect claims against patients of mental institutions—(379) . . . . .	1960-61	42
Duty to prepare necessary proceedings for county bond issue—(139) . . . .	1960-61	44
Duty—To prosecute appeals from courts not of record on charges based on city ordinances . . . . .	1963-64	50
Duty—To prosecute violations of ordinance on appeal . . . . .	1962-63	23
Duty—To represent county in boundary dispute cases . . . . .	1963-64	51
Fees—Misdemeanor cases—No fee unless required by statute to appear . . . .	1965-66	46
Fees—Misdemeanor cases—When assessed for appearance . . . . .	1957-58	133
Fees—Misdemeanor prosecution under Title 46.1—When assessable . . . . .	1964-65	210
Fees—Not taxed in proceeding to forfeit recognizance payable to a county or city . . . . .	1963-64	52
Fees— <u>Scire facias</u> cases . . . . .	1964-65	52
Fees—When assessed in misdemeanor cases—Cases in Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts . . . . .	1957-58	54
Highway condemnation—Questionable whether should represent landowners as private counsel . . . . .	1958-59	41
Hours required to be spent in office provided by county—No statutory requirements, hence discretionary—Private practice—No statutory prohibition . . . . .	1959-60	54



COMMONWEALTH ATTORNEYS (continued)

May not receive separate fee for handling condemnation proceedings . . . . .	1965-66	47
May represent client on appeal to Supreme Court of Appeals in criminal case arising prior to qualification as public officer . . . . .	1959-60	55
Meetings of board of supervisors—May be required to attend meeting . . . . .	1959-60	56
No authority to agree to accept partial payment on forfeited recognizance bond . . . . .	1963-64	82
No duty to prosecute violations of town ordinances—May be retained by town to prosecute—(272) . . . . .	1960-61	44
No duty to represent state in case removed to Federal court . . . . .	1959-60	56
Payment for services—Not to be made for services rendered planning commission . . . . .	1963-64	276
Proceedings under Sec. 46.1-351.2—Not bound by action of trial court in criminal proceedings . . . . .	1964-65	53
Sale of real estate to county—Statutory procedure . . . . .	1959-60	57
Vacancy—How filled in City of Staunton . . . . .	1963-64	52
Voluntary disqualification—Court may appoint attorney to prosecute—Compensation of appointee set by judge . . . . .	1958-59	41
COMPATIBILITY OF OFFICES		
Deputy county treasurer may not serve as mayor of town . . . . .	1959-60	272
COMPENSATION BOARD		
Approval for purchase of office equipment . . . . .	1965-66	37
Insurance—Approval of purchase by board . . . . .	1965-66	39
Proper to use U.S. Census in determining compensation . . . . .	1965-66	34
Salaries of clerks—Construing Sec. 14.1-143 . . . . .	1965-66	48
Salaries of treasurers—Construing Sec. 14.1-55 and 14.1-62.1 . . . . .	1966-67	69
CONDITIONAL SALES CONTRACTS		
Docketing by clerk—Where not signed by vendor . . . . .	1957-58	55
Lease on construction equipment with option to purchase—May be recorded . . . . .	1959-60	58
Recordation—What constitutes signed duplicate—Photostat is not unless signed—When carbon signature constitutes signing . . . . .	1957-58	56
Release of by clerk—Method of . . . . .	1957-58	42
CONFEDERATE MEMORIAL PARK		
Title to all property real and personal in Commonwealth . . . . .	1957-58	57

CONFLICT OF LAWS

Comity—Usurious contract performed  
in another state . . . . . 1966-67 70

CONSERVATION AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Authority—May receive grants under  
Public Law 88-578 for its own use  
and for payment to other state  
agencies . . . . . 1964-65 54

Bonds—Camping units—How bonds  
must be secured . . . . . 1964-65 56

Forestry—Reseeding—Liability on  
both cutter and owner even with  
contract requiring one to do so . . 1966-67 71

Forestry—Tree seeding order un-  
enforceable . . . . . 1965-66 48

No authority to participate in loans  
for creating local employment . . . 1961-62 27

Parks—Claytor Lake Festival—Funds  
for—How state may provide . . . . . 1957-58 57

Parks—Pulaski Wayside—Deed from  
U.S. Government provides must be  
used for public park purposes . . . . 1957-58 59

CONSERVATORS OF PEACE

Notary Public no longer included  
—May not carry concealed weapon  
without permit—(238) . . . . . 1960-61 45

CONSTITUTION

Amendments—Acts of Constitutional  
Convention not subject to ratifica-  
tion by electorate . . . . . 1965-66 53

Economic Security Act—Delegation of  
rule-making power must be specific . 1965-66 165

General Assembly members—Immune from  
arrest during session . . . . . 1965-66 136

Reapportionment—Construing Sec. 43 . 1965-66 141

State—Not violated when General  
Assembly defines capital for purpose  
of taxation . . . . . 1963-64 293

Subdivisions—Land requirements for  
public use not unconstitutional . . . 1966-67 272

Taxation—Sales tax to become effective  
at later date held valid . . . . . 1965-66 296

Virginia—Operation of mortgage-guarantee  
plan by State prohibited by Sec. 185 . 1965-66 54

CONSTITUTIONAL LAW

Criminal cases—Appeal by Commonwealth  
when warrant dismissed . . . . . 1957-58 88

Staggered terms for members of county  
Board of Supervisors—Statute must  
provide for complete form of county  
government . . . . . 1959-60 58

CONTRACTORS

Certificate of registration—When re-  
quired . . . . . 1965-66 50

Classification—Equipment supplier—  
When classified as a general con-  
tractor . . . . . 1963-64 53

CONTRACTORS (continued)

Definition—Sec. 58-297 does not include a person who performs his work on per hour basis for owner . . .	1963-64	54
Definition Under Sec. 54-113 . . . . .	1965-66	50
Examination—Board may give written examination . . . . .	1962-63	24
Examination—Not required in localities when registered with State Board . .	1962-63	24
Licensing—When required—Determined by real estate operation . . . . .	1965-66	51
Registration—Certificate not to be issued jointly to corporation and stockholder . . . . .	1961-62	27
Supplier and installer of crane—Classified as general contractor under Sec. 54-113 . . . . .	1966-67	72
Wages—Not required to pay to employees while on National Guard duty . . . . .	1963-64	178

CONTRACTS

Competitive bidding—Not required for school cafeteria equipment . . .	1963-64	267
Condemnation of water system—No impairment of existing rights . . . .	1965-66	309
Library service—County may enter into with adjacent city under Sec. 42-12 . . . . .	1963-64	61
Providing for finance charges not usurious—(70) . . . . .	1960-61	46
Purchase of homes—Charges—Do not involve usury . . . . .	1965-66	52
Repossession provisions—Valid whether contract made within or without State .	1964-65	57
Sale—Clerk to record . . . . .	1963-64	55
State—Exceptions to requirement for obtaining bids . . . . .	1963-64	56

CORPORATIONS

Doing business—Advertising alone not sufficient to place corporation in position as being engaged in business . . . . .	1963-64	56
Doing business—Foreign corporation may advertise in newspaper in this State and deemed to be not doing business in the State . . . . .	1966-67	72
Doing business—Foreign corporation may invest in notes, bonds or other investments and deemed to be not doing business in this State . . . . .	1963-64	57
Exemption from taxation—Grayson Development corporation does not qualify under Sec. 183 of Constitution of Virginia . . . . .	1963-64	58
Foreign—Transact business in State—What constitutes—Sale of property as trustee in isolated transaction does not . . . . .	1957-58	63

COSTS

Assessment for law library—Certain governing bodies authorized . . . .	1965-66	55
Assessment for law library—Clerk not required to docket case until deposit of costs made . . . . .	1964-65	57
Clerk's fee under Sec. 19-317 may not be collected on warrant for violation of city ordinance . . . .	1959-60	133
Commitment proceeding—How collected . . . . .	1964-65	169
Commonwealth not taxable except as expressly provided by statute—(199) . . . . .	1960-61	46
Courts not of record to return warrants to court of record with fines and costs—Fee to be paid clerk—(116) . . . . .	1960-61	80
Criminal case—Not proper to tax against defendant charged but not convicted of operating motor vehicle without license . . . . .	1959-60	59
Criminal cases—Against accused—Mileage of sheriff—Amount to be taxed—(332) . . . . .	1960-61	49
Criminal cases—Defendant may not be compelled to pay when charge dismissed—(342) . . . . .	1960-61	96
Criminal cases—Fees for service of city police officers—No provision for taxing as . . . . .	1957-58	93
Criminal cases—Fees to be taxed for service of Commonwealth's Attorney—(322) (291) . . . . .	1960-61	47
Criminal cases—Grand jury—Payable by defendant who pleads guilty—(175) .	1960-61	97
Criminal cases—Recording of evidence and incidents of trial—When assessed .	1964-65	83
Criminal procedure—Accused charged with felony and convicted of misdemeanor . . . . .	1965-66	55
Criminal procedure—Added assessments required by Chapter 289 Acts of 1964, must be collected by court . . . . .	1963-64	211
Criminal procedure—Apportioned between defendants . . . . .	1965-66	57
Criminal procedure—Cost of Grand Jury by defendant who pleads guilty—(175) .	1960-61	97
Criminal procedure—Costs for juvenile violations of motor vehicle laws—Chapter 289, Acts of 1964, applies only when other costs or penalties imposed or juvenile is tried as an adult . . . . .	1963-64	214
Criminal procedure—Electronic recording equipment—Collection and disposition . . . . .	1963-64	86
Criminal procedure—Electronic recording equipment—When taxed . . .	1964-65	78

## COSTS (continued)

Criminal procedure—How costs of operating recording machine and transcribing testimony to be handled . . . . .	1963-64	88
Criminal procedure—Must be assessed upon conviction for violation under Chapter 289, Acts of 1964 . . . . .	1963-64	213
Criminal procedure—Violations of local ordinances—Court must collect costs imposed by Chapter 289, Acts of 1964 . . . . .	1963-64	70
Dismissal of one charge mandatory if accused convicted on either when charged for driving under influence and reckless driving—(166) . . . . .	1960-61	97
Disposition of dual charge under Sec. 19.1-259.1 of Code—(357) . . . . .	1960-61	228
Divorce—Fee not required to be paid when case is reinstated . . . . .	1965-66	58
Double jeopardy—Indictment must be valid in order to place defendant in jeopardy—(359) . . . . .	1960-61	99
Effect of conviction for certain offenses not applicable to juveniles —(172) . . . . .	1960-61	175
Failure to pay—Confinement in jail —Civil liability not reduced . . . . .	1961-62	76
Fee for issuing subpoena—How collected . . . . .	1964-65	58
Fee for issuing warrant—One fee for warrant, regardless of number of charges—Not to be deducted from cash bail . . . . .	1961-62	137
Fee for service of process—Taxable as cost—(68) . . . . .	1960-61	48
Fees to be taxed in tax cases by localities . . . . .	1964-65	321
Forfeiture proceedings—Attorney's fee not taxed . . . . .	1963-64	52
Forfeiture proceedings—Taxes under Sec. 19.1-371 . . . . .	1961-62	1
Granting Commonwealth continuance not violation of rule against double jeopardy—(241) . . . . .	1960-61	200
In convictions upon crimes and offenses reportable to Division of Motor Vehicles —Collected and processed in same manner as other costs in a criminal proceeding . . . . .	1963-64	60
Jury—Cannot be taxed against litigant in civil case . . . . .	1963-64	60
Jury in civil action—Not to be taxed against party—(284) . . . . .	1960-61	318
Limitation on collection—Twenty years from date of judgment . . . . .	1959-60	60

COSTS (continued)

May regulate automobile graveyards pursuant to Sec. 15-18 and 33-279.3 of Code—(118) . . . . .	1960-61	19
Motor vehicles—Any county having population over 130,000 may prohibit operation by minors under eighteen years—(145) . . . . .	1960-61	219
No authority to contract for purchase of land over period of years without vote of people—(207) . .	1960-61	64
No authority to impose license tax on magazine salesmen—(21) . . . .	1960-61	299
No authority to impose license tax on magazine salesmen—May not impose criminal penalty for solicitation of business—(386) . . . . .	1960-61	300
Officers travel expenses—May include tips—(90) . . . . .	1960-61	65
Ordinances—Amending procedure same as when adopting—(263) . . . . .	1960-61	66
Ordinances—Notice of intent—Not required to publish ordinance in full—(221) . . . . .	1960-61	242
Ordinances—Procedure for adopting zoning ordinance—May follow Sec. 15-10 of Code—(261) . . . . .	1960-61	66
Ordinances—Publication necessary when adopted under Sec. 15-8 of Code—(135) . . . . .	1960-61	67
Ordinances—Trailer camps—Applies throughout the county including towns—(161) . . . . .	1960-61	68
Paupers—Not required to pay at time of bringing action—Writ tax and clerk's fee not taxed . . . . .	1961-62	28
Population change has no effect upon ordinances enacted pursuant to authority based on population—(274) . .	1960-61	110
Power to regulate parking—Not applicable to highways under control of State Highway Commission—(236) . .	1960-61	157
Power to regulate traffic—(174) . .	1960-61	233
Preliminary hearing—What accused entitled to under Sec. 19.1-163.1 of Code—(317) . . . . .	1960-61	99
Reassessment—Must be filed within time prescribed by statute—How validated—(346) . . . . .	1960-61	314
Recording testimony—How charged and collected . . . . .	1964-65	59
Sales tax—Henrico not authorized to enact—(310) . . . . .	1960-61	319
School bond issue—Duty of Commonwealth Attorney to prepare proceedings—(139) .	1960-61	44

COSTS (continued)

Sec. 19.1-259.1 of Code construed—(213) . . . . .	1960-61	100
Sheriff's mileage—Amount to be taxed against accused—(332) . . .	1960-61	49
Special police may be appointed to police private property—(110) . .	1960-61	101
Statute of limitation—Applies to actions by political subdivisions —(349) . . . . .	1960-61	287
Subdivision—Dedication of sites for schools, parks, and playgrounds cannot be required—(289) . . . .	1960-61	68
Subdivision ordinance—Publication of notice—Not necessary to notify public of amendments suggested at public hearing before enactment of ordinance—(316) . . . . .	1960-61	70
Subdivision streets—Subdivider cannot be compelled to maintain for public—(56) . . . . .	1960-61	161
Supervisor-at-large—Not permissible without change in form of government and vote of people—(301) . . . . .	1960-61	70
Suspension of sentence—Courts may place defendant on probation even though previously convicted of forgery or other felony—(385) . . . . .	1960-61	102
Suspension of sentence—Courts may suspend portion of jail sentence even though defendant is confined—(369) .	1960-61	103
Trailer camps—Regulation of—Meaning of term "public place"—(219) . . .	1960-61	71
Violators arrested in Elizabeth River Tunnel—How charged—(305) . . . . .	1960-61	103
Warrant issued after summons served and accused released—Proper to tax cost against defendant if convicted .	1961-62	77
Warrant must specify an offense—Charging suspicion not sufficient—(103) .	1960-61	104
When accused entitled to blood test —Not applicable when charged with manslaughter—(122) . . . . .	1960-61	105
When seized automobile returned to innocent lienor—How paid . . . . .	1964-65	234
Where crime committed violation of quarantine—(112) . . . . .	1960-61	151
Witness allowance—Criminal case—No provision for paying defendants witnesses . . . . .	1961-62	279
Writ tax—Assessed on petition for rehearing—(292) . . . . .	1960-61	49
Writ tax—Not to be charged in garnishment proceedings . . . . .	1961-62	114
Writ tax—Not to be taxed against pauper bringing action . . . . .	1961-62	263
Zoning ordinances—Appeal from Board of Zoning Appeals is to Circuit Court —Appeal to Board of Supervisors provided in certain counties—(244) . .	1960-61	72

COSTS (continued)

Zoning ordinances—May be applicable to one magisterial district only—(24) . . . . .	1960-61	73
---	---------	----

COUNTIES

Adoption of optional state law—Compulsory school attendance law—Board of supervisors puts in effect by adopting ordinance after recommendation by school board . . . . .	1958-59	42
Adoption of sales tax—May be before effective date of act . . . . .	1965-66	295
Airport commission—May execute application for Federal Aid—(278). .	1960-61	4
Airports—No authority to guarantee State pro rata share . . . . .	1965-66	1
Annexation—May employ Commonwealth's Attorney to represent . . . . .	1958-59	39
Annexation—Towns, cities and towns—Creation of—Could be prohibited in certain counties by general law .	1959-60	62
Annexation—Urban form of county government not protection against annexation by city . . . . .	1959-60	61
Annexation—When county protected against . . . . .	1959-60	61
Appropriations—Authority to aid branch college located in county or adjacent city . . . . .	1961-62	29
Appropriations—Authority for participating in costs of industrial access highway . . . . .	1962-63	103
Appropriations—Cannot supplement pay for special grand jury . . . . .	1962-63	25
Appropriations—Expenses of sheriff—Responsibility . . . . .	1962-63	244
Appropriations—General county funds may be used for industrial development . . . . .	1962-63	25
Appropriations—Industrial development . . . . .	1962-63	26
Appropriations—Legal expenses of case to which county not a party—May not be appropriated unless Sec. 15-13.1 or 15-13.2 applicable . . . . .	1959-60	65
Appropriations—Lifesaving and first aid crew—When Sec. 15-16.1 applies .	1962-63	26
Appropriations—May be made by lump sum amount—(143) . . . . .	1960-61	50
Appropriations—May be made to town for certain purposes . . . . .	1965-66	9
Appropriations—May be to liquidate deficit of county association . . . .	1965-66	58
Appropriations—May contribute funds to Civil War Commission—(242) . . .	1960-61	51



# INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

Report of the  
Attorney General  
for:

Page

## COUNTIES (continued)

Appropriations—May not appropriate funds to planning commission to be accumulated beyond budget period . .	1961-62	30
Appropriations—May not be made for consultants and promotional expenses of development corporation . . . . .	1966-67	73
Appropriations—May not supplement game warden's salary . . . . .	1962-63	96
Appropriations—No authority to aid art gallery . . . . .	1962-63	28
Appropriations—No authority to make for painting portrait of judge . . .	1963-64	61
Appropriations—No authority to participate in cost of airport . . . . .	1962-63	27
Appropriations—No mandatory duty to install street lights . . . . .	1962-63	28
Appropriations—Public schools—Control by governing body . . . . .	1966-67	74
Appropriations—Public schools—Control of governing body over . . . . .	1959-60	66
Appropriations—Public welfare funds—Boards of supervisors cannot be forced to appropriate—State moneys distributable to county may be withheld . . .	1958-59	42
Appropriations—Relief of deputy sheriff injured while on duty . . . . .	1961-62	236
Appropriations—Relief of injured employee—No legal liability—Personal insurance policy applies . . . . .	1961-62	237
Appropriations to volunteer fire departments—May not be made until unit capable of rendering service . . . . .	1958-59	43
Appropriations—Welfare department—Control of governing body—(299) . . . . .	1960-61	52
Automobile graveyards—Regulation of—State preempted field except for licensing and regulation of maintenance and operation . . . . .	1964-65	60
	1966-67	75
Automobile graveyards—Regulation of—State preempted field except for licensing and regulation of maintenance and operation—County may act in these fields . . . . .	1958-59	44
Authority—None to name private streets . . . . .	1965-66	150
Authority to appropriate funds for lifesaving and rescue squad—(360) . .	1960-61	53
Authority to contract with city for supplying water to county users . . .	1961-62	30
Authority to contribute to Civil War Centennial Celebration—(129) . . . .	1960-61	54
Authority to contribute to organization commemorating historical event when event outside county—(370) . . . . .	1960-61	54

COUNTIES (continued)

Authority to expend funds for watershed projects—Limits—		
Methods for financing . . . . .	1961-62	31
Authority to impose license tax on trailer park in towns—(86) . . . .	1960-61	322
Authority to name streets—No referendum necessary—Limitation on roads in primary system of highways—(184) . . . . .	1960-61	55
Authority to pay damage for poultry killed by dogs—When Sec. 29-202 applicable . . . . .	1962-63	69
Authority to supplement salary of judges—Not applicable to all counties—(185) . . . . .	1960-61	55
Authority to tax and regulate garbage disposal business—(96) . . . . .	1960-61	56
Authority to tax stock of bank having branch in the county—(183) . . . .	1960-61	290
Boards of supervisors—Appropriations for partial payment of costs of maintenance of police and fire radio dispatcher service—May share cost with town . . . . .	1959-60	71
Boards of supervisors—Control of expenditure of funds by county school board . . . . .	1959-60	73
Boards of supervisors—Decisions—Majority of members present and voting necessary to determine . . . . .	1959-60	18
Boards of supervisors—Election at large or in each district . . . . .	1965-66	59
Boards of supervisors—Employment of wife of member of board—Sec. 15-504 construed . . . . .	1959-60	20
Boards of supervisors—Firearms ordinance—No authority to enact . . . .	1959-60	74
Boards of supervisors—Insurance—Appropriations for premiums—Volunteer firemen first aid crews and deputy sheriff . . . . .	1959-60	75
Boards of supervisors—May change street name in subdivision . . . . .	1959-60	23
Boards of supervisors—May not adopt ordinance requiring administration of rabies vaccine only by licensed veterinarian . . . . .	1959-60	265
Boards of supervisors—May not require highway commission to install culvert draining secondary road—Decision up to commission . . . . .	1959-60	194
Boards of supervisors—Meetings—Attendance of Commonwealth's Attorney mandatory—Board may require attendance of sheriff (sheriff may send deputy)—Commonwealth's Attorney determines whether claims against county just and proper . . . . .	1959-60	76

COUNTIES (continued)

Boards of supervisors—Minutes of —Should include brief summary of all questions of a public nature discussed by board—All ordinances and resolutions should be trans- cribed in full . . . . .	1959-60	77
Boards of supervisors—Office space for county officers—Board may assign and reassign . . . . .	1959-60	78
Boards of supervisors—Officers— Expenses incurred in travel on official business are reimbursable —Member may not be reimbursed ex- pense hire of substitute in store .	1959-60	79
Boards of supervisors—Prince William County may adopt ordinances pursuant to Sec. 15-8 and 15-10 of the Code —(108) . . . . .	1960-61	57
Boards of supervisors—Residence of member . . . . .	1959-60	269
Boards of supervisors—School water and sewer facilities—May contract with town for construction and re- imbursement by town of its share . .	1959-60	312
Boats and boating—May adopt ordi- nance regulating traffic and speed on lakes used by public—May pre- scribe penalties for violation . . .	1958-59	45
Bond issue—Proceeds not to be used for any purpose not specified in question submitted in referendum . .	1961-62	218
Bond issues—Form of resolution call- ing for referendum . . . . .	1961-62	32
Bond issues—How accrued interest applied . . . . .	1965-66	20
Bond issues—May finance any project defined in Sec. 15.1-172(h), which includes hospitals . . . . .	1966-67	77
Bounties on hawks and owls—May autho- rize where necessary to protect poultry or game birds . . . . .	1958-59	45
Budget and tax levy—Latest possible date for adopting . . . . .	1957-58	13
Budgets—Appropriations—Board of supervisors may rescind action adopt- ing budget—May appropriate on month to month basis where budget already approved . . . . .	1958-59	46
Budgets—Educational purposes—May rescind previous approval—Readver- tise contemplated expenditures, etc. —Certain detail required—How to compute estimate for educational purposes . . . . .	1958-59	46
Budgets—Separate school levy—Board may rescind previous action—Consider estimated budget and lay general levy —Must provide funds for tuition grants . . . . .	1958-59	48

COUNTIES (continued)

Building code—When applicable within Federal areas . . . . .	1962-63	29
Building permits—Sec. 58-766.1 applies solely to obtaining a permit . . . . .	1966-67	82
Cemeteries—Procedure for establishing . . . . .	1962-63	309
Centralized purchases—Applicable to school board—To what extent—(128) . . . . .	1960-61	260
Change in form of government—May expend public funds to explore advisability—Costs of meals may be incidental . . . . .	1958-59	49
Charitable contributions—Crippled Children's Hospital in Richmond qualified recipient . . . . .	1958-59	50
Clerks—Temporary disability—Appointment of deputy by judge of Circuit Court—Sec. 15-485.1 construed . . . . .	1959-60	53
Commonwealth's Attorneys—May be paid special compensation for service rendered in annexation cases . . . . .	1959-60	54
Compensation of agents to issue dog licenses—No authority in board of supervisors to fix . . . . .	1962-63	66
Compulsory school attendance—Form of ordinance putting state law into effect —Provisions of Act of Assembly should not be spelled out . . . . .	1959-60	80
Contracts—Library service—Many contract with adjacent city under Sec. 42-12 . . . . .	1963-64	61
Contracts—May contract for insurance with company having employee as member of electoral board . . . . .	1962-63	219
Contracts—Member of electoral board may not contract with county . . . . .	1961-62	208
Contracts—Obligation beyond current appropriation period—May terminate contract with library in manner which differs from statutory method . . . . .	1961-62	141
Contracts of board of supervisors—Void contract with firm of engineers, one of whom unlicensed in Virginia, may be rescinded and new contract with licensed member entered into . . . . .	1958-59	50
County holding stock in non-profit sewer corporation may not contract for electric power furnished corporation—May not pay entire charge and receive partial reimbursement . . . . .	1958-59	51
County manager form—Warrants and checks—By whom issued—Delegation of authority to issue—Signatures required—Single form county checks . . . . .	1959-60	80
Court house property—Board of supervisors may not exchange portion of for other adjacent property . . . . .	1957-58	16

COUNTIES (continued)

for: Page

Courthouse property—Board of supervisors may not lease parcel to private corporation—May not provide parking spaces on courthouse square . . . . .	1959-60	83
Courthouse property—May not be used for parking spaces . . . . .	1959-60	84
Courthouse property—School board office building may be erected—Board of supervisors will control, but may delegate . . . . .	1959-60	85
Curfew ordinance—May be adopted—Classifications must be reasonable . . . . .	1959-60	86
Debt—Power to borrow money restricted by Virginia Constitution .	1963-64	62
Delinquent tax collector—Must be attorney in order to institute proceedings to collect—(374) . .	1960-61	292
Depositories—Securities pledged—Approved by county finance board and board of supervisors . . . .	1959-60	87
Deputy treasurer—May not administer zoning ordinance . . . . .	1965-66	242
Dog laws and licenses—See DOG LAWS		
Dog ordinance—Fund from licenses must be used to pay warden salary before payment of damage claims—(297) . . . . .	1960-61	110
Dog ordinance—Tax surplus used for restocking game and fish—No authority in board to supplement from general fund . . . . .	1961-62	110
Dogs running at large—Referendum pursuant to Sec. 29-194.2 . . . .	1965-66	60
Drainage—May appropriate from general fund to correct local problem where serious menace to health of large number of residents . . . . .	1958-59	53
Drainage districts—Petition for proposed district—Who required to sign . . . . .	1961-62	33
Dumps—County may not prohibit city from establishing public dump in absence of zoning regulation . . . .	1963-64	62
Electrical code ordinance—Applicable to territory outside incorporated town . . . . .	1965-66	61
Employees—Only county employees are subject to personnel regulations of board of supervisors—(132a) . . . .	1960-61	20
Employees—Ownership of newspaper by county employee bar to publication therein of official county notices paid for by county . . . . .	1959-60	89

COUNTIES (continued)

Employees—Reemployment rights after war service . . . . .	1959-60	329
Employment of attorneys—May employ counsel for representation in re- apportionment matters . . . . .	1964-65	8
Employment of county attorney . . .	1966-67	34
Employment of legal counsel—May engage to represent before Cor- poration Commission where residents complain of inadequacy of water supply . . . . .	1958-59	53
Equipment and supplies of certain officers—Statutes require certain furniture and equipment . . . . .	1959-60	90
Estimates of expenditures(budgets) —School funds—Control of board of supervisors over . . . . .	1959-60	90
Executive secretary form—County clerk—Allowances to . . . . .	1959-60	92
Executive secretary—"Full time" employment does not preclude out- side employment which doesn't interfere with county work . . .	1959-60	93
Executive secretary—Effect of appointment upon clerk of the county . . . . .	1962-63	29
Executive secretary—May issue licenses but not collect fees . .	1966-67	77
Federal corporation—No authority to appropriate public funds for purposes of such corporation . . .	1963-64	63
Fire districts—May include area of magisterial district—Sec. 27-26 controls levy . . . . .	1958-59	53
Fire districts—May include magisterial district and exclude town within such magisterial district . . . . .	1958-59	54
Fire laws—No authority in county to parallel state law . . . . .	1962-63	89
Fire protection—May construct water tank for joint use with town . . . .	1959-60	94
Forest program—No authority to with- draw and refuse to pay sum required by statute . . . . .	1959-60	96
Fund surplus—May be transferred to another category . . . . .	1965-66	61
Game laws—No authority in counties to enforce . . . . .	1962-63	98
General levy—Applicable to all tax- able property in class including pro- perty located in towns—Town separate school district—Pro rata share deter- mined under Sec. 22-141—Town may lay additional school levy . . . . .	1958-59	55
General levy—Towns no longer obligated to appropriate entire pro rata share to schools—(155) . . . . .	1960-61	58

# INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

Report of the  
Attorney General  
for: Page

## COUNTIES (continued)

Immune from tort liability . . . .	1966-67	78
Imposition of general admissions or license tax . . . . .	1966-67	79
Incorporation of—Special act could not amend general law or charter of town . . . . .	1959-60	96
Industrial development—Board of supervisors may appropriate limited amount for advertising and publicity —May not render direct or indirect aid to any industry . . . . .	1958-59	55
Industrial development—County board may not appropriate lump sum to pri- vate organization as Chamber of Commerce . . . . .	1959-60	97
Industrial development—Employment of consulting engineers for industrial survey—Board of supervisors may expend public funds within statutory limit . . . . .	1958-59	56
Industrial development—Expense of survey of resources authorized—May employ consulting engineers—Board of supervisors may appropriate from general levy except school fund—Sec. 15-12 controls—Member of board may serve on committee . . . . .	1958-59	56
Insurance—May contract for and hold policies in mutual companies provided maximum premium fixed and no liability in any event for an additional pre- mium . . . . .	1958-59	58
Insurance—May contract with foreign corporation for . . . . .	1959-60	98
Investments—Bond funds—How funds may be deposited or invested—(347) .	1960-61	60
Judges—County judge may serve as justice of town court where town charter permits and board of super- visors and town council authorize .	1958-59	80
Judges—Judge of county court may serve as substitute judge of county court of adjoining county—May be paid per diem for service as sub- stitute . . . . .	1958-59	82
Judges—Substitute judge may appear before court in which he serves— May not appear as counsel in cases which were before him as judge . .	1958-59	82
Judges—Substitute judge to serve two or more counties—Residence —May reside in any county in the area in which he serves . . . . .	1958-59	87
Judges—Office and telephone for county courts—To be provided by county . . . . .	1958-59	85

COUNTIES (continued)

Judges—Papers in civil cases settled or dismissed—Auditor of public accounts may direct retention pending audit . . .	1958-59	11
Judges—Pleading and practice—Court not of record may require bill of particulars in any case . . . . .	1958-59	86
Land acquired by county should be conveyed in name of county . . . . .	1959-60	99
Land acquisition for establishment of sewage disposal system—When power of eminent domain exercisable . . . . .	1965-66	127
Land acquisition—No authority to participate in "open land program" . . .	1962-63	30
Land—Maximum property owned—Sanitary district . . . . .	1962-63	31
Land—Purposes for which may be leased . . . . .	1963-64	22
Land subdivision ordinance—Jurisdiction over area adjacent to town . . . . .	1964-65	61
Lease of property—10 year lease for oil and gas needs approval of court . . . .	1957-58	70
Lease of real property—Lease may provide for removal of lighting system at option of lessee . . . . .	1958-59	59
Lease of real property—May lease athletic field with approval of court . . . . .	1958-59	59
Legal investments—Bond funds may be deposited in banks on time deposits not longer than six months . . . . .	1961-62	38
Levies—Funds for educational purposes—Distribution of towns comprising separate school districts—Sec. 22-141 explained . . . . .	1958-59	59
Levies—Funds for educational purposes—Distribution of towns comprising separate school district—Calculation of distributive amounts . . . . .	1958-59	61
Levy for fire protection—Fire house must be owned by county . . . . .	1965-66	130
Liability for injuries caused by negligence of sheriff and deputies . .	1959-60	100
Library system—See LIBRARIES		
License tax on trailer camps—Imposition authorized—(279) . . . . .	1960-61	321
License tax on trailer camps—Imposition authorized . . . . .	1964-65	345
Licenses—Journeyman and master electricians—Extent of authority to issue . . . . .	1964-65	249
Loans—Methods which may be utilized to borrow for construction of jail—(51) . .	1960-61	61
Loans—No authority to encumber sewerage plant to secure loan—(76) . . . . .	1960-61	62
Loans from literary fund—May not be repaid by district levy—(308) . . . . .	1960-61	268
Loans from Virginia Supplemental Retirement System—Levy for repayment must be on county wide basis—(327) . . . . .	1960-61	269



COUNTIES (continued)

Magisterial district debt service accounts—School board has no authority to borrow from . . . . .	1965-66	62
Magisterial districts—Authority of board to create obligation within one magisterial district for schools . .	1962-63	233
Magisterial districts—How division to be described . . . . .	1962-63	32
Magisterial districts—Limited to no less than thirty square miles . . . .	1964-65	62
May appropriate funds to volunteer rescue squad—(283) . . . . .	1960-61	63
May expend funds to establish sewerage system for limited area—Code Sec. 15-720—(209) . . . . .	1960-61	63
May not act as surety on contractor's bond . . . . .	1961-62	33
May not pledge credit to secure loan to hospital . . . . .	1966-67	79
May purchase land from U. S. for park purposes as contemplated in PL 85-545 .	1961-62	34
Motor vehicle license fees—Refunds to non-domiciliary servicemen . . . . .	1966-67	179
Motor vehicle tax—County and town tax revenues must be applied to general county or town purposes—Neither county or town may contribute or make refund to other . . . . .	1958-59	64
Motor vehicle tax—License—Violation of ordinance offense against county—Fines and costs paid to county—State police may arrest for—May be imposed on "resident" as soon as he becomes same . . . . .	1958-59	63
No authority to charge fee for privilege of using public dump . . . . .	1961-62	35
No authority to deposit funds in savings and loan corporations . . . . .	1961-62	84
No authority to increase age limit for persons permitted to operate motor vehicles . . . . .	1961-62	35
No authority to levy special tax within subdivision to pay for streets . . . .	1961-62	86
No authority to pay officers extra compensation for special work . . . .	1961-62	37
No authority under Sec. 15.1-510 to prescribe standards and qualifying examinations for journeymen and master electricians . . . . .	1964-65	62
Officers—Justice of peace not a paid county officer . . . . .	1959-60	278
Officers' travel expenses—Tips may be paid or excluded in discretion of board . . . . .	1961-62	39
Officials—Not to have interest in corporation selling to county . . . . .	1965-66	63

COUNTIES (continued)

Open-space Land Act—Assessment of easement—At market value for tax purposes . . . . .	1966-67	81
Ordinance—May adopt ordinance dividing county into districts for zoning purposes . . . . .	1963-64	65
Ordinances—Amendment must be publish- ed to be valid . . . . .	1959-60	100
Ordinances—Compulsory school attendance—Board of Supervisors may enact without statutory authority . .	1958-59	65
Ordinances—Compulsory School Attendance—Penalty—Section 19-265 applicable . . . . .	1959-60	101
Ordinances—Construing Isle of Wight Public Dumping Ordinance . . . . .	1965-66	224
Ordinances—Cost of publication in zoning proceeding—May be charged against applicant . . . . .	1961-62	282
Ordinances—Dogs running at large— Where adopted must cover all breeds of vicious and destructive dogs . . .	1965-66	225
Ordinances—Driving under influence may parallel State law . . . . .	1964-65	189
Ordinances—Driving under influence may parallel State law—Minimum fine must be \$200.00 . . . . .	1962-63	144
Ordinances—Driving under influence— Procedure for enactment . . . . .	1961-62	39
Ordinances—Dumping Trash—Must conform to State law . . . . .	1963-64	226
Ordinances—Hunting bear and deer— Counties authorized to adopt the provisions of Chapter 420, Acts of Assembly (1962), restricted by the provisions of the Act . . . . .	1964-65	247
Ordinances—Imposing motor vehicle license tax under Sec. 15-8—Not less than sixty days must elapse between introduction and adoption . . . . .	1962-63	33
Ordinances—May not be adopted prior to second regular meeting of Board of Supervisors after introduction but may be adopted at subsequent meeting . .	1958-59	65
Ordinances—May not require provisions of real estate sales contracts . . . .	1966-67	41
Ordinances—May not require registration of boats . . . . .	1965-66	226
Ordinances—May reasonably prohibit certain use of firearms . . . . .	1965-66	64
Ordinances—Need not be adopted prior to referendum pursuant to Sec. 29-194.2 .	1965-66	60
Ordinances—No authority to adopt implied consent law . . . . .	1962-63	149

COUNTIES (continued)

Ordinances—No authority to enact criminal ordinances, such as contri- buting to the delinquency of a minor . . .	1962-63	34
Ordinances—Not applicable to State function . . . . .	1963-64	225
Ordinances—Not authorized to require marina operators to furnish names and addresses of boat owners . . . . .	1965-66	226
Ordinances—Procedure by county where incorporated towns within county dis- approve . . . . .	1964-65	254
Ordinances—Prohibiting sale of beer on Sunday valid . . . . .	1965-66	227
Ordinances—Regulating and licensing trailer camps—Must conform to enabling act . . . . .	1964-65	63
Ordinances—Regulating construction of buildings, installation of plumbing, electrical and heating equipment . . .	1966-67	82
Ordinances—Regulating sale of wine and beer on Sunday—Craig County . . . . .	1965-66	1
Ordinances—Regulating sewage disposal —When controlling . . . . .	1964-65	122
Ordinances—Regulation of solicitors and canvassers . . . . .	1965-66	229
Ordinances—Regulation of trailer camps . . . . .	1962-63 1966-67	289 82
Ordinances—Sale of 3.2 beer in Craig County . . . . .	1965-66	3
Ordinances—Shooting of firearms . . .	1965-66	65
Ordinances—Subdivision provisions pursuant to Chapter 269, Acts of 1930, adopted prior to June 30, 1962, valid and subsisting . . . . .	1963-64	228
Ordinances—To prohibit the sale and use of fireworks . . . . .	1963-64	66
Ordinances—Trailer camps—Procedure for adoption—Who to issue license . .	1961-62	270
Ordinances—Where no provision limiting during, failure to enforce does not repeal . . . . .	1958-59	66
Ordinances—Zoning—Adoption of— Publication . . . . .	1959-60	102
Ordinances—Zoning ordinance must be adopted in compliance with Sec. 15-968.7 of the Code . . . . .	1963-64	320
Physical measurement—How size deter- mined . . . . .	1964-65	64
Planning commission—Authority to employ consultants . . . . .	1963-64	67
Planning commission—Certain persons can not serve as members . . . . .	1965-66	65
Planning commission—Location of school building to be approved when master plan adopted . . . . .	1961-62	40

COUNTIES (continued)

Planning commission—Location of utilities owned by sanitation authority to be approved when master plan adopted . . . . .	1961-62	41
Planning commission—No authority to locate or alter State highways . . .	1963-64	155
Poor farms—May be sold in lots or as a whole—Timber only may be sold—County may not build houses on lots for sale .	1959-60	102
Property—Authority to return vehicles donated to county for rescue work . .	1961-62	42
Purchase of bus—Board of supervisors may not purchase bus to transport students to Clinch Valley College . .	1958-59	67
Reassessments on real estate—How governed . . . . .	1964-65	338
Redistricting—Payment of costs, attorneys' fees, etc. . . . .	1965-66	66
Regulation of traffic—Not authorized to adopt ordinance requiring display of signs on slow-moving vehicles . . .	1965-66	175
Reimbursement—Mileage . . . . .	1959-60	181
Requirement of scenic and development easements—Unconstitutional . . . . .	1966-67	83
Sale of surplus poor farm—Must be approved by court . . . . .	1959-60	104
Sanitary districts—Authority of county to participate in cost . . . . .	1961-62	274
Sanitary districts—Bonds valid obligation of county . . . . .	1966-67	84
Sanitary districts—County may participate in cost to extent of services utilized by county . . . . .	1962-63	35
Sanitary districts—Highways—No authority for county to construct secondary system of highways . . . . .	1962-63	104
Sanitary districts—No authority to impose special assessment upon abutting landowners . . . . .	1959-60	105
Sanitary districts—No authority to levy in portion of district . . . . .	1965-66	313
Sanitary districts—Sewer system—Board of supervisors may contract for construction—Sewer authority may be established . . .	1959-60	106
Sanitary districts—Should not embrace territory of incorporated towns—Validating statutes confirmed inclusion where district created prior to January 1, 1958 . . . . .	1958-59	67
Sanitary districts—Towns may not be embraced within . . . . .	1958-59	68
School board member—May not sell to county . . . . .	1965-66	255
School boards—May not employ daughter of member as teacher . . . . .	1959-60	300
School bonds—Temporary financing . . .	1959-60	297

COUNTIES (continued)

Sec. 15-10 of Code of Virginia—Have only powers conferred upon cities by general law—May not levy utilities and cigarette taxes . . . . .	1959-60	107
Sheriff of Norfolk County may appoint civil defense auxiliary police as special police officers to serve without pay in emergencies . . . . .	1958-59	68
Shooting of firearms ordinance—Boundaries of "heavily populated area" should be set out . . . . .	1965-66	230
Sidewalks within towns—No authority for board of supervisors or school board to contribute to cost of construction . . . . .	1962-63	107
Soil conservation—Road bank stabilization—Highway funds . . . . .	1959-60	108
Special county government—Powers of General Assembly under Sec. 110, Constitution—May not prohibit towns from becoming cities—Annexation—Extension of utilities—May not prohibit incorporation of towns . . . . .	1958-59	69
Special school levy—May not exempt town property even where separate school district—Method of proration under Sec. 22-141—Separate school district may be abolished . . . . .	1958-59	71
Street lights in subdivisions—County may pay for lights—No authority to assess residents for service . . . . .	1962-63	36
Subdivision ordinance—Applicability within two miles of incorporated towns—Notice necessary to town . . . . .	1961-62	43
Subdivision ordinance—Must apply throughout county except in areas of municipal jurisdiction . . . . .	1961-62	245
Subdivision ordinance—When applicable to area within municipal jurisdiction . . . . .	1961-62	44
Subdivision ordinances—Streets—Width and standards of—Established subdivisions not governed by newly adopted ordinance . . . . .	1959-60	109
Tax levies—When special levy may be expended for general purposes . . . . .	1962-63	265
Taxation—Items in Sec. 58-829.1 may be exempted . . . . .	1965-66	287
. . . . .	1966-67	290
Taxation—Not to make special assessment on town that is part of county school system for use of schools . . . . .	1966-67	85
Taxation ordinance—Board may adopt exemption ordinance before levy fixed . . . . .	1965-66	286
To provide court with equipment necessary for efficient operation . . . . .	1964-65	65

COUNTIES (continued)

Torts—Not authorized to purchase liability insurance . . . . .	1965-66	67
Towns—Area industrial development program—Counties may participate if functions within scope of Sec. 15-20		
—Towns controlled by Charter—Counties may not appropriate for more than fiscal year . . . . .	1958-59	73
Trailer camps—No authority for county to prescribe minimum number of trailer lots . . . . .	1962-63	288
Training facilities for police—Joint establishment and maintenance . . . .	1966-67	86
Urban county executive form—Magisterial districts—Not abolished under this form of government . . . . .	1966-67	87
Utility bills—May authorize payment of utility bills at other locations within county—Treasurer may appoint deputies to receive payments . . . . .	1958-59	62
Volunteer fire departments—Relief for firemen—When applicable . . . . .	1961-62	46
Watershed improvement district—Referendums—Signatures on ballots necessary . . . . .	1963-64	67
Welfare—See PUBLIC WELFARE		
Zoning ordinance—May be adopted when county planning commission has submitted tentative report . . . . .	1961-62	46
Zoning regulations . . . . .	1963-64	65

COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS

Acquisition of property for public medical center—Joint venture authorized . . . .	1966-67	87
Acquisition of property for trash dumps—No authority for county and town to enter joint venture . . . . .	1962-63	36
Authority—Hospitalization insurance for officers and employees . . . . .	1965-66	68
Authority—Joint ventures for improving water supply . . . . .	1965-66	69
Authority—May make contributions to nonprofit organizations . . . . .	1964-65	66
Authority—May sell or convey land to housing authorities . . . . .	1964-65	132
Banks—When branches may be authorized .	1962-63	6
Bonds—Cremation of permissible—Liability of treasurer upon presentment for payment of . . . . .	1957-58	31
City of Covington and County of Alleghany—May not subsidize ambulance service of hospital . . . . .	1966-67	89
Consolidation—Agreement to consolidate portion of county with city—Legality .	1961-62	47
Consolidation—Council of new city—Validity of plan calling for at-large member . . . . .	1961-62	48

COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS (continued)

Consolidation—County and town into city permissible under Sec. 15-220 of Virginia Code—Limitation—(180) . . . . .	1960-61	74
Consolidation—Effect upon commissions previously appointed . . . . .	1962-63	37
Consolidation—Pending annexation proceeding against county does not survive if county consolidates with another city . . . . .	1961-62	49
Consolidation—Qualified voters signing petition must have paid poll tax . . . . .	1965-66	69
Consolidation—Rate of taxation—When differential may be provided for consolidating areas—(224) . . . . .	1960-61	74
Consolidation—Referendum—When question to be submitted to people . . . . .	1962-63	38
Construction of juvenile detention facilities—Must construct on property within territorial limits of at least one governing body of joint juvenile detention commission . . . . .	1964-65	160
Contiguous—Construing . . . . .	1966-67	90
Contractors' license—No examination required if contractor holds certificate from State Board . . . . .	1962-63	24
Educational television—Governing bodies authorized to provide for establishment and operation . . . . .	1964-65	95
Eminent domain—Acquisition of property for State agency . . . . .	1965-66	70
Enforcement of dog laws . . . . .	1966-67	124
Establishment of cemeteries—What constitutes . . . . .	1964-65	40
Incorporating entire county—Effect upon existing towns—Creation of special service districts—Minimum area for county . . . . .	1957-58	67
Incorporation of town—County to pay for election . . . . .	1965-66	116
Joint exercise of power—Political subdivisions may establish joint police training facility under Sec. 15.1-21 . . . . .	1965-66	71
Jurisdiction over municipal airport located in county—Vested in county . . . . .	1957-58	68
Justice of peace—Transition of town to city of second class . . . . .	1965-66	162
Leasing of airport—Advertisement and bidding required . . . . .	1965-66	72
Licenses—May impose one greater than state if no statutory restriction . . . . .	1957-58	270
Licenses—Plumbing and steam fitting contractors—Included in licensing provisions of Sec. 58-299 . . . . .	1964-65	165

**Licenses**—When examination of electrical contractors may be required . . . . .

Local Health Departments—Appropriations of funds for and notice to state department constitutes legal obligation on

locality . . . . .	1957-58	145
--------------------	---------	-----

Magisterial districts—Number may be increased with limitations . . . . .	1965-66	73
--	---------	----

Magisterial districts—Residence of supervisors . . . . .	1965-66	74
--	---------	----

May adopt ordinances exempting eating places at fairs . . . . .	1964-65	245
--	---------	-----

Merger—Council of new city—How districts established . . . . .	1961-62	50
--	---------	----

Motor vehicles—License fees may be imposed on vehicles bearing TH tags	1961-62	50
—Exceptions in Sec. 46.1-66 of Code .	1961-62	170

Motor vehicles—Local licenses—		
Limitation on charging of license		
fees . . . . .	1966-67	186

Newspapers—Legal advertisements—Where to be published . . . . .	1961-62	191
---	---------	-----

1961-62	191
1962-63	199

Ordinance—When county ordinance applicable within town	1962-63	200
---	---------	-----

applicable within town . . . . .	1962-63	200
. . . . .	1964-65	245

Ordinance—When county ordinance applicable in town . . . . .	1964-65	256
---	---------	-----

applicable in town . . . . .	1964-65	250
Peddler's license tax—May not impose on wholesaler unless has definite place of business in said county, city or town . . . . .	1964-65	331

Post mortem fee—How payment made . . . . .	1966-67	90
--	---------	----

Regional park authorities—Powers cannot be limited by political sub-

divisions . . . . . 1961-62 51

Regulation of traffic—On land upon which is situate county court house .	1964-65	66
---	---------	----

Sales and use tax—City charter does not extend tax power into adjoining

political subdivisions . . . . .	1965-66	271
----------------------------------	---------	-----

Sanitary districts—May not include town within boundaries . . . . .	1965-66	311
---	---------	-----

School levy—Share of town in county levy—(63)	1960-61	275
---	---------	-----

revy—(65) . . . . .	1960-61	279
Sewage disposal systems—Authority over	1964-65	356

over . . . . .	1904-05	550
Subdivision ordinances—Relating to deposit of funds for road construction	1966-67	91

deposit of funds for road construction . 1966-67	91
Subdivision regulations—Appliability of Fairfax county ordinance to streets	

of Fairfax county ordinance to streets not in subdivision	1957-58	130
--	---------	-----

not in subdivision . . . . .	1957-58	130
Town Charter change—Sales tax share to county not affected	1965-66	204



COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS (continued)

Transition of town to city of second class—Preliminary hearings in criminal cases . . . . .	1965-66	101
Vacation of streets—Procedure for —Applicable law . . . . .	1957-58	152
Water and sewerage systems—Municipal corporation must notify county before extending lines beyond corporate limits —(162) . . . . .	1960-61	346
Water and sewerage systems—When town must have approval of county before extending lines into county . . . . .	1961-62	52
Zoning—Portion of county may be zoned .	1965-66	75

COUNTY AND MUNICIPAL COURTS

Allowances for mental examinations performed by physicians under court order—Not payable out of state funds unless authorized by court of record .	1958-59	74
Bail on criminal appeals from—When bail commissioner may grant . . . . .	1957-58	91
Bonds of judges—And officers in cities —State protected although bond payable to city . . . . .	1957-58	71
Bonds of judges, clerks, and employees —Statutory requirements—One bond to cover duties with more than one court .	1957-58	73
Civil procedure—Fees—Action dismissed at request of plaintiff before hearing —No service of warrant had—No refund of fees—Where motion for judgment used and no service had fee refunded .	1958-59	75
Civil procedure—Garnishee—May make payment to sheriff prior to return day . . . . .	1958-59	76
Civil process—Reissuance if no service mandatory requirement—No time limit .	1957-58	76
Clerk of county court—Fines for violations of local ordinances—Paid directly to town or county treasurer as case may be . . . . .	1958-59	76
Clerk's fees—Fixed at \$3.00 in civil cases for all services except continuances—No separate fees for executions, abstracts of judgment or marking judgments satisfied . . . . .	1958-59	78
Clerks—Petition and warrants in commitment proceedings—When may sign .	1957-58	74
Costs—Juvenile and domestic relations —Items specified in Secs. 14-122, 14-130 and 14-132 . . . . .	1958-59	78
Costs—Writ of possession—Component of action in detinue, etc.—Fee for issue included in original \$3.00 . .	1958-59	79
Dog laws—Fines for violation license ordinance—Violation of State law—Fine paid to Commonwealth . . . . .	1958-59	76

COUNTY AND MUNICIPAL COURTS (continued)

Fees—Cases instituted before effective date of \$3.00 flat fee, but tried after		
—Amount of . . . . .	1958-59	81
Fees—Clerk may collect additional fee provided for filing report pursuant to Sec. 46.1-413 of Code . . . .	1959-60	110
Fees—Effect of statute providing blanket fee—Amount in tax cases, state and county . . . . .	1957-58	77
Fees—Effect of statute providing blanket fee in civil cases . . . . .	1958-59	83
Fees—Notice of motion not served—Serving officer returns fee to plaintiff .	1957-58	78
Fees—Suit by notice of motion for judgment where process served on any defendant is \$3.00 . . . . .	1958-59	84
Judges—Hold office until their successor qualifies—Time served while holding over counts for retirement . . . . .	1957-58	81
Summons on interrogatories—Issuance by judge or clerk under Sec. 8-320 . .	1957-58	81
Term of office of county judge—Change from trial justice to county court did not affect . . . . .	1957-58	82
COUNTY COURTS		
Compatibility of office of substitute judge and substitute clerk—(4) . . .	1960-61	79
COURTS		
Annexation proceedings—No power to fix lower tax rate for newly acquired territory—Legislative action necessary.	1961-62	53
Authority—May alter penalty of bonds of guardians or committees for incapacitated persons . . . . .	1966-67	92
Authority—No authority to transfer prisoners to State Convict Road Force for violations of county ordinances .	1963-64	317
Circuit—Terms—Change in number by order of judge . . . . .	1966-67	95
Circuit court of Nansemond—Each term of court is a regular term . . . . .	1966-67	94
Clerks—Type of paper used in books for recordation—(191) . . . . .	1960-61	80
Closing of clerks' offices . . . . .	1964-65	49
Corporation courts—Hustings Court of Portsmouth constitutes within meaning of Sec. 17-137.2 of Code . . . . .	1961-62	54
Costs—Fee for serving warrant with affidavit attached . . . . .	1961-62	22
Costs—Juvenile and Domestic Relations—Criminal cases—Amount is variable—Procedure in making return on warrants disposed of to court of record—(116) .	1960-61	80
Costs—No authority to suspend payment .	1964-65	186
Costs—Not to be taxed in action instituted by paupers . . . . .	1961-62	28

COURTS (continued)

Costs under Sec. 46.1-351.2—When paid by Commonwealth . . . . .	1964-65	67
Costs—When Commonwealth liable for fees . . . . .	1962-63	39
County court has jurisdiction to try violations of town ordinances when no municipal court created—(373) .	1960-61	329
County court has no jurisdiction in city of second class when municipal court created . . . . .	1961-62	55
County court judge may accept employment as town attorney if municipal court tries violations of town ordinances—(372) . . . . .	1960-61	81
County court jurisdiction—Extends throughout county . . . . .	1962-63	185
County court jurisdiction—Extends to misdemeanors committed on Appomattox Surrender Grounds . . . .	1963-64	68
County courts—Salaries—How paid .	1964-65	67
Courts of limited jurisdiction—Mayors of towns have no jurisdiction except as specified in Sec. 16.1-70 of Code . . . . .	1961-62	151
Deposits by State Highway Commissioner—Constitutes payment into court—How disbursed to claimants . . . . .	1961-62	125
Fees—Not chargeable on pleading of crossclaim or counterclaim . . . . .	1964-65	116
Judicial circuits—May be established without circuit court therein—Circuit Court may be eliminated in certain cities . . . . .	1959-60	110
Judges' salary—When counties may supplement—(185) . . . . .	1960-61	55
Jurisdiction over violations of compulsory attendance law—Same as violations of other state laws—(378) . .	1960-61	263
Jurisdiction—Probate of wills—Place of residence determines . . . . .	1962-63	40
Juvenile and domestic relations—Juvenile violations of motor vehicle laws—Fees assessed under Chapter 289, Acts of 1964, only when other costs or penalties imposed or juvenile is tried as an adult . . . . .	1963-64	214
Juvenile and domestic relations—May issue special work permit to child, regardless of age limits in Sec. 40-109 . . . . .	1961-62	55
Juvenile and domestic relations—Not considered as municipal courts—Not required to file warrants with clerk of court of record . . . . .	1962-63	41

COURTS (continued)

Juvenile and domestic relations—Support of child committed to state agency—Parent may be required to contribute . . . . .	1959-60	111
Municipal or county—No jurisdiction to try juvenile for traffic violations . . . . .	1964-65	155
Municipal police court—Eligibility—Substitute county judge may not preside over county and town courts . . . . .	1961-62	57
Municipal police court—No jurisdiction to try juvenile for traffic violations . . . . .	1961-62	58
Municipal police court—No jurisdiction to try juvenile for violation of town ordinance—(210) . . . . .	1960-61	82
Municipal police court—Not "court not of record" within meaning of Sec. 19.1-338 of Code—(206) . . . . .	1960-61	133
Municipal—Town of Lexington—Provisions of Sec. 19.1-335 through 19.1-337 inapplicable . . . . .	1963-64	70
Not of record—Abstract of judgment—Rubber stamp may be used for signing . . . . .	1961-62	210
Not of record—Costs—What fees to be collected and taxed in tax cases by localities and state—(99) . . . . .	1960-61	83
Not of record—Fees—Not chargeable on pleading of crossclaim or counterclaim . . . . .	1964-65	116
Not of record—Jurisdiction—Removal of civil cases—Unlawful entry and detainer—(109) . . . . .	1960-61	28
Not of record—May not adjudicate as to competency of one previously committed as inebriate—(133) . . . . .	1960-61	86
Not of record—No authority to require payment of costs by accused when dismissed—(342) . . . . .	1960-61	96
Not of record—Saturday closing at discretion of judge . . . . .	1966-67	96
Not of record—When conviction final . . . . .	1961-62	75
Office—Towns not authorized to provide office for circuit judge . . . . .	1962-63	287
Record in felony cases—What record is to contain . . . . .	1963-64	104
Record of conviction—Must be reported to Division of Motor Vehicles whenever violation pertains to the operator or operation of motor vehicle . . . . .	1964-65	185
Regular grand jury impaneled—One of statutory terms to be designated by judge for such . . . . .	1966-67	94
Sessions—When permissible to hold in county removed from that in which sessions usually held . . . . .	1961-62	83

COURTS (continued)

Suspension of sentence—When may revoke . . . . .	1965-66	99
When county court may try viola- tions of town ordinances . . . . .	1964-65	67

COURTS NOT OF RECORD

Sec. 16.1-97 not applicable to criminal cases . . . . .	1962-63	42
Appeal—Payment of fine on con- viction of misdemeanor does not prohibit right to appeal . . . . .	1963-64	71
Associate or substitute judges —Prohibitions under Sec. 16.1-10 as to practice applicable when acting as judge . . . . .	1963-64	160
Authority—May order pre-trial investigation of adults and minors . . . . .	1966-67	115
Cash deposits—Justice of peace may take in lieu of recognizances with surety . . . . .	1966-67	164
Compensation of substitute judges —Paid per diem from appropriations for criminal charges . . . . .	1959-60	200
County court has no jurisdiction to try violations of town ordinances when town has mayor's court . . . . .	1963-64	72
Equipment for office—County to provide . . . . .	1964-65	65
Executions and abstracts—May issue after judgment docketed in court of record . . . . .	1963-64	72
Expenses—When to be borne by county . . . . .	1962-63	42
Expenses—When to be borne by state . . . . .	1962-63	43
Jurisdiction of hearings under Sec. 46.1-350 and 46.1-351 . . . . .	1964-65	231
May prescribe certain procedure for justices of the peace . . . . .	1965-66	206
Mayor's court—May not try charge on state criminal warrant . . . . .	1959-60	113
No authority for adjudging competency for purposes of Sec. 46.1-427 of the Code . . . . .	1962-63	127
Persons other than juveniles placed on probation subject to supervision under Sec. 53-272 . . . . .	1965-66	75
Preliminary hearing—Jurisdiction in adult family situation involving murder and manslaughter . . . . .	1966-67	168
Recording preliminary hearing—Sec. 17-30.1 not applicable . . . . .	1964-65	69
. . . . .	1966-67	96
Records—Making available to Depart- ment of Army in discretion of judge . . . . .	1965-66	75
Sec. 19.1-110—Does not apply to judge . . . . .	1965-66	158

## COURTS NOT OF RECORD (continued)

Substitute judge—When authorized to serve . . . . .	1963-64	161
Warrants—No authority to amend charge . . . . .	1965-66	308
When recognizances may be taken without security . . . . .	1965-66	76

## COURTS OF LIMITED JURISDICTION

Jurisdiction—May hold preliminary hearings in felony cases and convene commissions for commitment of mentally ill . . . . .	1962-63	44
Jurisdiction—To try warrants issued by justice of peace of the county . . . . .	1962-63	45

## COURTS OF RECORD

Clerks—Temporary disability of —Appointment of deputy by judge of circuit court—Sec. 15-485.1 construed . . . . .	1959-60	53
Jurisdiction—Criminal—Perjury committed in county courthouse situated within city limits . . . . .	1959-60	126
Reports of cases disposed of—Supreme court of appeals determines whether judgments confessed should be reported by clerks . . . . .	1959-60	114
Secretarial help—Board of supervisors may appropriate funds . . . . .	1962-63	45

## CREDIT UNIONS

Interest on loans—May collect by discounting note or other evidence of indebtedness . . . . .	1959-60	114
---	---------	-----

## CRIMES

Abduction—Parent may be guilty . . . . .	1966-67	97
Accessory after the fact—Distinct offense from that of committing the felony . . . . .	1964-65	70
Being drunk in public—Person drunk inside motor vehicle parked on service station yard . . . . .	1966-67	102
Being drunk in public—Person in motor vehicle being driven on public highway may be prosecuted . . . . .	1963-64	81
Bowling tournaments not within scope of Sec. 18.1-336 . . . . .	1965-66	78
Burning crosses on public and private property . . . . .	1965-66	79
Burning with intent to injure insurer—Automobile constitutes chattel . . . . .	1962-63	46
Change of name or assumption of another name—When unlawfully done constitutes misdemeanor . . . . .	1964-65	70
Concealed weapon—County dog warden may carry without permit . . . . .	1962-63	47
Concealed weapon—Notary public no longer authorized to carry . . . . .	1963-64	222

## CRIMES (continued)

Concealed weapons—Must be on person . . . . .	1965-66	80
Contributing to delinquency—Responsibility of parent . . . .	1962-63	48
County ordinances—Act must be prohibited in order to be punishable—(321) . . . . .	1960-61	87
Cruelty to animals—Birds included in term "animal" . . . . .	1965-66	81
Cursing or abusing over telephone—Jurisdiction—In place where call originates or terminates . . . . .	1963-64	73
Cursing or being drunk in public—"Age of discretion" varies with circumstances . . . . .	1962-63	48
Defense of alcoholism—Proof needed to establish . . . . .	1965-66	82
Defense of alcoholism—Use of previous court records . . . . .	1965-66	82
Drag racing—Person aiding and abetting drivers may be charged . . . . .	1965-66	177
Drunkenness in public—Counties may punish—Penalty may exceed state law—(300) . . . . .	1960-61	88
Embezzlement—Partners may be prosecuted under Sec. 18.1-109 of Code for converting partnership funds to own use . . . . .	1961-62	58
Failure to appear on date to which case continued—Not punishable as misdemeanor under Sec. 46.1-178 . .	1966-67	98
Failure to equip motorboat—Life preservers and lights not required on boats propelled by motor of less than 10 h.p. . . . .	1961-62	160
Federal lands—When jurisdiction ceded . . . . .	1963-64	68
Frequenting, playing in or loitering in public poolroom by minors—What constitutes . . . . .	1963-64	74
. . . . .	1966-67	286
Giving of bad check—Sec. 6-129.1 of the Code not discriminatory . .	1963-64	76
Grand larceny by false pretenses not from the person—Must be of the value of \$100.00 . . . . .	1966-67	99
Hit and run—No felony if no other person is injured . . . . .	1963-64	191
Injury to motor vehicle by owner—Does not constitute misdemeanor under Sec. 18.1-172 . . . . .	1965-66	83
Interference with property right .	1965-66	84
Investigation by interviewing school children—Permission of parents or school authorities not required . .	1961-62	60

## CRIMES (continued)

Jurisdiction—Langley Air Force Base—State jurisdiction depends upon conditions of acquisition by the United States . . . . .	1963-64	77
Killing deer by use of lights —Owner of land may be guilty of killing deer by use of flashlight as prohibited by Sec. 29-144.2 . .	1963-64	146
Larceny—Intrusted property—Not taken unless demand made and property not produced . . . . .	1966-67	100
Larceny—Owner of motor vehicle may be guilty . . . . .	1963-64	78
Larceny—Personal property pledged as security for loan . . . . .	1962-63	49
Larceny—Property in trust fraudulently moved without consent—Within or from State . . . . .	1966-67	100
Machines awarding free games—No violation of Sec. 18.1-330 or 18.1-331 . . . . .	1965-66	85
Making false report—Must be made to law enforcement official—Report to clerk of court no offense . . .	1961-62	61
Malicious burning—Proper charge is under Sec. 18.1-80 when persons are within the building . . . . .	1966-67	101
Motor vehicle equipped with muffler cutout—Illegal when on highway . .	1961-62	162
Obtaining property or services by false or fraudulent use of credit cards—If name of owner forged act involves forgery, otherwise Sec. 18.1-119.1 applicable . . . . .	1963-64	79
Operating uninsured motor vehicle—Vehicle must be registered in Virginia —Application for temporary license not registration . . . . .	1961-62	189
Operating uninsured motor vehicle not registered in Virginia—Not a violation under Sec. 46.1-167.1 and 46.1-167.3 . . . . .	1962-63	197
Perjury—Swearing falsely to oath . .	1966-67	101
Permitting unauthorized person to operate motor vehicle—Accused must have knowledge that operator is prohibited from driving . . . . .	1961-62	177
Principals—Reckless driving—Person in control of vehicle allowing another to operate in reckless manner may be guilty as a principal . . . . .	1961-62	61
Reckless driving—Constituted by speeding in excess of seventy-five miles per hour on interstate highway . . . . .	1963-64	204



CRIMES (continued)

Reckless driving—Exceeding speed limit of 65 mph—To what vehicles applicable . . . . .	1962-63	188
Reckless driving—Passing school bus stopped on access road . . . .	1963-64	206
Reckless driving—Racing on highway—Arrest controlled by Sec. 46.1-178 and 46.1-179 . . . . .	1963-64	80
Reckless driving and manslaughter—When criminal negligence necessary .	1962-63	50
Reckless driving on private parking lot open to public—Criminal offense		
Improper parking not criminal offense—(293) . . . . .	1960-61	227
Sale of toy firearms—Not applicable to pistols used to shoot blanks . .	1962-63	51
Shooting in road—Target shooting within one hundred yards of road prohibited . . . . .	1963-64	157
Shooting in road—When Sec. 33-278 applicable . . . . .	1962-63	107
Sirens on bicycles—Not unlawful—(82) . . . . .	1960-61	201
Speeding—Immunity—Not granted member of National Guard by Sec. 44-97 . . . . .	1963-64	221
Sunday Closing Law—Changes in 1960 amendment—Certain transactions deemed not works of necessity .	1961-62	62
Sunday Closing Law—Construction of pipeline . . . . .	1962-63	51
Sunday Closing Law—Operation of coin-operated laundry—Depends upon determination of necessity . . . .	1961-62	63
Sunday Closing Law—Sale of Christmas trees may not be violation . . . .	1961-62	65
Sunday Closing Law—Sale of farm produce at place where grown—What constitutes "farm produce?" . . . .	1961-62	66
Sunday Closing Law—Sales of specified items prohibited even when profits contributed to charity .	1961-62	67
Sunday Closing Law—Wholesale food warehouses exempt—What constitutes is question of fact . . . . .	1961-62	68
Using picture to advertise without consent—Child not capable of granting consent—(254) . . . . .	1960-61	257
Uttering bad checks—Not necessary for holder to give notice of dishonor to maker before prosecution under Sec. 6-129 of Code—(255) . . . . .	1960-61	89

CRIMINAL LAW

Bail—No offense to fail to appear after posting cash bond . . . . .	1959-60	115
---	---------	-----

## CRIMINAL LAW (continued)

Blood alcohol test—Compliance with Sec. 18-75.1 not required where arrested several days after offense . . . . .	1959-60	115
Blood alcohol test—Testimony with respect to at trial for drunk driving . . . . .	1959-60	117
Blood alcoholic test—Who may examine sample—(188) . . . . .	1960-61	92
Double jeopardy—Accused may be charged for violating both state and city law in same act . . . . .	1959-60	118
Double jeopardy—May be convicted of fourth offense of public drunkenness within year even if tried immediately after third conviction—Increased penalty may be imposed under Sec. 18-114 . . . . .	1958-59	88
Driving farm tractor on highway while drunk—Violation of Sec. 18-75 of Code . . . . .	1959-60	119
Drunk in public—Being drunk in motor vehicle on public highway constitutes offense—(22) . . . . .	1960-61	91
Failure to keep railroad right-of-way clear of combustible material—Courts of Commonwealth have jurisdiction—Doubtful whether corporation commission has . . . . .	1958-59	89
False report—Unlawful to give false information to officer to avoid arrest—(149) . . . . .	1960-61	91
Fireworks—Transportation in interstate commerce not prohibited by Sec. 59-214 et seq . . . . .	1959-60	120
Larceny—Husband may commit larceny of wife's property—Evidence—Testimony of wife admissible under Sec. 8-288 . . . . .	1958-59	90
Lewd and lascivious cohabitation—Couple with a <u>mensa et thoro</u> divorce not guilty of . . . . .	1957-58	85
Location of automobile graveyards—Violation of statute is misdemeanor . . . . .	1958-59	91
Lotteries—Guessing number of straws in broom . . . . .	1959-60	215
Lotteries—Prize-O-Rama—Not in violation of law . . . . .	1959-60	216
Obscenity statute—Not applicable to the Barter Theater . . . . .	1959-60	121
Obtaining money or property with intent to defraud—Larceny—Hard luck story of sales agent not intent to defraud where purchaser actually receives merchandise . . . . .	1958-59	92
Operating under influence—Conviction of aiding and abetting another in operating under influence is not ground for revocation of operator's license . . . . .	1959-60	245

## CRIMINAL LAW (continued)

Operating under influence—Proof necessary . . . . .	1959-60	122
Poolrooms—Frequenting of by minors—Restaurants adjacent—A.B.C. license . . . . .	1959-60	123
Poolrooms—Minors loitering . . .	1959-60	123
Receipt of stolen goods—Aid in concealment thereof—Venue . . .	1959-60	124
Shooting or throwing missiles at vehicles—Statute prohibiting applicable to private passenger automobiles . . . . .	1958-59	93
Shoplifting—Probable cause to believe crime committed necessary—Suspect may be detained for reasonable time in reasonable manner . . . . .	1958-59	94
Sterilization—Physician performing such operation with consent of patient not in violation of Sec. 18-70 of Code . . . . .	1959-60	125
Taxi cab fare—Misdemeanor to cheat or defraud operator out of .	1957-58	86
Uttering check with insufficient funds on deposit—Intent to defraud necessary element . . . . .	1958-59	95
Venue of crime—Corporation court of city has jurisdiction where perjury committed within corporate limits—Exception where committed in county courthouse situated on land which is part of county though actually within city limits . . .	1959-60	126

## CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

Sec. 16.1-97 not applicable to criminal cases . . . . .	1962-63	42
Adjournment of case—Not to exceed ten days without consent of accused .	1965-66	86
Admissibility of certificate of blood analysis in drunk driving case—Not necessary that sample be examined by chief medical examiner—(188) . . .	1960-61	92
Appeal by Commonwealth when warrant dismissed—No appeal unless state revenues involved . . . . .	1957-58	88
Appeal from county court—Payment of fine does not bar appeal . . . . .	1963-64	71
Appeal to court of record—Warrant charging two offenses—Accused cannot be prosecuted on charge which was dismissed in county court . . .	1961-62	70
Appeals—Justice of peace has no authority to take bond, unless acting as bail commissioner . . . .	1961-62	134
Arrest—Accused to be taken before most accessible officer . . . . .	1963-64	170
Arrest—Duty of officer . . . . .	1962-63	133

## CRIMINAL PROCEDURE (continued)

Arrest—Material witness to crime not to be arrested without process . . . . .	1961-62	279
Arrest—Person drunk inside motor vehicle parked on service station yard . .	1966-67	102
Arrest—Person inside of motor vehicle being driven on public highway may be arrested for being drunk in public . . .	1963-64	81
Arrest and Confinement—Deserter from armed forces—Authority of State officer . . . . .	1966-67	103
Arrest and disposition of person—In jurisdiction other than where offense committed and original warrant issued . .	1957-58	90
Attorney's fee—No provision for reimbursing acquitted defendant . . . . .	1962-63	52
Bail and recognizance—Arrest of principal by surety on bond—Procedure to be followed by foreign surety . . . . .	1961-62	72
Bail and recognizance—What constitutes personal recognizance—Cash deposit receipt alone not sufficient . . . . .	1960-61	93
Bail—Bond for appeal when no bail previously granted . . . . .	1962-63	52
Bail—Bonds—Where to be given and acknowledged . . . . .	1962-63	5
Bail bonds—Qualification of fidelity and surety companies—Guaranteed arrest bond certificates—Local license taxation . . . . .	1959-60	127
Bail—Committing justice may admit to bail . . . . .	1963-64	166
Bail—Fee depends upon bailing authority .	1961-62	71
Bail—Forfeiture—Commonwealth Attorney has no authority to agree to accept partial payment . . . . .	1963-64	82
Bail—Justice of peace committing person may admit to bail . . . . .	1963-64	168
Bail—Justice of the peace authorized to fix penalty . . . . .	1962-63	112
Bail on appeals from county court—When bail commissioner may grant . . . . .	1957-58	91
Bail—Surety required unless cash deposit made . . . . .	1965-66	87
Blood analysis—Admissible in evidence by accused, although not complying with Sec. 18.1-55 of Code . . . . .	1961-62	72
Blood analysis—Certificate of medical examiner admissible in evidence in drunk driving case over objection of accused .	1962-63	167
Blood analysis—Cost of analysis—Authority of justice of peace under Sec. 18.1-55 . .	1962-63	135
Blood analysis—Charging a person with a second offense under Sec. 18.1-58—If based upon prior conviction without this State, laws of state of such prior conviction must be substantially similar to Sec. 18.1-54 through 18.1-57 . . . . .	1963-64	84

## CRIMINAL PROCEDURE (continued)

Blood analysis—Duty of officer to provide—Applicable when accused arrested for being drunk in public—(101) . . .	1960-61	94
Blood analysis—Effect of failure to show return address of court on blood sample . . . . .	1962-63	147
Blood analysis—Failure to find person qualified to take sample—Requires dismissal . . . . .	1963-64	187
Blood analysis—Failure to take test—City police officer having power of deputy clerk may issue warrant under Sec. 18.1-55 of Code . . . . .	1961-62	73
Blood analysis—Implied consent—Accused entitled to have own physician withdraw blood where practicable . . . . .	1963-64	83
Blood analysis—Implied consent—Procedure for taking blood sample discussed . . . . .	1962-63	152
Blood analysis—Implied consent—Venue of offenses and effect of failure to comply with Sec. 18.1-55 of Code . . .	1962-63	159
Blood analysis—Not necessary for Commonwealth to summon person who took blood sample before introducing certificate of chief medical examiner .	1963-64	189
Blood analysis—Offense for refusing test to be tried separately from offense of drunk driving . . . . .	1962-63	165
Blood analysis—Procedure under Sec. 18.1-55 of Code—Duties of clerk . . .	1962-63	166
Blood analysis—Refusal of accused to test—Does not prevent conviction . . .	1966-67	177
Blood analysis—Refusal under Sec. 18.1-55(h) of Code—Who to make complaint . . . . .	1961-62	75
Blood analysis—Steps set forth in Sec. 18.1-55.1, relating to taking, handling, etc., of blood samples, procedural not substantive . . . . .	1966-67	104
Blood analysis—To whom second container of blood delivered in Chesterfield County .	1963-64	190
Blood test for alcohol—Juvenile offenders—Consent of parent not required before with—Drawing blood—Refusal of physician to withdraw blood does not preclude prosecution . . . . .	1957-58	175
Capias pro fine—Summons for speeding—Justice of peace accepted \$10.00 and costs for bail—Justice may remit to court by check—No basis for invoking bail statute after summons . . . . .	1958-59	96
Capias—Trial justice may not issue . . .	1965-66	87
Charges pursuant to Sec. 46.1-423.1 and 46.1-423.2—State warrant must be used unless town has parallel ordinance . . .	1965-66	175

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE (continued)

Checking speed of motor vehicles by new device—Necessity for proving theory of operation . . . . .	1965-66	174
Committal fee—Taxable at time person committed to jail . . . . .	1965-66	88
Confessions—No duty to furnish defense counsel with copy . . . . .	1962-63	53
Confessions—No duty upon officer to discuss evidence with defense counsel before preliminary hearing . . . . .	1962-63	54
Conviction for speeding—Bars subsequent conviction for reckless driving . . . . .	1966-67	178
Conviction of involuntary manslaughter bars prosecution on same act for reckless driving—(229) . . . . .	1960-61	95
Conviction of one offense not a bar to prosecution on separate criminal charge unless both offenses arise from same act—(73) . . . . .	1960-61	139
Conviction of violation of state law or local ordinance pertaining to the operator or operation of a motor vehicle—Requires assessment of additional fee of five dollars . . . . .	1963-64	213
Conviction on two offenses no bar to prosecution on third unless it arises from same act . . . . .	1965-66	88
Conviction—When final . . . . .	1961-62	75
Copy of warrant summoning witness shall be left with witness—(95) . . . . .	1960-61	349
Cost—No provision for taxing fees for city police officer as . . . . .	1957-58	93
Costs—Accused charged with felony and convicted of misdemeanor . . . . .	1965-66	55
Costs—Attorney fee may be allowed for representing minor . . . . .	1961-62	4
Costs—Civil liability—Not reduced by confinement in jail—No refund . . . . .	1961-62	76
Costs—Clerk entitled to fee of twenty-two dollars and fifty cents in felony cases . . . . .	1963-64	38
Costs—Convicted accused liable only for costs accrued in case against him . . . . .	1963-64	86
Costs—Defendant not required to pay for summoning witnesses when acquitted . . . . .	1962-63	246
Costs—Electronic recording equipment—Collection and disposition . . . . .	1963-64	86
Costs—Fees for court-appointed attorneys . . . . .	1962-63	4
Costs—How costs of operating recording machine and transcribing testimony to be handled . . . . .	1963-64	88
Costs—How county to collect for expense of keeping prisoners for violation of town ordinances . . . . .	1961-62	269
Costs—Juries—When may be charged to convicted person . . . . .	1963-64	90

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE (continued)

Costs—Jury—Two or more defendants tried at same time—Cost of jury pro- rated—One defendant tried for two or more offenses—Cost of jury assessable if convicted of any one—Defendant waives jury and Commonwealth request —Upon conviction defendant pays cost of jury . . . . .	1958-59	97
Costs—Manner in which costs collectible under bail bond . . . . .	1963-64	169
Costs—Medical examiner—Testifying as expert witness . . . . .	1966-67	329
Costs of jury—Violation of town or- dinance—Upon acquittal costs assessed against town . . . . .	1959-60	128
Costs—Physicians fee for examination of prisoners . . . . .	1962-63	54
Costs—Source of payment in implied consent cases . . . . .	1962-63	143
Costs—Supplying indigent prisoner copies of warrant, indictment, and court orders pertaining to his con- viction . . . . .	1963-64	91
Costs—Taxation of costs limited to one set even though warrant contains one or more counts covering different offenses . . . . .	1963-64	40
Costs—Travel expense for transporting prisoners to hospital . . . . .	1962-63	56
Costs—Under Sec. 17-30.1 defendant liable only for pro rata portion of per diem charges of reporter . . . .	1963-64	92
Costs—When fee for professional witnesses summoned by indigent may be paid out of the criminal fund . .	1963-64	93
Costs—When medical examiners, entitled to fees and expenses . . . . .	1962-63	304
Counsel—Juveniles entitled to be represented by counsel . . . . .	1963-64	94
Counsel—Person charged with felony entitled to be represented by counsel in a court not of record . . . . .	1963-64	95
Counsel—Probationer entitled to on rule to show cause . . . . .	1965-66	7
Court appointed counsel—How compensation established under Sec. 19.1-241.5 of the Code . . . . .	1963-64	6
Criminal fund—Payment of expense of truth serum and interpreter . . . . .	1965-66	89
Defective warrant—Court may correct or issue new warrant under certain conditions . . . . .	1965-66	212
Defense counsel—Child fourteen years of age or over charged with a felony is entitled to . . . . .	1963-64	96

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE (continued)

Definitions of "abstract of judgment," "order of trial," and "complete final order" in Sec. 19.1-296 . . . . .	1966-67	105
Definitions of "feeble-minded" and "insane" . . . . .	1965-66	89
Disposition of warrants . . . . .	1962-63	56
Driving without license or while license revoked—Conviction of one bars prosecution under other . . . . .	1966-67	106
Drunk driving conviction—Date license restriction begins and period of revocation . . . . .	1966-67	180
Drunk driving conviction—Dismisses any reckless driving charge . . . . .	1966-67	182
Evidence—Admissibility of certificate of chief medical examiner—Sec. 18.1-56 applied . . . . .	1962-63	134
Evidence—Blood analysis—Admissibility of hospital records . . . . .	1962-63	138
Evidence—Blood analysis—Effect of broken container . . . . .	1962-63	158
Evidence—Blood analysis—Effect of defendant's failure to produce blood analysis report . . . . .	1962-63	145
Evidence—Blood analysis—Effect of variance in results of blood sample analysis . . . . .	1962-63	156
Evidence—Certificate of state chemist inadmissible in prosecution for poisoning cats, dogs and livestock . . . . .	1959-60	128
Evidence—Implied consent law not applicable to motorboat offenses . . . . .	1962-63	150
Evidence— <u>Res Gestae</u> —When applicable as exception to hearsay rule . . . . .	1963-64	96
Evidence—Statements admissible when made in presence of the accused under circumstances which call for a reply . . . . .	1963-64	96
Expense of prosecution—Clerk to issue execution . . . . .	1961-62	23
Expenses of witness for indigent defendant—Court may allow payment from appropriation for criminal charges . . . . .	1958-59	97
Extradition hearing—Indigent felon has right to court appointed counsel . . . . .	1966-67	107
Extradition—Non-support—Procedure . . . . .	1958-59	113
Fees for summoning witnesses—Paid by defendants . . . . .	1966-67	108
Fine and costs—When to be released . . . . .	1962-63	58
Fines and costs—Confinement for failure to pay—Credit to be allowed prisoners in State Farms . . . . .	1963-64	97
Fines and costs—No credit allowed jail prisoners confined for failure to pay fines and costs . . . . .	1963-64	98



CRIMINAL PROCEDURE (continued)

Fines and costs—Sec. 19.1-328 et seq. authorize the hiring out of prisoners under certain conditions to pay fines and costs . . . . .	1963-64	99
Fines and costs—Sec. 19.1-334 applicable where prisoner fails to pay . . . . .	1963-64	99
Fines—Collection by courts of limited jurisdiction . . . . .	1962-63	58
Fines—Paid into State treasury where offenses committed against State—Into county treasury where violation of county ordinances . . . . .	1966-67	109
Fines—Payment to city sergeant after issue of capias pro fine discharges defendant's obligation . . . . .	1958-59	98
Fines—Violation of town ordinance on appeal to circuit court—Paid to town . . . . .	1957-58	93
Forfeiture of bond—No attorney's fee taxed in proceeding to forfeit recognizance payable to a county or city . . . . .	1963-64	52
Forfeiture—Money forfeited for violation of Sec. 18.1-340 paid into State treasury to be credited to the Literary Fund . . . . .	1963-64	100
Grand jury—Cannot commit witness to secrecy . . . . .	1966-67	110
Grand jury—Charge to—Not to be in presence of prospective juror in criminal case . . . . .	1959-60	129
Implied consent law—Applicable in all drunk driving prosecutions . . . . .	1966-67	176
Indictment charging higher offense than stated in warrant . . . . .	1965-66	92
Indictments—Charging third and fourth time offenses . . . . .	1966-67	110
Insanity hearing—Physicians paid per Sec. 19.1-233 . . . . .	1966-67	111
Issuance of warrant after summons served—Proper to try accused in absence and tax cost of warrant . . . . .	1961-62	77
Juries—List of prospective jurors selected by jury commissioners . . . . .	1963-64	100
Jurisdiction of sheriff to arrest without warrant—County courthouse property located in city . . . . .	1957-58	94
Juror—Intimidation—Threats or force necessary . . . . .	1966-67	112
Justices of peace—Capias pro fine—Fees—Justice of peace may not charge fee for receiving fine . . . . .	1959-60	130
Juvenile offenders—Violation of both state and federal law—Waiver unnecessary where no federal charge pending . . . . .	1959-60	131
Juveniles—Right to be represented by counsel may not be waived . . . . .	1963-64	94

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE (continued)

Medical examination—Venereal diseases		
—Procedure to follow when person convicted under Sec. 32-94 . . . . .	1963-64	151
Modification of judgment—Court must act within twenty-one days . . . . .	1961-62	78
Motor vehicle operator's license—Operating during period of revocation—Accused must have notice of revocation . . . . .	1962-63	184
Operation of motor vehicle—Failure to display tag is the offense, not failure to purchase . . . . .	1963-64	195
Ordinances—Maximum penalty—Compulsory school attendance . . . . .	1959-60	101
Parole—"Jail inmate" applies to misdemeanants and felons in Sec. 53-135.1 of Code . . . . .	1961-62	79
Parole—Person sentenced to die whose sentence commuted to life imprisonment by Governor—Not eligible for parole . .	1961-62	80
Period of confinement—Failure to pay fine or costs . . . . .	1965-66	93
Plea of guilty—Misdemeanor in court of record—May be entered by counsel in defendant's absence . . . . .	1957-58	95
Preliminary hearing . . . . .	1962-63	60
Preliminary hearing—Accused entitled to hearing in each county where felony committed . . . . .	1959-60	132
Preliminary hearing—Accused arrested on charge of felony entitled to . . . .	1959-60	133
Preliminary hearing—Not an incident of trial but step preceding trial . . . .	1961-62	101
Preliminary hearing—Not required unless accused under arrest . . . . .	1961-62	81
Preliminary hearing—Not required when person not arrested for violation of an offense in this State until after the indictment had been made . . . .	1963-64	102
Preliminary hearing—Not required when person not arrested until after indictment returned . . . . .	1966-67	113
Preliminary hearing—Recorded if requested .	1966-67	96
Preliminary hearing—Sec. 19.1-163.1 not applicable to fugitives . . . . .	1963-64	102
Preliminary hearing—When not required .	1966-67	114
Presence of accused at preliminary hearing required . . . . .	1965-66	94
Pre-sentence report—No authority to direct in misdemeanor cases . . . . .	1965-66	95
Pre-trial investigation—Court of record may order for minors and adults . . . .	1966-67	115
Prior convictions—When admissible . . .	1962-63	169
Prior traffic offenses—Record may be used before sentencing . . . . .	1966-67	206
Prior traffic record—Includes operation of motor vehicle on highway without valid operator's license. . . . .	1966-67	115

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE (continued)

Process—When justice of peace may issue for crime committed beyond territorial limits . . . . .	1963-64	164
Reckless driving conviction—Court suspension of operator's license—When effective . . . . .	1965-66	96
Recognizance bond inadvertently forfeited—Commonwealth's Attorney may endorse consent decree—Final discretion rests in governor . . . . .	1958-59	99
Recognizance—Justice of peace may require of person to keep the peace . . . . .	1961-62	138
Recognizance—Satisfaction and discharge in certain misdemeanor cases . . . . .	1966-67	116
Recognizance—When justice of peace may require . . . . .	1961-62	135
Record—Commonwealth to provide for recording in felony cases . . . . .	1963-64	103
Record in felony cases—What record to contain . . . . .	1963-64	104
Revocation of suspension of sentence . . . . .	1965-66	97
Satisfaction and discharge in petit larceny . . . . .	1966-67	117
Search warrant—Not issued for search of person . . . . .	1962-63	61
Search warrant—When to be executed . . . . .	1962-63	62
Search warrants—Authority to issue warrant to search person . . . . .	1962-63	62
Search warrants—Length of time valid . . . . .	1966-67	118
Search warrants—Name of informant . . . . .	1966-67	119
Search warrants—Seizure of items not specified . . . . .	1965-66	98
Sentences—Credit for time served . . . . .	1966-67	119
Sentences—When prisoner entitled to credit for confinement in jail . . . . .	1963-64	104
Sentencing nonresident to jail for reckless driving—May not be conditioned upon surrender of nonresident operator's license . . . . .	1965-66	208
Separate charges on traffic ticket . . . . .	1965-66	188
Sheriff's mileage—Amount allowed . . . . .	1963-64	277
Subdivision ordinance violation—Effect of sale made outside county limits—One year statute of limitation on this violation . . . . .	1966-67	121
Suspended sentence—May not be if person has second conviction under Sec. 4-58—A.B.C. laws . . . . .	1957-58	9
Suspended sentence—Revocation of—Defendant does not have an attorney for . . . . .	1957-58	96
Suspension of sentence—Jail sentence under Sec. 46.1-350 of Code may be suspended . . . . .	1961-62	81
Suspension of sentence—When court may revoke . . . . .	1965-66	99

## CRIMINAL PROCEDURE (continued)

Trial held in county removed from that where court session usually held—Court house renovation not sufficient cause . . .	1961-62	83
Venue—Libel and slander—Writing and sending threatening letters—Suspended sentence for misdemeanor for more than one year . . . . .	1957-58	99
Venue—Separate violations committed in adjoining counties—Must be tried in county in which offense occurred . . .	1961-62	83
Violation of game laws—How prior convictions to be proved . . . . .	1962-63	97
Violations of county ordinance and State law. One warrant may cover both, but two advisable . . . . .	1957-58	99
Warrant charging misdemeanor—Death of defendant before trial date—Warrant must be dismissed . . . . .	1965-66	100
Warrants—Arrest under by police officer outside bailiwick—Time of issue of warrant is test under Sec. 19-73 . . .	1958-59	100
Warrants—Clerks of courts not of record may issue . . . . .	1959-60	45
Warrants—Court not of record cannot amend charge . . . . .	1965-66	308
Warrants—For violation of city ordinance—Clerk of court of record may not collect fee of \$1.00 as part of costs . . . . .	1959-60	133
Warrants—Justice of peace—May issue within any district of county—Issued by De Facto officer are valid . . . . .	1959-60	169
Warrants—Juveniles—Warrant charging juvenile should follow same form as other criminal warrants . . . . .	1963-64	105
Warrants—May not be signed by issuing officer by use of facsimile stamp . . .	1957-58	100
Warrants—Separate warrant may be issued for each offense . . . . .	1959-60	134
When court may withhold action on warrant charging more than one offense . . . . .	1961-62	75
Where preliminary hearing to be held—Transition of town to city of second class . . . . .	1965-66	101
Witnesses—Bringing from out of state—Most practical method for . . . . .	1958-59	101
Witnesses—Grand juries—Expenses of non-resident witness . . . . .	1959-60	134
Witnesses—Justice of peace not competent to testify on trial of person refusing blood test . . . . .	1962-63	163
Witnesses—When wife competent to testify against husband . . . . .	1963-64	318
Writ of capias pro fine—Who is responsible to commit defendant to jail . . . . .	1962-63	62

DEEDS

Counties—Land acquired by county should be conveyed in name of county . . . . .	1959-60	99
Exchange deeds subject to recordation tax—(134) . . . . .	1960-61	316
Recordation—Clerk required to admit to record without United States revenue stamps attached . . . . .	1963-64	44

DEEDS OF TRUST

Assignment—Subject to recordation tax —(203) . . . . .	1960-61	317
Clerk to place in general index book .	1963-64	106
Correction—Recordation tax required .	1964-65	284
Farmers home administration—Employee may release . . . . .	1966-67	122
How recorded where assignment written across the face thereof . . . . .	1963-64	257
Recordation—When resident trustee re- quired—(36) . . . . .	1960-61	106
Release—Marginal release by holder in due course—How signed in deed book . .	1962-63	63
Tax—How calculated . . . . .	1964-65	342
Taxation—Recordation of deeds of trust on agricultural chattel, automobiles, to be in miscellaneous lien book—State tax on full amount secured . . . . .	1959-60	135

DENTISTS

Licensee committed to and released from mental institution—May resume practice where release unconditional and license not revoked . . . . .	1959-60	135
---	---------	-----

DEPOSITS AND DEPOSITORIES

Banks—Sec. 58-94 applicable to moneys received in capacity of paying agent . .	1962-63	64
Savings and loan corporations—County may not deposit public funds . . . . .	1961-62	84
Time deposits—Public funds not to be invested beyond statutory limits . . . .	1962-63	64

DESERTION AND NON-SUPPORT

Child over sixteen years—Parent not required to support unless incapacitated . . . . .	1961-62	134
Illegitimate child—Admission of paternity before court in criminal case admissible in evidence in paternity suit—(205) . .	1960-61	107

DISTRICTS

Congressional reapportionment—No duty on General Assembly to redistrict . . .	1961-62	85
--	---------	----

DIVORCE

Remarriage after—Four month prohibition repealed—Effect on litigation pending on effective date . . . . .	1959-60	136
Validity of Mexican divorce . . . . .	1962-63	65

DOG FUND

Surplus must be transferred to general fund at end of fiscal year—(11) . . .	1960-61	107
---	---------	-----

DOG LAWS

Authority of county to pay claim for damages incurred by one assisting Dog Warden—(57) . . . . .	1960-61	109
Cities—May adopt more stringent dog laws than state where charter permits . . . . .	1958-59	112
Compatability of offices—Deputy may not serve as dog warden . . . . .	1959-60	323
Compensation for livestock killed by dog—Sheep killed within corporate limits paid for out of city dog fund . . . . .	1958-59	101
County adopting ordinance—Population change does not affect validity—(274) . . . . .	1960-61	110
Counties—County dog wardens—Disposition of special fund . . . . .	1959-60	137
County dog warden—Enforcement of game laws . . . . .	1966-67	123
County dog warden—Office may be abolished—Compensation may be reduced . . . . .	1959-60	139
County dog warden system—Dog license taxes—Not prorated county and state . . . . .	1958-59	102
County license fund—Use of—Warden salary and expense must be paid first—(297) . . . . .	1960-61	110
County license tax—Fines for failure to purchase license tags—Must be remitted to Commonwealth . . . . .	1958-59	103
County may not parallel general state laws—Licenses—May provide county license by ordinance . . . . .	1958-59	103
County ordinance—Does not have to parallel State law in every respect . . . . .	1966-67	123
County ordinance—Imposing license tax must prescribe penalty for violation—Penalty may be paid into county treasury . . . . .	1959-60	140
Dog fund—Allowance for secretary of county game warden—Board of supervisors may not make direct allowance to secretary . . . . .	1958-59	104
Dog license tax—Dogs transferred to another county after payment of tax—Only one payment required . . . . .	1958-59	105
Dog wardens—County adopts system by resolution—May supplement pay from other funds—May not parallel general state dog laws . . . . .	1958-59	106
Dog wardens—County officer and must be resident—Serving more than one county must reside in one of those served . . . . .	1958-59	107
Dog wardens—May be appointed special police officer—County may abolish office and repeal local license tax . . . . .	1958-59	108
Dog wardens—May carry concealed weapon . . . . .	1962-63	47
Dog wardens—Statutory dates for appointment not applicable to initial appointment . . . . .	1958-59	109
Enforcement by counties, cities and towns . . . . .	1966-67	124
Fox hounds—Permits to run at large . . . . .	1966-67	152
Fox hunting dogs—Statutes concerning . . . . .	1965-66	102
Game warden—Liability for killing stray dog—(306) . . . . .	1960-61	111

DOG LAWS (continued)

Kennel taxes—May not exceed those provided by State law . . . . .	1966-67	125
Killing of poultry by dog—Compensation of owner by county—County subrogated to rights of . . . . .	1959-60	141
License—Board of supervisors may not fix compensation of agents to issue dog licenses . . . . .	1962-63	66
License fees—Disposition when county has not adopted ordinance pursuant to Sec. 29-184.2 of Code—(217) . . . . .	1960-61	112
License fees—Special fund—Not affected by employment of county dog warden except for amount formerly due State . . . . .	1962-63	66
License tax—County adopting dog warden system effective January 1—Proceeds of all sales of dog licenses go to county .	1958-59	110
License tax—Minimum amount and use of proceeds—(362) . . . . .	1960-61	113
Licenses—County may impose dog kennel license tax . . . . .	1958-59	111
Licenses—County may not require tattoo mark as prerequisite to issuance of license . . . . .	1958-59	110
Licenses—County must adopt ordinance imposing dog license tax . . . . .	1958-59	111
Licenses—How tax to be fixed . . . . .	1963-64	107
Licenses—Kennel—Conditions for issuance . . . . .	1964-65	92
Licenses—Penalty for failure to pay dog license tax imposed by county must parallel State law . . . . .	1963-64	224
Licenses—Rabies inoculation requirements . . . . .	1964-65	93
Licenses—When must be divided between city and state . . . . .	1963-64	308
Licenses—Who to collect when city has tax collector . . . . .	1962-63	67
Ordinances—Authority of county to require vaccination against rabies . . . . .	1962-63	68
Ordinances—County may enact comprehensive regulations to replace previously adopted ordinances on same subject which may have doubtful validity—(157) . . . . .	1960-61	114
Owner can be required to pay for confinement only when authorized by statute—(30) . . . . .	1960-61	115
Owner's liability for damage to sheep—May be sued jointly or severally—(113) .	1960-61	116
Poultry killer—Dog may be killed when caught in act of killing poultry . . . .	1962-63	68
Poultry killer—Dog must kill for third time before ordered to be killed . . . .	1961-62	110
Poultry killer—When damages may be paid by board of supervisors . . . . .	1962-63	69

DOG LAWS (continued)

Rabies in livestock—Payment from dog fund only if caused by dog not personally owned . . . . .	1966-67	126
Recovery for livestock killed by dogs —Negligence of owner of livestock not a bar . . . . .	1961-62	86
Running at large—City ordinance may be more stringent than general state law . . . . .	1958-59	112
Running at large—Henrico county—Confinement and disposition of stray dogs —No authority while dogs properly licensed . . . . .	1966-67	127
Running at large—Under Sec. 29-194 notice required before there is violation of local ordinance . . . . .	1966-67	127
Running at large—When boards of supervisors may prohibit in towns . . . . .	1963-64	19
Sheep killed by dogs—Lambs must be alive at time of attack in order to compensate owner . . . . .	1961-62	87
Special dog wardens—No authority in board of supervisors to appoint . . . . .	1964-65	94
Vaccinations—Licensed non-graduate veterinarian may perform . . . . .	1966-67	129

DOMESTIC RELATIONS

Extradition for non-support—Virginia policy requires certificate of necessity from local judge and institution of proceedings under Uniform Reciprocal Enforcement of Support Act . . . . .	1958-59	113
Lewd and lascivious cohabitation—Couple with a <u>mensa et thoro</u> divorce not guilty of . . . . .	1957-58	85
Support of children born out of wedlock —Mother may institute proceedings against putative father—Proceedings criminal in character . . . . .	1958-59	113

DRUGS

Rabies vaccine—Construed as dangerous within meaning of Sec. 54-440(1) . . . . .	1964-65	121
--	---------	-----

DRUGS AND DRUGGISTS

Rabies vaccine—Dispensed only upon prescription—Applicable to one - and three - year types . . . . .	1959-60	267
Rabies vaccine—May be sold only to licensed practitioner . . . . .	1959-60	265
Rabies vaccine—May not dispense except on proper prescription . . . . .	1959-60	268



# INDEX TO OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

Report of  
Attorney General  
For:

Page

## EDUCATION

Driver training—May be supported by appropriations from General Fund . . . . .	1965-66	104
Virginia Board of Vocational Rehabilitation—Successors to duties and responsibilities formerly had by State Board of Education . . . . .	1963-64	309

## EDUCATION, STATE BOARD OF

Apportionment and allocation of appropriations to locality in which public schools not operated . . . . .	1959-60	292
---	---------	-----

## EDUCATIONAL TELEVISION

Advisory Council—May approve applications for State aid grant . . . . .	1965-66	105
Construction—State Aid—Applicant may be foreign corporation but facility must be constructed in Virginia . . . . .	1963-64	108
Governing bodies of political subdivisions—May provide funds for costs . . . . .	1964-65	95
State Aid—Applicant must be a non-profit corporation . . . . .	1963-64	108
State Aid—Existing facilities may be used as matching funds . . . . .	1963-64	110
Station facilities—Value may be used to match State funds . . . . .	1965-66	105

## ELECTIONS

Absentee Ballots—Candidates prohibited from notarizing or witnessing ballot . . . . .	1962-63	70
Absentee Ballots—Educationally handicapped person—May be helped by person of his choice to execute ballot . . . . .	1966-67	129
Absentee Ballots—Last day for filing applications . . . . .	1962-63	70
Absentee Ballots—Member of Armed Forces . . . . .	1965-66	107
Absentee Ballots—Voter deceased prior to Election Day . . . . .	1959-60	142
Absentee Voting—How voucher and coupon executed . . . . .	1959-60	144
Absentee Voting—Method—Challenges . . . . .	1959-60	143
Armed Services Personnel—Mail voting statutes not suspended—Voting privileges limited to bona fide "Domiciliary Resident" citizens of state—Not exempt from local taxation . . . . .	1958-59	114
Assistant Registrars—Appointed only when registrar physically or mentally impaired . . . . .	1966-67	130
Assistant Registrars—May not be appointed except upon disability of registrar . . . . .	1966-67	130
Assistant Registrars—Procedures applicable . . . . .	1963-64	111
Ballot Box—People not to be within forty feet . . . . .	1964-65	95
Ballots—Candidate for House of Delegates may also be candidate for democratic committeeman . . . . .	1964-65	96
Ballots—Expense of printing . . . . .	1962-63	71

ELECTIONS (continued)

Ballots—How marked—Effect of error . . . . .	1961-62	87
Ballots—How names may be written in—Misspelling of name . . . . .	1959-60	144
Ballots—Must be handed to judge of election—Statute not in conflict with Sec. 21 of Va. Constitution . . . . .	1960-61 1964-65	116 97
Ballots—Must contain signature of voters in watershed improvement district referendum . . . . .	1963-64	67
Ballots—Names written in by voter must have proper mark preceding . . . . .	1959-60	145
Ballots—Not invalidated because of failure of printer to subscribe to oath . . . . .	1963-64	113
Ballots—Number to be provided—Judges and clerks—Who may serve, duties of judges . . . . .	1963-64	114
Ballots—Run-off—May contain name of successful write-in candidate . . . . .	1963-64	120
Ballots—Seal of Electoral Board—Manner in which may be affixed . . . . .	1958-59	115
Ballots—Voters may write in choice for justice of the peace . . . . .	1963-64	115
Ballots—Where certified party candidate withdraws—Separate ballot may be necessary . . . . .	1959-60	146
Ballots—Write-in—Mistake in writing in candidate does not invalidate whole ballot . . . . .	1965-66	108
Board of Supervisors—Eligibility of candidates—Residence—Intent question of fact . . . . .	1959-60	31
Bond Referendum—Qualified voters—Cannot exclude non-freeholders . . . . .	1962-63	72
Bond Referendum—Town—Commissioners to canvass votes—Where results certified . . . . .	1958-59	116
Candidate for Commonwealth's Attorney—Resident requirements . . . . .	1966-67	68
Candidates for office—Cannot qualify unless capitation taxes paid . . . . .	1962-63	73
Candidates—Cannot have name placed on ballot unless capitation tax paid . . . . .	1963-64	117
Candidates—County office candidates not required to file notice State Board of Elections . . . . .	1962-63	73
Candidates—Defeated in party primary not eligible to have name printed on ballot in succeeding General Election—Challenges of voters . . . . .	1959-60	147
Candidates—Eligibility—Defeated in primary and elected by write-in at General Election . . . . .	1959-60	145
Candidates—Must be qualified to vote in precinct for which candidacy filed . . . . .	1966-67	131

ELECTIONS (continued)

Candidates—Must be resident elector of district in order to hold office . . . . .	1959-60	149
Candidates—Must be resident of district . . . . .	1959-60	31
Candidates—Must be resident of town for six months . . . . .	1965-66	108
Candidates—Names may not be placed on ballot in place of a candidate who is deceased or withdraws unless that candidate was nominated for office . . . . .	1963-64	115
Candidates—Poll Tax—Eligibility for Town Council—Failure to pay Poll Tax on time prevents printing name on ballot, but may qualify for office if elected and is qualified to vote at time of taking oath as town officer . . . . .	1959-60	150
Candidates—Procedures required for qualification where town becomes city of second class . . . . .	1966-67	132
Candidates—Qualification for city councilman subsequent to annexa- tion . . . . .	1964-65	98
Candidates—Qualification—When necessary to be registered voter and pay Poll Tax to have name on ballot . . . . .	1959-60	151
Candidates—Qualification—Where name on Primary Ballot by mistake and elected party nominee . . . . .	1959-60	152
Candidates—Refund of filing fees— Unopposed candidate entitled to re- fund though name printed on Primary ballot at his request . . . . .	1958-59	117
Candidates—Residence—For Board of Supervisors must "have resided" in district for 30 days—Means actual physical abode . . . . .	1958-59	117
Candidates—Town Council—Procedure to fill vacancy when elected candi- date cannot qualify-- . . . . .	1960-61	128
Candidates—When notice of candidacy to be given . . . . .	1963-64	116
Candidates—Write-ins—Defeated in Primary eligible to serve if elected by write-in vote . . . . .	1959-60	154
Capitation Tax—Candidate for office must have paid taxes in order to have name placed on ballot . . . . .	1963-64	117
Capitation Tax—Candidate for office must have paid taxes in order to qualify . . . . .	1962-63	73
Capitation Tax—Exemptions—Members of active reserve not considered in active service . . . . .	1962-63	74

ELECTIONS (Continued)

Capitation Tax—Exemptions— Members of armed forces when in active service in time of war . . . . .	1961-62	88
Capitation Tax—Members of Army Reserve must pay . . . . .	1961-62	89
Capitation Tax—Must be paid in order to vote in State and local elections . . . . .	1965-66	109
Capitation Tax—Name omitted from certified list—May present receipts .	1959-60	154
Capitation Tax—Payment required in State elections . . . . .	1964-65	110
Capitation Tax—Person becoming twenty-one years of age on January first . . . . .	1962-63	75
Capitation Tax—Registration and payment of tax requirements to vote in councilmanic election of Norfolk .	1965-66	110
Capitation Tax—Treasurers required to furnish list of persons who have paid . . . . .	1965-66	111
Capitation Tax—Upon presentation of certificate or receipt for poll tax, treasurer may place name on poll tax list . . . . .	1963-64	118
Capitation Tax—When to be paid . . . .	1963-64	119
Capitation Tax—When payment re- quired . . . . .	1965-66	112
Capitation Tax Lists—No longer required . . . . .	1965-66	112
Central Registrar Appointed—No one else may register voters . . . . .	1966-67	102
Certificates by county party chairman —Delivery by mail—Postmarked on last day complies with statute . . . . .	1959-60	155
Challenge—How accomplished . . . . .	1964-65	95
Challenger—Must be qualified voter . .	1966-67	133
Cities—Candidates for city office— Notice and petition filed with clerk of circuit court at least 60 days prior to election—Charter provision in conflict with general law disre- garded . . . . .	1958-59	118
Cities—Referenda—Council may not hold advisory or binding referendum without statutory authority . . . . .	1959-60	155
Cities—Referenda not authorized by law may not be held . . . . .	1959-60	156
Cities and Towns—Candidates for local office not required to file notice with State Boards . . . . .	1959-60	157
City Council—Write-in candidate receiv- ing sufficient number of votes to place him first in contention may have his name printed on ballot for the run-off election . . . . .	1963-64	120

# INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

	Report of Attorney General for:	Page
<b>ELECTIONS (continued)</b>		
Closing of Registration Books . . .	1965-66	113
Commissioner of Revenue—How vacancy in Norton resulting from resignation filled . . . . .	1963-64	121
County Votes—Independent candidate entitled to have representative present while votes are canvassed . .	1959-60	172
Dates of—Charter provisions of City valid . . . . .	1958-59	14
Death of Candidate—Sec. 24-392 controls qualification of succes- sor—Mail ballots—Commissioner of Revenue . . . . .	1958-59	119
Death of qualified candidate before Primary—Procedure for qualifica- tion of new candidates . . . . .	1964-65	99
Death of qualified nominee before Primary—Procedure to be followed where deceased only nominee . . . .	1964-65	100
Democratic County Committees— Authorized to provide method of candidate selection . . . . .	1965-66	113
Democratic Party Plan—Party com- mittee may determine contested re- organization . . . . .	1966-67	133
Democratic Primary—Last date for filing . . . . .	1966-67	135
Districts—Petition for changes— Not necessary to specify desired changes . . . . .	1961-62	90
Districts—Size of precincts re- quired under Sec. 24-45 . . . . .	1964-65	100
Duties of registrar—Notice of re- fusal to register—"At once" in Sec. 24-73 interpreted to mean "with reasonable promptness" . . . . .	1958-59	120
Election Judge—Electoral board may select extra judges from lists fur- nished pursuant to Sec. 24-195 . . .	1963-64	122
Election Judge—Employee of commis- sioner of revenue may serve . . . . .	1963-64	244
Election Judge—Member of school board may not be appointed . . . . .	1962-63	75
Election Judge—Must pay poll tax in time to vote for June election to qualify as judge of that election . .	1963-64	123
Election Judge or Clerk—School teacher may act . . . . .	1966-67	133
Electoral Board—County board may not appoint substitute to act pursuant to Sec. 24-220 of Code—Substitute may perform duties under Sec. 24-225 of Code . . . . .	1960-61	117
Electoral Board—Duty under Sec. 24-195 to appoint qualified voters to serve in a precinct . . . . .	1963-64	123

# INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

Report of  
Attorney General  
for:

Page

## ELECTIONS (continued)

Electoral Board—May not designate where registrars sit . . . . .	1965-66	114
Electoral Board—Member may not receive compensation from Federal government . . . . .	1965-66	114
Electoral Board—Members may serve and be paid until successors appointed by judge of the corporation court . . . . .	1964-65	101
Electoral Board—No power over registrars other than in Sec. 24-36 . . . . .	1965-66	114
Electoral Board—Not required to furnish to political parties names and addresses of election judges . .	1963-64	124
Electoral Board—Political party recommendations not required . . . .	1962-63	76
Electoral Board—Secretary entitled to per diem plus mileage . . . . .	1960-61	118
Electoral Board—Teacher may serve . .	1965-66	115
Eligibility of candidate—Electoral Board not required to determine challenge to qualification on ground of non-citizenship . . . . .	1959-60	159
Eligibility of candidate—May be elected to two offices at same election but can qualify for and hold only one office .	1959-60	160
Eligibility to vote—Paupers excluded—Persons on welfare not per se paupers. .	1964-65	102
Eligibility to vote—Town election—Residence—How determined . . . . .	1961-62	90
Federal—Certificates of registration—When required . . . . .	1963-64	125
Filing of qualifying papers—Time for filing . . . . .	1964-65	102
General—Notices of candidacy of other than party nominees—Must be filed with State Board of Elections . . . . .	1959-60	161
General Registrars—Board of Supervisors not required to biennially adopt a resolution to create general registrars as first resolution continues until action taken under Sec. 24-118.9 . . . . .	1963-64	125
Incorporation of Towns—County to pay for election . . . . .	1965-66	116
Independent candidates—Declaration and petitions filed late—Name should not be printed on ballot—If printed and wins may serve . . . . .	1959-60	161
Judge, Clerk, or Precinct Committee-man—Employee of redevelopment and housing authority may serve . . . . .	1966-67	136
Judge or Clerk—Justice of peace may not serve . . . . .	1965-66	115
. . . . .	1966-67	136

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL  
Report of  
Attorney General  
for:

		Page
ELECTIONS (continued)		
Judge or Clerk—Member of board of supervisors may not serve . . . .	1966-67	136
Judges—Town policeman should not serve . . . . .	1965-66	115
Justice of Peace—Statute provides three for magisterial district—Voter may vote for three or less where more than three names on ballot . . . . .	1958-59	120
List of Registered Voters—Preparation not mandatory . . . . .	1966-67	137
Local officers—Run-off where no majority—Expenses borne by candidates . . . . .	1958-59	121
Mayor and City Council—Day for election may not be same as that for elective officers provided for by Article VIII of the Va. Constitution . . . . .	1964-65	104
Notices of candidacy—General law prevails over charter provision where conflict . . . . .	1959-60	162
Officials—Eligibility of persons receiving pensions from U.S. . . . .	1960-61	119
Paid advertisements published in special or general elections not subject to Sec. 24-406 of Code . . .	1961-62	91
Paid my mail—Date received by treasurer, not date of post mark, is date of payment . . . . .	1957-58	118
Party Committee—Oath—Same requirement as that for Party Primaries—	1960-61	122
Party Plans—Who determines procedure .	1962-63	76
Poll Taxes—Duties of treasurer where payment made by agent—Must be satisfied as to authority of agent—Payment must be out of assessed person's funds . . . . .	1958-59	122
Poll Taxes—Evidence of payment of—Certificate or receipts exhibited by transferring voter must be executed by Treasurer of county or city in which such taxes were paid . . . . .	1959-60	164
Poll Taxes—Paid by mail—Date received by treasurer, not date of mailing, is date of payment . . . . .	1964-65	105
Poll Taxes—Paid for member of household or relative—Sec. 24-129 discussed . . . . .	1958-59	123
Poll Tax List—Correction—Effect of certificate from treasurer . . . . .	1960-61	120
Polls—Time for opening and closing of—Arlington County election conducted on daylight saving time . . . . .	1959-60	163
Powers of Electoral Board over Registrars, Etc. . . . .	1965-66	117

# INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

Report of  
Attorney General  
for:

Page

## ELECTIONS (continued)

Precincts—Change in boundary		
—Name of consolidated precincts		
may be same as prior name for		
one precinct . . . . .	1960-61	121
Primary—Absentee ballot—When		
application must be made to		
registrar . . . . .	1960-61	121
Primary—Candidate must file before		
midnight ninety days prior to		
primary . . . . .	1966-67	138
Primary—Candidate must file with		
party chairman . . . . .	1966-67	139
Primary—Candidates—Authority to		
withdraw . . . . .	1962-63	77
Primary—Candidates and voter		
qualifications—Challenges . . . .	1962-63	78
Primary—Capitation tax—Deadline		
for payment . . . . .	1962-63	79
Primary—Capitation tax—Regis-		
tration of new residents . . . . .	1962-63	80
Primary—Changes—Clerks of		
elections—Who entitled to ap-		
pointment . . . . .	1962-63	81
Primary—Cities—Sec. 24-345.3 of		
Code not applicable . . . . .	1961-62	93
Primary—Clerk of Circuit Court may		
run for Democratic Executive Commit-		
tee . . . . .	1960-61	29
Primary—Committeemen for political		
parties . . . . .	1962-63	81
Primary—Dates—Candidate's require-		
ments—Party oath—Petitions . . . .	1958-59	126
Primary—Declarations of candidacy—		
Sec. 24-374 complied with . . . . .	1958-59	124
Primary—Duty to vote for party nomi-		
nees in preceding general election in		
order to participate . . . . .	1960-61	122
Primary—Duty to vote for party nomi-		
nees in preceding general election not		
applicable to presidential electors . .	1961-62	92
Primary—Fees—Candidates for Board of		
Supervisors—Determination of amount—		
two per cent of greater of actual		
annual salary or minimum annual		
salary . . . . .	1958-59	125
Primary—Filing fee for candidate for		
Governor . . . . .	1960-61	123
Primary—Must be conducted pursuant to		
statute—No duty on State Board to pre-		
vent illegal primary election . . . .	1962-63	83
Primary—Must be in conformance with		
Chapter 14, Title 24—May not be held		
in conformance with Chapter 8, Title 24.	1958-59	125
Primary—Persons qualified to vote . .	1964-65	106
Primary—Qualifications of candidates .	1964-65	107



# INDEX OF THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

Report of  
Attorney General  
for:

Page

## ELECTIONS: (continued)

Primary—Republican Preferential —Winners have no legal standing if primary not conducted according to law . . . . .	1962-63	84
Primary—Time for calling by Demo- cratic chairman directory not man- datory . . . . .	1966-67	139
Primary—When absentee voter may cast ballot in person . . . . .	1960-61	121
Primary—When run-off election permissible . . . . .	1962-63	84
Primary—Workers may be paid for working at polls on election day . .	1965-66	117
Primary—Write-in votes—Not per- missible or of any effect . . . . .	1957-58	113
Primary—Write-in votes—Not valid in primary to be held on July 13, 1965 . . . . .	1964-65	108
Primary—Write-in votes—Prohibited for Democratic county committee— How vacancies filled—How ties broken . . . . .	1961-62	94
Primary ballots—Candidate quali- fication . . . . .	1964-65	108
Purge of Registration Books— Whenever electoral board deems proper—Procedure under Secs. 24-106, et seq. . . . .	1966-67	141
Recount—Not provided for in case of justice of the peace . . . . .	1963-64	126
Referenda for removal of county courthouse—Qualified voters— Freeholders—Majority of all votes cast necessary—Mail ballots . . .	1959-60	164
Registrars—Assistants must be residents of county in which appointed . . . . .	1960-61	124
Registrars—Authority of county electoral board over . . . . .	1959-60	166
Registrars—Disability defined . .	1966-67	130
Registrars—Duties—Power of Board of Supervisors to require evening hours . . . . .	1959-60	167
Registrars—Fees for transferring voters when town becomes city . . .	1960-61	124
Registrars—Justice of peace ineligible to serve . . . . .	1966-67	130
Registrars—May not accept position as clerk in post office . . . . .	1960-61	251
Registrars—Office secretary employed by county not disqualified from serving . . . . .	1964-65	109
Registrars—School board member not serve . . . . .	1965-66	10
Registrars—Stenographer to judge or Commonwealth's Attorney may serve . .	1965-66	10

ELECTIONS (continued)

Registration—1958 statute—		
Duties and procedure to follow		
by registrars in compliance with . .	1957-58	122
Registration—Adjudged insane—		
Registrant has burden of proving		
sanity . . . . .	1966-67	241
Registration—Blind persons—		
May be registered . . . . .	1958-59	127
Registration—Certificates—		
Disposition by treasurer . . . . .	1963-64	127
Registration—Conditions under		
which registration remains perma-		
nent . . . . .	1963-64	127
Registration—Eligibility fixed by		
constitution—Conflicting statutes		
invalid . . . . .	1961-62	95
Registration—Establishment of		
domicile . . . . .	1965-66	120
Registration—Naturalized alien may		
register if residence requirements		
met . . . . .	1963-64	128
Registration— New residents . . .	1962-63	80
Registration—Persons convicted of		
felony not to be registered . . . .	1961-62	96
Registration—Persons in line—		
Practice set forth . . . . .	1965-66	120
Registration—Person reaching twenty-		
one years on November sixth . . . . .	1962-63	87
Registration—Persons whose names		
purged from books must again register		
before being placed on other books . .	1964-65	110
Registration—Readjustment of books		
when districts changed . . . . .	1965-66	121
Registration—Registrar must accept		
application of person not assessable		
for poll tax under Sec. 21 of		
Constitution . . . . .	1959-60	167
Registration—Results where person		
registers under Secs. 24-67.1 and		
24-67 of the Code . . . . .	1963-64	129
Registration—Transfer of when town		
annexes part of county— Purge of		
books . . . . .	1959-60	168
Registration and payment of capitation		
taxes, as affected by Voting Rights		
Act . . . . .	1965-66	118
Registration and payment of capitation		
taxes—Local voting eligibility for		
June 1966 . . . . .	1965-66	119
Registration and payment of poll tax		
in State Elections . . . . .	1964-65	110
Registration and voting—Residence re-		
quirements must be met . . . . .	1966-67	141
Registration Books—Expense of purging—		
City may appropriate necessary funds .	1962-63	86
Registration Books—May be inspected at		
reasonable times . . . . .	1966-67	142

ELECTIONS (continued)

Registration Books—Procedure followed in changing where boundary lines of wards changed . . . . .	1963-64	131
Registration Books—Remain in custody of registrar except in use on election day . . . . .	1966-67	143
Residence—For purpose of registering and voting, residence of married woman shall not be controlled by the residence of her husband . . . . .	1963-64	132
Residence—How determined . . . . .	1961-62	90
. . . . .	1962-63	87
Residence—How voter qualification to be determined . . . . .	1963-64	132
Residence of candidate—Justice of the peace—Write-in vote— <u>De Facto</u> officer—May issue criminal warrants within any district of county . . .	1959-60	169
Residence of voters—Charitable institutions . . . . .	1959-60	171
Residence—One year requirement to register . . . . .	1958-59	128
Residence—Person who moves and receives transfer cannot be reinstated unless residence re-established . . .	1957-58	125
Residence—Place of residence depends upon intention . . . . .	1961-62	97
. . . . .	1965-66	122
Residence—Qualified voter—Intention governs—Eligibility to hold office depends on meeting tests established by highest court . . . . .	1958-59	129
Residence—Voters who move from one precinct to another . . . . .	1960-61	125
. . . . .	1962-63	87
. . . . .	1963-64	134
Residence—When boundaries of district are altered . . . . .	1963-64	133
Sample ballot—May be taken into voting booth . . . . .	1966-67	142
School Board member—Must actually reside in magisterial district at time of election . . . . .	1964-65	111
School Bond Referendum—Qualification of voters same as for general election—Voting list for general election correct for referendum held at same time . . . . .	1958-59	130
Sec. 23 of Constitution—Residents of Elks Home not paupers— . . . . .	1960-61	127
Special—When Treasurer required to prepare list of registered voters . .	1962-63	89
Special and General—Expenses governed by Chapter 17 of Title 24 . . . . .	1961-62	91
Special Election—May be held on same date as primary . . . . .	1960-61	128

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL  
Report of  
Attorney General  
for:

		Page
ELECTIONS (continued)		
Special election on Bond Issue— May be held same day as primary, but separate set of election of- ficials must be appointed . . . . .	1964-65	112
Tie-breakers—May be compensated for performance of duty . . . . .	1966-67	144
Tie-breakers—May vote in election for Mayor of the City of Chesapeake . .	1965-66	123
Town—Commissioners to canvass re- turns and break tie votes . . . . .	1959-60	171
Town—Conducted under state law, not invalid charter provisions, are valid even though names placed on ballots erroneously . . . . .	1957-58	126
Town—Effect of annexation—Residence of annexed area may vote if otherwise qualified . . . . .	1961-62	97
Town—Election under Sec. 4-45 of Code —Eligibility to vote . . . . .	1961-62	99
Town—Referendum under Sec. 4-45 of Code —Any qualified voter entitled to vote .	1961-62	100
Town—Registration—How residents deter- mined . . . . .	1961-62	101
Town—Residence requirements for parti- cipation . . . . .	1959-60	172
Town—Special election—Who eligible to vote . . . . .	1961-62	102
Town Council—Candidates—Must be quali- fied voter—Time in residence may be fixed by charter . . . . .	1961-62	98
Town Council—Member cannot qualify for office unless a resident for one year .	1960-61	128
Town Council—Person not qualified to vote in election elected—Entitled to office if qualified when takes oath— Pulaski charter provision invalid . . .	1957-58	127
Town Election—Annexation—Persons in newly annexed territory may vote if qualified . . . . .	1960-61	129
Town Election—Newly annexed area, resi- dents of—duty of treasurer to furnish .	1957-58	120
Town Election—Persons in recently annexed area—Must be paid 6 months prior to election . . . . .	1957-58	119
Town Registrars—Duties . . . . .	1960-61	130
Voter registration—Temporary residence on Federal Reservation does not termi- nate prior status as resident of State .	1959-60	175
Voting—Registration and payment of capi- tation tax—When required under Voting Rights Act . . . . .	1965-66	124
Voting Machines—City may use on trial basis if approved by State Board of Elections . . . . .	1961-62	104
Voting Machines—Conditions under which may be used . . . . .	1964-65	112

# INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

Report of  
Attorney General  
for:

		Page
ELECTIONS (continued)		
Voting machines—May be unlocked within thirty days . . . . .	1965-66	123
Voting machines—Write-in ballots—Mark must be placed appropriately . .	1959-60	175
Voting places—Must be located within election district or precinct . . . .	1958-59	131
Voting residence—Controlled by intent of voter . . . . .	1966-67	144
Voting Rights Act—Registration requirements under Sec. 10 of the Act . . . .	1965-66	124
Voting Rights Act—When poll tax to be paid . . . . .	1965-66	125
Voting rights of naturalized citizens—Capitation taxes must be paid . . . .	1959-60	175
Write-in—Ballots—Procedure where voting machines used—Judges of election to determine identity of individual for whom vote is cast . . . . .	1959-60	176
Write-ins—Rubber stamps—Marks—Misspelling . . . . .	1959-60	177
ELIZABETH RIVER TUNNEL AUTHORITY		
Abandoned property—Retention for ninety days before disposition reasonable—Permanent records . . . . .	1958-59	131
EMBALMERS AND FUNERAL DIRECTORS		
Apprentices—New act does not require re-registration of . . . . .	1957-58	136
Reciprocity licenses—Person doing business in State permitting burial insurance . . . . .	1957-58	137
State regulations—Inapplicable at Veteran's Administration Hospital . . .	1958-59	132
EMINENT DOMAIN		
Airports—Flight easements may be acquired—Joint commission . . . . .	1958-59	4
Board of Supervisors—May condemn private property for courthouse and parking area to serve same . . . . .	1964-65	113
Cities—Acquisition of property for State agency . . . . .	1965-66	70
Commission of Outdoor Recreation—Lacks power . . . . .	1966-67	145
Commonwealth Attorney—No separate fee for handling condemnation proceedings .	1965-66	47
Condemnation Proceedings—Action at law when brought by a county or town . . .	1963-64	135
Highways—See HIGHWAYS		
Land acquisition for establishment of sewage disposal facility—When power exercisable by county . . . . .	1965-66	127
Municipalities—Writ tax not applicable. Procedure—To be treated as action at law—Where orders recorded . . . . .	1966-67	146
	1963-64	136
State Highway Commissioners—Rights and duties when exercising power . . . . .	1965-66	147

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL  
Report of  
Attorney General  
for :

		Page
EMINENT DOMAIN (continued)		
State Institution—Applicable to		
Longwood College . . . . .	1966-67	147
Towns—Acquisition of land for		
public use . . . . .	1965-66	299
EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES		
Prohibited from advertising ser-		
vices as free if fee charged . . .	1966-67	148
ENGINEERS		
Professional Registration—Fee for		
examination may not be pro-rated . .	1959-60	178
Use of title "Engineer" in advertis-		
ing, etc.—Powers of Board . . . . .	1959-60	179
ESCHEATS		
Delinquent real estate taxes—		
Treasurers may accept . . . . .	1966-67	148
Personal property—Unclaimed money		
held by courts . . . . .	1960-61	243
Personal property—Unclaimed money in		
hands of general receiver for courts .	1960-61	244
Realty and personalty-procedure for		
paying fees and expenses of excheator .	1957-58	128
Recovery of property—Claimants must		
file pursuant to Secs. 55-176 through		
55-181 . . . . .	1966-67	148
Where decedent a resident of another		
state . . . . .	1964-65	114
ESTATES		
Administrators—Clerk may issue certificate		
showing no resignation or revocation .	1958-59	1
Appointment of appraisers—Discretionary		
under Sec. 64-126 . . . . .	1963-64	34
Appointment of appraisers—Must be in		
each county where decedent owned property	1965-66	127
Appointment of appraisers—When re-		
quired—Value of estate determines . .	1964-65	43
Appraisers—Appointment mandatory un-		
less will directs otherwise or estate		
less than \$500 . . . . .	1958-59	132
Inventory—Must be recorded . . . . .	1965-66	128
No statute applicable for computing		
joint life estates with survivorship		
rights . . . . .	1965-66	129
Preference—Funeral expenses under		
Sec. 64-147 not affected by payment		
under Social Security Administration .	1964-65	1
Sheriff as administrator—Effect of and		
procedure to be followed upon death of		
sheriff—As to estates not settled . .	1957-58	257
Sheriff as administrator—Effect of and		
procedure to be followed upon death of		
sheriff—How administrator <u>de bon non</u>		
acquires assets . . . . .	1957-58	259
Sheriff as administrator—Not required		
to charge and collect fee—Commissioner		
of accounts may fix fee at less than		
5% . . . . .	1957-58	255

# INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

Report of  
Attorney General  
for:

		Page
ESTATES (continued)		
Tenant in Common—Right of survivorship exists when testator makes plain his purpose . . . . .	1966-67	233
EVIDENCE		
Blood alcohol test—Offer not required where arrested several days after offense . . . . .	1959-60	115
Drunk driving—Testimony as to offer of Blood Alcohol Test . . . . .	1959-60	117
EXPENSES		
Mileage—Counties—Reimbursement not to exceed seven cents per mile for employees in counties having county manager form of government . . . . .	1959-60	181
Mileage of sheriff and deputies—Limitation upon number of miles sheriff travels by Board of Supervisors—No authority for . . . . .	1957-58	128
Sheriff—Extradition under Secs. 19-60 to 19-63—Orders issued by Governor—Entire amount paid by State . . . . .	1958-59	134
Sheriff—Not required to report purpose of phone calls . . . . .	1965-66	261
Travel—Judges in annexation cases—Paid by governmental unit instigating .	1958-59	134
Travel—Official business—Hire of substitute by supervisor to keep store in his absence not reimbursable . . . . .	1959-60	79

FAIRFAX COUNTY

Ordinance regulating subdivisions and streets—Applicability of . . . . .	1957-58	130
--	---------	-----

FEDERAL PROPERTY

Jurisdiction—Revested in state when land is leased to others by United States . . . . .	1959-60	181
Quantico Marine Base—Game laws applicable to certain sections—(177) . . .	1960-61	142

FEEES

Attorney's—Tax deed—Application for —Can not be assessed as cost . . . .	1957-58	68
Blood analysis—Allowed for withdrawing blood sample . . . . .	1964-65	181
Blood sample—Amount allowed for withdrawing in criminal case . . . . .	1964-65	115
City police officers in criminal cases —No provisions for payment to—Or taxing as . . . . .	1957-58	93
City sergeant—Allowed on fieri facias upon return of "no effects" . . . . .	1966-67	149
Clerk—Making certain reports of motor vehicle violations . . . . .	1957-58	132
Clerk—May be deposited in savings accounts . . . . .	1965-66	37
Clerk of court—Upon conviction in felony cases . . . . .	1964-65	44
Clerk of court of record—Copies of exhibits furnished not included in flat fee . . . . .	1959-60	183
Collection of delinquent taxes . . . .	1964-65	323
Commonwealth attorneys—Assessable for prosecutions under Title 46.1 . . . .	1964-65	210
Commonwealth attorneys—Misdemeanor cases—Not paid unless required by statute to appear . . . . .	1965-66	46
Commonwealth's attorneys—When assessed —In misdemeanor cases—Cases in Juvenile and Domestic Relations Court . . . . .	1957-58	54
Constable's commission—Should be deducted from amount collected under Chapter 19 of Title 8 . . . . .	1963-64	137
County and municipal courts—Notice of motion not served—Serving officer returns fees to plaintiff . . . . .	1957-58	78
Courts not of record—Not chargeable on pleading of crossclaim or counterclaim .	1964-65	116
Courts not of record—When to be collected and taxed as costs—(99) . . . . .	1960-61	83
Criminal cases—Amount to be charged for bail . . . . .	1961-62	71
Criminal cases—Issuing warrants—1960 amendment to Sec. 14-132 of Code—(6) .	1960-61	287
Criminal cases—When assessed for: clerk filing warrants—Clerk forwarding fine —Commonwealth's attorney in misdemeanor case . . . . .	1957-58	133



FEEES (continued)

Justice of peace—Criminal cases—		
(16) . . . . .	1960-61	172
Justice of peace for issuing subpoena		
—How collected . . . . .	1964-65	58
Justice of peace—Warrant of arrest . .	1966-67	165
Justice of peace—Warrant of arrest		
—When may collect \$1.50—Effect of		
collecting \$1.00 from State . . . . .	1957-58	134
Levies—Sheriff's fee allowable is		
fifty cents . . . . .	1964-65	117
<u>Scire Facias</u> cases . . . . .	1964-65	52
Sergeant of City of South Norfolk not		
entitled to fee under Sec. 14-85 of		
Code—(192) . . . . .	1960-61	131
Service at different times of papers		
closely related—One fee chargeable . .	1964-65	117
Service together of papers closely re-		
lated—One fee chargeable . . . . .	1964-65	118
Sheriff serving as administrator of		
estate—Not required to charge and		
collect fee . . . . .	1957-58	255
Sheriff's committal—Taxable when person		
committed to jail . . . . .	1965-66	88
Sheriff's and sergeant's—For serving		
execution on judgment debtor and garnish-		
ment summons on garnishee . . . . .	1964-65	304
Sheriff's and sergeant's—For serving		
papers under paragraphs (1) and (2) of		
Sec. 14.1-105 . . . . .	1964-65	305
Sheriff's and sergeant's—Garnishee and		
attachment, civil and criminal witness,		
arrest, and capias pro fine . . . . .	1964-65	301
Sheriff's and sergeant's—Process served		
under Sec. 14.1-105—Applies in civil		
cases . . . . .	1964-65	302
Sheriff's and sergeant's—Service of		
civil process . . . . .	1964-65	304
Sheriff's and sergeant's—Serving papers		
returnable out of State . . . . .	1965-66	261
Sheriff's and sergeant's—Where person		
served with process under Sec. 14.1-105 .	1964-65	303
Summoning witness in criminal case—Cannot		
be demanded in advance—(9) . . . . .	1960-61	132
Transfer of real property—Chargeable		
once a year . . . . .	1966-67	234
Transfer of real property—Not chargeable		
on survivorship property . . . . .	1965-66	130
Uniform commercial code—Charged by clerk		
pursuant to Sec. 8.9-405 . . . . .	1965-66	302

FINES AND COSTS

Courts of limited jurisdiction may not		
proceed to collect fines and costs under		
Sec. 19.1-338 of Code—(206) . . . . .	1960-61	133

FIDUCIARIES

Commissioner in chancery—No authority		
over bequests in trust to State institution.	1964-65	118

**FIREARMS**

Registration of handguns—Board of supervisors may not require in certain counties . . . . .	1959-60	183
---	---------	-----

**FIRE LAWS**

County regulation—No authority for counties to parallel State law . . .	1962-63	89
Division of forestry—Authority limited under Sec. 10-88 to preparation of plans to protect forests .	1963-64	137
Fire wardens and agents—May cross private land while in scope of employment .	1961-62	105
Forest closure law—Does not apply to land owned by Federal Government . . .	1963-64	138
Forest warden—Appointment to be made by Governor . . . . .	1963-64	139
Not applicable to towns disposal of garbage pursuant to Health Department directive--(320) . . . . .	1960-61	134
Special levy—Fire house must be owned by county . . . . .	1965-66	130

**FIRES**

Motor vehicle laws—Fire engines are trucks as to speed limits . . . . .	1957-58	185
---	---------	-----

**FIREWORKS**

Definitions—Roman candles and fountains .	1957-58	135
Prohibited use—Roman candles . . . . .	1966-67	150
Regulation—Extend to which localities may control sale or use . . . . .	1963-64	66

**FISHERIES**

Commission—May permit taking of soft-shelled clams from private oyster lease grounds . . . . .	1965-66	132
Commission—No authority to damage or destroy public oyster grounds . . . . .	1959-60	184
Crab size limits—Unlawful to possess crabs smaller than minimum size . . . . .	1958-59	135
Dredging of James River—Commission recommendation is prerequisite to gubernatorial approval of application . . . .	1958-59	136
Dredging of James River—Favorable action by commission prerequisite . . . . .	1958-59	136
Dredging of James River—Federal Documented Boats—Arrests and seizures—Exception . .	1959-60	184
Dredging of James River—Oyster inspectors—Must account to commission for licenses sold, not for tags . . . . .	1959-60	184
License—Fish to be manufactured into oil, etc.—Clerk's fee for filing application		
—Proceedings in nature of action at law .	1958-59	137
License—To catch fish to be manufactured into oil—Certificate of circuit court required—Clerk's fee for filing application \$5.00 . . . . .	1958-59	137

FISHERIES (continued)

License for crabbing in Potomac		
—Virginia may require even though Maryland imposes license . . . . .	1961-62	105
No tort liability—Employees are limited to Workmen's Compensation Act . . . . .	1961-62	106

FLAG OF VIRGINIA

Official flag must comply with Sec. 7-32—Silk and printed or stamped flags may be flown . . . . .	1958-59	138
---	---------	-----

FORFEITURES

Abandonment of confiscated automobiles		
—Court may order where value negligible . . . . .	1964-65	4
Coin operated musical machines—Proceeds of sale belong to Commonwealth . . . . .	1959-60	185
Motor vehicle—Bond may be given prior to filing of information if statutory requirements are met . . . . .	1964-65	194
Motor vehicle—Owner may post bond and obtain possession before information filed . . . . .	1964-65	191
Motor vehicle—Subjected to for driving while license suspended under Sec. 46.1-449 . . . . .	1964-65	196
Motor vehicle—Time of filing of information . . . . .	1964-65	198
Seizure of money and paraphernalia found in connection with gambling and betting—Time made . . . . .	1964-65	119
Seizure of Motor Vehicle—Where officer reasonably believes person subject to penalties prescribed by Sec. 46.1-350 and 46.1-351 . . . . .	1964-65	197

FUNERAL DIRECTORS AND EMBALMERS

License—Constitutionality of 1960 amendment to statute—(50) . . . . .	1960-61	135
---	---------	-----

GAME AND INLAND FISHERIES

Authority—May not cooperate in financing fire department . . . . .	1964-65	18
Bath County damage stamp fund—May be paid to lessee for damage to crops .	1965-66	132
Bear and deer damage fund—Not to be used to pay forest warden—(247) . . .	1960-61	136
Bear and deer damage in Smyth County—Pine seedlings not included as crops—Not compensable from license fund—(231) . . . . .	1960-61	136
Bear and deer stamp—Counties authorized to adopt ordinance—Effect of failure—Disposition of funds accumulated under existing ordinance . . . . .	1961-62	107
Bear and deer stamp fund—Not to be paid to owners of land unless permission is uniformly given to all hunters to hunt . . . . .	1961-62	108
Bee hives destroyed by bears—No compensation . . . . .	1966-67	151
Big game license—Application as to residents and non-residents of county of issuance . . . . .	1957-58	138
Big game stamp funds—May be used for conservation of wild life—Access road questionable . . . . .	1959-60	186
Big game stamps—Rockbridge County—Surplus funds may be used to control fox rabies . . . . .	1957-58	139
Blinds—The right of riparian owners to erect . . . . .	1963-64	139
Closed season—Lawful for certain people to hunt rabbits and squirrels—Immediate family defined . . . . .	1962-63	90
Commission may prohibit the taking of certain oysters from James River . . .	1964-65	120
Confiscation of vehicle used to kill or transport deer—Owner must have notice of illegal use—Lien holder not protected—(189) . . . . .	1960-61	137
Counties—May not impose license tax on non-resident hunters and fishermen without statutory authorization .	1959-60	186
Criminal prosecutions—Killing deer out of season and illegal possession are separate offenses—(73) . . . . .	1960-61	139
Damage stamp fund—Boards of supervisors may not loan funds . . . . .	1965-66	12
Damage stamp fund—Commission's approval of expenditure of surplus not necessary.	1965-66	14
Damage stamp fund—How surplus may be used . . . . .	1965-66	133
Deer and bear—Relief for landowner suffering damages from big game . . .	1962-63	91
Deer and bear damage fund—How to be expended . . . . .	1962-63	91
Deer and bear stamp fund—Commissions for selling stamps . . . . .	1962-63	93

GAME AND INLAND FISHERIES (continued)

Deer and bear stamp fund—Disposition of funds accumulated . . . . .	1962-63	94
Deer bag limit—Not exceeded by killing doe and buck in same day in county where the season is closed for does—(212) .	1960-61	140
Deer and elk—Taking between sunset and sunrise by use of light—Presumption of attempt—Not applicable to bow and arrow . . . . .	1961-62	109
Deer and fox hunters—Sec. 29-168 of the Code authorizing entry upon the land of another constitutional . . . . .	1963-64	142
Dog funds—Reimbursement for previously lost tags—Which have been returned . .	1957-58	140
Dog tax fund—County may not supplement from general fund . . . . .	1961-62	110
Dog warden—Has same duties and powers as game warden . . . . .	1966-67	124
Dogs killing poultry—May be killed when caught in the act . . . . .	1962-63	68
Dogs killing poultry—When to be destroyed . . . . .	1961-62	110
Fishing license—General statutory licensing—Provisions applicable on waters at Camp Bibee . . . . .	1964-65	120
Fishing license—Landowners conveying land for private lake—Required, although fishing rights reserved in deed . . . .	1961-62	111
Fishing license—Not required under sixteen years of age . . . . .	1965-66	134
Fishing license—Tenants in common must have license to fish in private pond .	1961-62	112
Fishing license—"Trip license" entitles holder to fish in private trout stream, but not when stocked by State . . . . .	1961-62	112
Fishing on Sunday—Prohibited in Douthat State Park . . . . .	1963-64	144
Fishing on Sunday—Prohibited in Highland County . . . . .	1962-63	94
Fishing traps—When dip net permit required . . . . .	1962-63	95
Foxes—Infectious diseases—Local health board to examine head of fox for infectious diseases . . . . .	1963-64	145
Game warden—Must take oath of office .	1961-62	113
Game wardens—No authority to arrest one in possession of stolen boat . . . . .	1962-63	4
Game wardens—Salary not to be supplemented by county . . . . .	1962-63	96
Game wardens—Sheriff is ex officio warden for respective bailiwick . . . . .	1961-62	237
Guns permitted in hunting—Pistols not considered legal weapon . . . . .	1963-64	145
Hunting laws—Changing season or bag limits on request of board of supervisors to be changed for one year at a time . .	1957-58	140

GAME AND INLAND FISHERIES (continued)

Hunting licenses—Not required of residents seventy years of age or over . . . . .	1965-66	134
Hunting licenses—When necessary for Indians . . . . .	1960-61	141
Hunting on state secondary highway—Effect of posting by adjoining landowners . . . . .	1959-60	187
Hunting seasons—Automatically extended for a period not exceeding time forests closed by Governor's proclamation . . .	1965-66	135
Killing of deer or elk by use of flashlight—Conviction under Sec. 29-144.2 not dependent on use of vehicle . . . .	1963-64	146
Laws applicable within certain areas comprising Quantico Marine Base . . . .	1960-61	142
License fees—Agents appointed for collection . . . . .	1962-63	18
Licenses—Bear and deer licenses—Expenditure of proceeds—May not be used to indemnify for damage to fruit trees by deer—Fruit trees not "crops" under Sec. 29-145.1 . . . . .	1958-59	139
Licenses—Elk hunting licenses—May be issued only in counties having open season—Holder may hunt in any county having open season . . . . .	1958-59	140
Licenses—Fishing licenses—Members and guests of private club must have to fish in club owned pond . . . . .	1958-59	140
Licenses—Residents of cities situate within county eligible for resident license without regard to six months' requirement . . . . .	1961-62	113
Licenses—Revocation of license on second conviction—Provisions of Sec. 29-77 not applicable to persons excepted under Sec. 29-52 . . . . .	1958-59	141
Licenses—Revocation—Two violations within two years . . . . .	1962-63	98
Licenses—Revocation for two convictions—How prior conviction brought to attention of court . . . . .	1962-63	97
Licenses—Sale by clerks and agents—Commission may prescribe that agent secure affidavit of applicant . . . . .	1959-60	188
Licenses—Second conviction of violation of Fish or Game Laws requires revocation of both licenses for twelve month period .	1959-60	189
Licenses—Special permit for National Forest—No exemptions . . . . .	1960-61	142
Licenses—Trout fishing license—May only be purchased if person has regular license—May not be purchased with trip license . . . . .	1958-59	142
Local regulation—No authority in counties to enforce game laws . . . . .	1962-63	98

## GAME AND INLAND FISHERIES (continued)

Motorboat equipment—Life preservers, etc., must comply with Commission regulations . . . . .	1966-67	152
Motor vehicle confiscation when used in violation of Sec. 29-145—Must be used to kill or transport deer—(190) .	1960-61	143
Permits allowing fox hounds to run at large—Authority to issue in commissioner .	1966-67	152
Private pond owned by corporation—Guest required to have fishing license . . .	1957-58	141
Sale of trout raised by artificial means permissible . . . . .	1960-61	144
Sanctuaries and refuges for wildlife—Commission has no legal remedy to overcome objection of landowner to establishment of . . . . .	1957-58	142
Seasons and bag limits—Statutes and regulations applicable to Smyth County .	1962-63	99
Special deer stamp—Grayson County—Disposition of surplus proceeds—Bounties on foxes . . . . .	1959-60	189
Taking carp and gar by bow and arrow in Augusta County—Ordinance relating to fishing on private property is effective—Public waters defined . . . . .	1960-61	144
Trout fishing—When license necessary . .	1962-63	100
Violation of game laws—Disposition of weapon . . . . .	1965-66	80

## GARNISHMENTS

Commissions . . . . .	1962-63	101
Exemptions—Dependent children under 1958 Act—How computed . . . . .	1957-58	143
Extent that employees wages are exempt under Sec. 34-29 of the Code . . . . .	1960-61	146
Fee and commission for service and collection—Procedure to be followed .	1959-60	190
Fees—Justice of peace may charge fifty cents for administering oath—(83) . .	1960-61	171
House holder's exemption—Determining amount—Based on gross wages—Deductions, including F. I. C. A., paid from exempt amount . . . . .	1957-58	144
Judgement creditor cannot issue garnishment summons against same judgement debtor within an 18 months period except under certain conditions . . . . .	1960-61	147
Notice to judgment debtor—How served when personal service is made—(340) . . . .	1960-61	148
Payment into court by garnishee—Payment may be made to officer serving summons before return date . . . . .	1961-62	113
Proceeding under Sec. 8-441 of Code—Cannot issue until execution writ is in hands of serving officer—(386) . . . .	1960-61	150
Summons—No authority in justice of peace to issue . . . . .	1964-65	147

GARNISHMENTS (continued)

Summons—Officer serving required to accept payment tendered to him . . . .	1963-64	147
Wages—Amount exempt from attachment under Sec. 34-29 . . . . .	1966-67	156
Wages exempt—Amount of wages exempt from attachment under Sec. 34-29 . . .	1963-64	158
Wages exempt—Maximum not affected by number of dependents—(173) . . . . .	1960-61	151
Writ tax not to be charged . . . . .	1961-62	114

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

Apportionment of membership—Counties may be divided between districts—Effects of annexation . . . . .	1961-62	115
Arrest of members—Immune during session .	1965-66	136
Attorney members—Computation of time for filing of pleadings . . . . .	1965-66	137
Attorney members—Continuances as a matter of right—Time period commences .	1959-60	191
Authority to prohibit annexation by cities unless approved by county . . .	1961-62	118
Committee of whole—Rules of procedure—Settled by each house—Committee of whole satisfies requirement of Sec. 50 of Constitution . . . . .	1958-59	144
Lobbying—Definition of lobbying, expenses, etc. . . . .	1965-66	137
Lobbying—Virginia Association of Counties' employees and members of boards of supervisors not to register .	1965-66	139
Members—Acceptance of reduced transportation rate—Construing Sec. 161 of Virginia Constitution . . . . .	1965-66	140
Members—Attorneys entitled to continuance until thirty days following session . .	1961-62	121
Members—Attorneys entitled to continuance for thirty days following adjournment—How measured . . . . .	1961-62	120
Members—Cannot serve as judge of any court . . . . .	1966-67	153
Members—Compatibility—May not hold Federal office . . . . .	1961-62	122
Members—Compatibility—May not serve on Advisory Board of National Capitol Transportation Agency . . . . .	1961-62	205
Members—Delegates may be designated by number or letter in district . . .	1961-62	122
Members—May serve on Park Authority .	1965-66	141
Reapportionment—Construction of Sec. 43 of Constitution of Virginia . . . .	1965-66	141
Rules of House and Senate—Parliamentary procedure—Reconsideration of matters decided at regular session—May be considered at special session if proposed legislation presents fundamentally different question . . . . .	1958-59	143



# INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

Report of the  
Attorney General  
for: Page

## GOVERNOR

Authority—May accept grants from and enter into agreements with federal agency administering Economic Opportunity program . . . . .	1965-66	143
Temporary borrowings—Validity of short term notes . . . . .	1959-60	192

# INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

Report of the  
Attorney General  
for: Page

## HAMPTON ROAD SANITATION DISTRICT

Authority—To use land owned by the Commonwealth . . . . .	1963-64	148
Authority—To use under water land of Commonwealth as outfall installation for sewage treatment plant subject to approval by Governor . . . . .	1963-64	149

## HEALTH

Dental Service Corporations—Reciprocal agreements . . . . .	1965-66	144
Infectious diseases—Local health board to examine head of fox for infectious diseases . . . . .	1963-64	145
Local departments—Appropriation of funds and notice to state department by board of supervisors constitutes legal obligation of county . . . . .	1957-58	143
Mattresses loaned to Indigent Hospital inmates—Sec. 32-119 of Code inapplicable . . . . .	1962-63	102
Mental retardation facilities construction act of 1963 (P. L. 88-164) —Department of Health sole State agency authorized to administer . . . . .	1963-64	182
Public Medical Centers—Established by joint political subdivisions—Board of Health sole State agency to administer Federal construction funds . . . . .	1966-67	87
Public water supply—Discharge of offensive drainage into source . . . . .	1962-63	294
	1964-65	358
Public water supply—Fluoridation under referendum . . . . .	1964-65	357
Quarantine—Breaking conditions constitutes misdemeanor in jurisdiction when quarantine exists—(112) . . . . .	1960-61	151
Rabies Vaccine—Defined as dangerous drug within meaning of Sec. 54-440(1) . . . . .	1964-65	121
Release on information on X-rays—May act upon request of physician . . . . .	1960-61	152
Restaurant—College fraternity house not included . . . . .	1962-63	103
Restaurants and eating places at fairs —May be exempted from provisions of Chapter 3, Title 35 . . . . .	1964-65	245
Septic tanks and disposal of sewage —State Health Department may enforce rules and regulations concerning . . . . .	1963-64	149
Sewage disposal—Jurisdiction between State and county—Specific statutory grant of authority controls over general . . . . .	1964-65	122
Venereal Diseases—Procedure to follow in making medical examination under Sec. 32-94 . . . . .	1963-64	151

HIGHWAYS

Abandonment—Accomplished by action of board of supervisors . . . . .	1965-66	145
Abandonment—Railway grade crossing in towns—What statute applicable . . . .	1961-62	123
Acquisition of easements for road purposes—Where no compensation of landowner—Written consent required by statute is not "Deed" within purview of Sec. 15-709.1 of Code . . . . .	1959-60	193
Acquisition of real property—Payment to persons displaced by highway construction . . . . .	1964-65	124
Allocation of funds to secondary system—Henrico Board of Supervisors may use to meet amortization payments on road bonds . . . . .	1963-64	152
Authority of State Highway Commission to acquire railroad—When power of Eminent Domain may be exercised—How evaluated—(381) . . . . .	1960-61	153
Board of Supervisors—Authority to establish public road . . . . .	1965-66	9
Board of Supervisors—Construction of road not within primary of secondary system . . . . .	1966-67	154
Boundary lines—Establishment—Between roadways and adjacent property owners . . . . .	1966-67	155
Certificates of deposit by Commissioner—What fees to be charged by Clerk .	1960-61	32
Chesapeake Bay Ferry Commission—What commission to consider in giving permit for project . . . . .	1957-58	145
Cities and towns—Participation with State Highway Commission—No authority for installment payments . . . . .	1961-62	123
City streets—Eligibility for payment—Subdivision streets formerly in secondary system . . . . .	1961-62	124
Condemnation—Certificates of deposit—When petitioner to pay fees . . . .	1962-63	19
Condemnation—Commonwealth's Attorney—Questionable whether should represent landowners . . . . .	1958-59	41
Condemnation—Deposit by State Highway Commissioner—How disbursed to claimants .	1961-62	125
Condemnation—Necessity for taking of land not subject to review by court . .	1965-66	145
Condemnation—Payment of delinquent and current real property taxes—Responsibility for . . . . .	1964-65	126
Condemnation proceedings—Certificates of deposits—Recordation fee . . . . .	1957-58	147
Condemnation proceedings—Should be treated as chancery matter—(249) . . . . .	1960-61	155

HIGHWAYS (continued)

Condemnation—Recovery of damages due to invalidation of certificate pursuant to Sec. 33-70.7 . . . . .	1965-66	146
Condemnation—When title to land vests in Commonwealth . . . . .	1964-65	127
Contractor's bond—May be required as condition precedent to State assuming maintenance cost . . . . .	1961-62	33
County board of supervisors—May not change name of street which is part of state system . . . . .	1959-60	23
County levy for construction—Sec. 33-138 not applicable to county of Rock-bridge . . . . .	1963-64	153
Culverts—Installation of—To drain secondary road—State Highway Commission may install at request of County board of supervisors—No duty so to act . . . . .	1959-60	194
Department of Highways may require recordation of deeds of right-of-way as prerequisite to acceptance into secondary system . . . . .	1958-59	146
Disposal of certain property—Hearing not required . . . . .	1965-66	146
Dumping of trash—Boards of supervisors not authorized to adopt ordinances paralleling Sec. 33-279.1 . . . . .	1963-64	15
Elizabeth River Tunnel Authority—Property abandoned in . . . . .	1958-59	131
Eminent domain—Rights and duties of State Highway Commissioner . . . . .	1965-66	147
Establishment—New construction—Not a highway until opened to public use .	1964-65	128
Establishment or alteration—Member of county board of supervisors may not serve as road viewer . . . . .	1964-65	276
Funds—Where county becomes city . . .	1958-59	16
Industrial access—Approval by Planning Commission not obligatory . . . . .	1963-64	154
Industrial access—Authority of county to participate . . . . .	1962-63	103
Industrial access—County may purchase right of way for establishing . . . . .	1961-62	127
Industrial access—State Highway Commission not authorized to make funds available in cities . . . . .	1961-62	127
Interstate system—Federal-Aid Act approval may be modified by consent—Construction of bridge with Federal Aid Funds does not necessarily fix route of Interstate Highway . . . . .	1958-59	147
Jurisdiction of local authorities—Local planning commissions have no authority to locate State highways . . . . .	1963-64	155
Land acquired by condemnation—Not to be taxed after certificate of State Highway Commissioner is recorded . . . . .	1959-60	194

HIGHWAYS (continued)

Limited access—Roads to property located along—Duty upon highway department when property is land locked—Can condemn only what is necessary for highway . . . . .	1957-58	148
Local control—No conflict between State highway laws and sanitary district laws . . . . .	1962-63	104
Location of facilities within right of way—Permit from State Highway Commission required . . . . .	1964-65	129
Motor vehicle fuel and license taxes —Allocation to counties withdrawn from secondary system—Revenue may be used by county to meet amortization payments on road bond . . . . .	1963-64	152
Names—Extend of authority in boards of supervisors—(184) . . . . .	1960-61	55
Outdoor advertising—Signs within right of way limits prohibited . .	1962-63	106
Parking meters—Fee must be paid by everyone . . . . .	1961-62	270
Public landings in secondary system of State highways—No duty on State Highway Commission to provide boat launching ramps . . . . .	1959-60	195
Pulaski Wayside Park—Deed from U. S. Government provides must be used for public park purposes . . . . .	1957-58	59
Recordation of certificates, plats, orders—Fees charged . . . . .	1965-66	149
Regulation for parking—State primary system—State Highway Commissioner has authority over roads within grounds of State institutions if designated as part of system . . . . .	1961-62	128
Regulation of parking by counties—Not applicable to highways under jurisdiction of State Highway Commission .	1960-61	157
Right-of-way—Authority of board of supervisors to purchase for State highway . . . . .	1963-64	156
Right-of-way—Burning crosses thereon . . . . .	1965-66	79
Right-of-way—Pine seedlings furnished for planting thereon . . . . .	1966-67	216
Right-of-way—Towns may expend funds to acquire and clear proposed right of way within town—Bond issue not necessary . . . . .	1961-62	129
Secondary system—Abandonment causes title to revert to owner of fee unless right-of-way was acquired in fee—(93) . . . . .	1960-61	159
Secondary system—Contract concerning abandonment—Legal results . . . . .	1964-65	130

	Report for:	Page
HIGHWAYS (continued)		
Secondary system—Control, supervision and management vested in Department of Highways . . . . .	1963-64	9
Secondary system—Removal of obstruction from highway in system but unaccepted by State Highway Commissioner for maintenance—County may expend funds . . . . .	1961-62	130
Shooting in road—Target shooting within one hundred yards of a road prohibited . . . . .	1963-64	157
Shooting in road—When Sec. 33-278 applicable . . . . .	1962-63	107
Sidewalks—No authority for school board to contribute to cost of construction . . . . .	1962-63	107
Speed limits—How limits may be reduced by Highway Commission and local authorities . . . . .	1963-64	210
State and Federal Secondary Project—Funds allocated prior to annexation will be expended regardless of change of status of area . . . . .	1958-59	147
State convict road force—Department has no authority over security of—Status of employee acting as guard .	1957-58	151
State convict road force—Prisoner may be guilty of escape from foreman employed by Department of Highways .	1964-65	131
Streets—Authority to install lights in . . . . .	1963-64	13
Streets—Private—No authority in county to name . . . . .	1965-66	150
Streets in subdivisions—Drainage easements—May be required as condition to taking streets into secondary system—(345) . . . . .	1960-61	160
Streets in towns—Council may not limit number of taxicabs to be operated—(156) . . . . .	1960-61	328
Subdivision plats—Title to streets and alleys . . . . .	1965-66	243
Subdivision streets—Streets are public and may not be restricted by subdivider to particular users—(56) .	1960-61	161
Toll revenue bonds—When tolls to be removed . . . . .	1962-63	108
Toll roads—Richmond-Petersburg Turnpike—No competing facility to be constructed within twenty-five miles.	1961-62	131
Town streets—County school board may not participate in improving . . . .	1960-61	264
Use of—Boards of supervisors may prohibit use of for sleigh riding . .	1963-64	15
Vacation of city streets—Procedure for—Applicable law . . . . .	1957-58	152

	Report for:	Page
HIGHWAYS (continued)		
Weight laws—Applicable to vehicles using public road . . . . .	1964-65	130
Weight laws—Liquidation damages—How may be collected— <u>Capias pro</u> fine can not be used . . . . .	1957-58	154
Weight laws—Liquidated damages—Not assessed on basis of excess axle load . . . . .	1957-58	211
Weight laws—Violation by nonresident—Holding and disposing of vehicle .	1957-58	163
HOLIDAYS		
Power of Governor to proclaim . . .	1959-60	196
HOMESTEAD EXEMPTIONS		
Wages exempt—Householder, how computed . . . . .	1963-64	158
Wages exempt—How computed . . . . .	1966-67	156
HOSPITAL AUTHORITY		
Appointment of commissioners—(52) (78) . . . . .	1960-61	164
HOSPITALS		
See MENTAL HYGIENE AND HOSPITALS. (Also NURSES)		
Alleghany Memorial Hospital—Ambulance service may not be subsidized by City of Covington and County of Alleghany .	1966-67	89
Members—Must be residents of political subdivision for which authority was created . . . . .	1960-61	165
Nurse training facilities—Construction—Definitions—Contributions by state .	1959-60	196
Nurse training facilities—What buildings qualify . . . . .	1959-60	197
State—Church cooperation in establishing—M.C.V. may not contract with church for operating church owned and controlled hospital . . . . .	1960-61	162
HOTELS, INNS		
Liability for possessions of guest—Notice limiting liability must be posted definition of posted . . . . .	1957-58	155
HOUSING		
Fairfax County Redevelopment and Housing Authority—Purchases or leases of completed buildings assumed done according to law . . . . .	1966-67	158
Local housing authority—Selection of tenants . . . . .	1965-66	150
National Housing Act—Authority for local housing authorities to participate in Federal program . . . . .	1962-63	110
National Housing Act—Local housing authorities—Persons entitled to lease facilities . . . . .	1962-63	110
HOUSING AUTHORITIES		
Charlottesville—Referendum necessary on each construction site . . . . .	1966-67	157

# INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

	Report for:	Page
HOUSING AUTHORITIES		
Land acquisition—How acquired from political subdivisions . . . . .	1964-65	132
Regional development—Land acquisition —Land declared surplus by Federal government . . . . .	1964-65	135
HOUSING DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITIES		
May not be abolished after favor- able referendum . . . . .	1959-60	156



	Report for:	Page
<b>INDIANS</b>		
Hunting license—Required when hunting off reservation—(125) . . . . .	1960-61	141
<b>INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION</b>		
Retirement—Appropriate funds for payment to retired members . . . . .	1959-60	198
Retirement of members—Compensation to be paid out of Industrial Commission Funds . . . . .	1958-59	148
<b>INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT</b>		
Authority established under Chapter 43, Acts of Assembly (1964)—		
Constitutionality . . . . .	1964-65	137
Board of supervisors—May finance extension of water main . . . . .	1964-65	35
Board of supervisors—May participate in cost to change channel of river to promote . . . . .	1966-67	26
Counties—See COUNTIES		
Counties—Appropriation may not be made for organization of development corporation . . . . .	1966-67	73
Division of Industrial Development and Planning—Authorized to contract with Federal Government concerning planning program of State . . . . .	1964-65	311
Division of Industrial Development and Planning—Functions . . . . .	1962-63	250
<b>INEBRIATES</b>		
Commitment to State Hospital for treatment—How accomplished . . . . .	1964-65	171
<b>INSANE AND MENTALLY ILL</b>		
See—MENTAL HYGIENE AND HOSPITALS		
Allowances to physicians—Court of record may authorize payment from state funds . . . . .	1958-59	74
Commitment fees—Obligation upon county of residence for—Even though have not been collected . . . . .	1957-58	156
Commitment proceedings—Appointment of attorney for patient—Duty also upon special justices . . . . .	1957-58	157
Commitment proceedings—Appointment of counsel for patient mandatory where private counsel not employed —Commonwealth's Attorney may not be appointed guardian ad litem . . . . .	1958-59	149
Commitment proceedings—Counsel mandatory for commitment on physicians' certificate—Requirements of Article I, Chapter 3, Title 37 incorporated in Article III . . . . .	1958-59	150
Commitment proceedings—Counsel mandatory in commitment proceedings regardless of age of person proceeded against . . . . .	1958-59	151

	Report for:	Page
INSANE AND MENTALLY ILL (continued)		
Commitment proceedings—Justice of peace—Circuit court may still appoint to hold in county where no county judge resides . . . . .	1957-58	158
Commitment proceedings—Records closed to public—Copies may not be made to be used in private court litigation —Law enforcement officers may inspect under certain conditions . . . . .	1957-58	159
County courts—Commitment of defendant for mental observation—Judge of county court may order defendant committed to state hospital for observation . .	1959-60	199
Criminal charge pending—No bar . .	1958-59	171
Justice should state whether criminal charge pending . . . . .	1958-59	171
When patient may be sterilized—Type of commitment required . . . . .	1957-58	162
INSURANCE		
Construing Chapter 623, Acts of Assembly of 1966—Reporting certain insurance cancellations to Commissioner, Division of Motor Vehicles . . . . .	1965-66	151
Judges' retirement annuity—To be computed in manner most favorable to beneficiary . . . . .	1961-62	132
Motor vehicles—Uninsured motorist law—Interpretation of provisions of .	1957-58	205
State employees group policy—Beneficiary —When insured's estate takes . . . .	1960-61	167
Surety on bail bond—Agents of authorized insurance company not required to obtain professional bondsman license . . . .	1961-62	14
Workmen's compensation—Counties not prohibited from purchasing from foreign company—May not be solicited by out-of-state agent . . . . .	1959-60	98
INSURANCE ADVISORY BOARD		
Conflict of interest—Member may not participate in the consideration of coverage of property insured in agency in which he has an interest . . . . .	1963-64	248
INTEREST		
Finance charges not considered . . . .	1960-61	46

# INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

	Report for:	Page
<b>JAILS AND PRISONS</b>		
State Penal Farm laundries—May not perform services for employees of State Institutions or students of state-supported colleges . . . . .	1959-60	382
<b>JAILS AND PRISONERS</b>		
See STATE PRISON FARMS and PENAL INSTITUTIONS		
Attorney-client relationship—		
Censoring of written communications . . . . .	1966-67	159
Commitment—Warrant required . . . . .	1963-64	313
Confinement—Credit allowed for good conduct controlled by Sec. 53-151 . . . . .	1963-64	99
Confinement for failure to pay fine and costs—Credit to be allowed for confinement on State Farms . . . . .	1963-64	97
Confinement for failure to pay fine and costs—May be held for six months on each separate sentence . . . . .	1965-66	152
Confinement in State Penitentiary Under Sec. 53-8—How accomplished . . . . .	1966-67	159
Convicts in Road Force—Punishment for escape . . . . .	1964-65	359
Cost of Prosecution—Jail sentence for failure to pay—Determined by court . . . . .	1966-67	160
Costs—Indigent prisoner supplied copies of warrant, indictment and court orders pertaining to his conviction . . . . .	1963-64	91
Costs—Indigent prisoner supplied with certified copies of his court record where appeal involved . . . . .	1964-65	79
Escape—From county jail before trial by person held without bond . . . . .	1966-67	161
Escape—Member of State Convict Road Force may be guilty of escape from Highway employee- . . . . .	1964-65	131
Escape of Convict from Road Camp Prosecuted under Sec. 53-291 of the Code . . . . .	1964-65	138
Fines and costs—No credit allowed jail prisoners confined for failure to pay fines and costs . . . . .	1963-64	98
Fines and costs—Prisoners may be hired out to pay fines and costs under conditions authorized in Secs. 19.1-328, et seq . . . . .	1963-64	99
Good time for jail prisoner controlled by Sec. 53-151 . . . . .	1958-59	152
Juveniles—May not be detained in a jail . . . . .	1963-64	174
Limitation of confinement where fine and costs not paid—Town charter provisions and ordinances may be applicable . . . . .	1958-59	152
Medical services rendered prisoners—Rate at which physician paid . . . . .	1964-65	139

# INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

	Report for:	Page
<b>JAILS AND PRISONERS (continued)</b>		
Parolees—Times spent in jail must be credited on sentence . . . . .	1964-65	140
Prison labor—Produce market not eligible to receive bricks made by . .	1958-59	226
Prison labor—Reforestation—May be provided for political subdivisions or agencies of state—May not be furnished to private groups . . . . .	1958-59	153
Sentences—When convicted felon entitled to credit for time confined in jail . .	1963-64	104
Sentences—When serving of felony sentence takes precedence over misdemeanor . . . . .	1965-66	154
Service of warrant—May be served on person confined in jail . . . . .	1963-64	32
Sheriff's duty as to—Where there is separate county police department and prisoners kept in jail in another county . . . . .	1957-58	163
State Convict Road Force—Highway Department has not duty or authority over security of . . . . .	1957-58	151
Voluntary work on county property—Court order must be obtained . . . . .	1964-65	141
<b>JAMESTOWN FOUNDATION</b>		
Construction of items in Appropriation Act . . . . .	1958-59	154
Corporation—Cost of operation—Not to be deducted from revenues prior to deposit into State Treasury . . .	1960-61	168
<b>JUDGES</b>		
Associate or Substitute—May appear as counsel before the court while another judge is sitting . . . . .	1963-64	160
Cannot serve as member of General Assembly . . . . .	1966-67	153
Compatibility—Assistant Commonwealth's Attorney cannot serve as trial justice	1963-64	241
Compatibility of office—May not serve as county tie breaker . . . . .	1962-63	209
Courts Not of Record—Practice of law—Limitations on practice . . . . .	1964-65	142
Courts Not Of Record—Substitute judge not to act when county judge is sitting . . . . .	1963-64	161
Courts Not of Record—Substitute county judge paid per diem from appropriation for criminal charges . . . . .	1959-60	200
May authorize payment to officers for services not otherwise compensable . .	1966-67	232
Office space—Duty of city to provide for substitute judge . . . . .	1959-60	201
Referendum—Once called by court cannot be set aside . . . . .	1966-67	42
Retirement—Annuity to be computed on basis most favorable to beneficiary .	1961-62	133

# INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

	Report for:	Page
<b>JUDGES (continued)</b>		
Retirement—Construing various provisions to determine eligibility . . . . .	1965-66	154
Retirement—Election to receive "last-survivor annuity"—Not retro-active to judges retiring before effective date of legislative act . .	1962-63	111
Salary—Cities may increase to amount deemed proper . . . . .	1959-60	202
Salary—May not be diminished during term of office . . . . .	1960-61	169
Substitutes—Serve for same term as principal when city charter makes no express term . . . . .	1962-63	112
Travel expenses—Annexation cases—Paid by unit initiating proceeding . .	1958-59	134
Vacation—Period extended from three weeks per year . . . . .	1965-66	157
Virginia Supplemental Retirement Act—What constitutes basic annual salary .	1965-66	307
<b>JUDGMENTS</b>		
Commonwealth—No authority to release except upon full payment . . . . .	1964-65	143
Confessed—Reports of courts of record—Supreme Court of Appeals determines whether to be included . . . . .	1959-60	114
Foreign—Clerk may not docket where obtained outside territorial limits of state . . . . .	1958-59	155
Marking satisfied or discharged—Clerk determines from direction of judgment creditor . . . . .	1966-67	163
Order—How written where obtained against surety as well as principal . . . . .	1964-65	144
Release—How judgment satisfied in one county to be marked by clerk of another county . . . . .	1963-64	162
Release of by clerk—Method of . . . .	1957-58	42
Satisfied—Must be attested by clerk of court . . . . .	1964-65	145
Satisfied—Right of debtor to have judgment marked satisfied . . . . .	1962-63	20
<b>JURIES</b>		
Composition—Second class city—Selection from city or county . . . . .	1966-67	163
Costs—How divided where two defendants tried in one day . . . . .	1964-65	78
Costs—Not taxed against litigant in civil case . . . . .	1963-64	60
Costs—When convicted liable for payment . . . . .	1963-64	86
Costs—When may be charged to convicted person . . . . .	1963-64	90
<b>JURISDICTION</b>		
Regulation of traffic—Highways maintained by United States on lands acquired under Sec. 7-21 of Va. Code—Jurisdiction ceded to United States . . . . .	1963-64	280

# INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

	Report for:	Page
JURISDICTION (continued)		
Where to prosecute child for non-support of parent . . . . .	1965-66	221
JURY SERVICE		
Exemption—Trainmen employed in train service . . . . .	1964-65	146
JUSTICE OF THE PEACE		
Acting as professional bondsman—		
When prohibited . . . . .	1964-65	146
Authority—Conditions under which may issue warrant for arrest of child . . . . .	1964-65	148
Authority—Extends anywhere in county . . . . .	1963-64	163
Authority—Issuing warrant for violation of town ordinance . . . . .	1962-63	45
Authority—May not issue a summons in garnishment . . . . .	1964-65	147
	1965-66	29
Authority—May not issue warrant in nonsupport cases . . . . .	1964-65	148
Authority—May not issue warrant returnable before State Corporation Commission or take recognizance of arrested person for appearance before said Commission . . . . .	1964-65	149
Authority—Not authorized to carry concealed weapon without permit . . . . .	1963-64	245
	1965-66	80
Authority—Not authorized to issue warrant on basis of summons issued under Sec. 46.1-178 . . . . .	1963-64	167
Authority—When accused is brought before him on charge of crime committed outside his jurisdiction . . . . .	1963-64	164
Authority—When town ordinance violated.	1964-65	150
Bail—Cash deposits—May take in lieu of recognizances with surety . . . . .	1966-67	164
Bail—Committing justice may admit to bail . . . . .	1963-64	166
Bail—May admit to bail persons charged with misdemeanors . . . . .	1964-65	10
Bail—May not admit person after arraignment or trial . . . . .	1965-66	76
Bail—No time limitation on authority to grant in cases involving the consumption of alcohol . . . . .	1963-64	7
Bail—Not authorized to admit to bail an accused released from custody under Sec. 46.1-178 in another county . . . . .	1963-64	167
Bail Bond—Committing justice of peace may admit to bail . . . . .	1963-64	168
Bail Bond—Manner in which costs are collectible under bail bond . . . . .	1963-64	169
Bail Bond—Officer may fix the penalty.	1962-63	112
Bonds—No authority to take bond in appeal from county court unless acting as bail commissioner . . . . .	1961-62	134

	Report for:	Page
JUSTICE OF THE PEACE (continued)		
Child under arrest—Not to be taken before justice of peace for bail . . .	1964-65	151
City may not contract with manufacturing company represented by justice of peace . . . . .	1966-67	230
Commitment hearings—Has no authority to conduct . . . . .	1964-65	176
Compatibility—May be employed as city fireman . . . . .	1963-64	245
Compatibility—May serve as postmaster of a third class post office .	1963-64	247
Compatibility—Deputy sheriff may not serve as . . . . .	1958-59	156
Compatibility of office—May not serve as clerk of reassessment board . . .	1960-61	253
Compatibility of office—May not serve as local registrar of Vital Statistics.	1958-59	156
Compatibility of office—May serve as police for a city . . . . .	1965-66	158
Conservator of the Peace—May require recognizance of person to keep the peace . . . . .	1961-62	135
Construing Sec. 19.1-110—Does not include judge of court not of record .	1965-66	158
Contracts—May not contract with city during term of office . . . . .	1965-66	240
Duty to issue warrant—Not to refuse solely because complainant is juvenile . . . . .	1961-62	136
Election—May be elected by write-in method . . . . .	1963-64	115
Election recount—Not provided for .	1963-64	126
Employee of private company—May not issue warrant where employer is plaintiff . . . . .	1965-66	159
Fees—Amount allowable in City of Bristol, Va. . . . .	1963-64	169
Fees—Civil warrants—Flat \$1.25 fee total compensation—Includes where more than one defendant named in warrant . . . . .	1958-59	158
Fees—Criminal cases . . . . .	1960-61	172
Fees—For issuing subpoena—How collected . . . . .	1964-65	58
Fees—In connection with garnishments . . . . .	1960-61	171
Fees—One fee for warrant, regardless of number of charges—Not authorized to deduct from cash bail .	1961-62	137
Fees—Warrant of arrest . . . . .	1966-67	165
Fees—Warrant of arrest—When may collect \$1.50—Effect of collecting \$1.00 from State . . . . .	1957-58	134
Fees—When entitled to fee for issuing warrant to a juvenile . . . . .	1964-65	156
Issuance of process—Accused to be taken before most accessible officer .	1963-64	170
Issuance of warrant—Limitation on authority . . . . .	1964-65	162

# INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

	Report for:	Page
JUSTICE OF THE PEACE (continued)		
Issuance of warrant—One spouse against the other when charges properly founded . . . . .	1966-67	165
Jurisdiction to issue warrant—Appointed for city may not issue warrants, processes, etc., for adjoining counties . . . . .	1958-59	158
Jurisdiction to issue warrant—may not issue in Danville for Pittsylvania County . . . . .	1957-58	165
Marriages—No statutory authority to perform—May be appointed by court	1959-60	203
May be judge of a court not of record .	1959-60	203
May be treasurer of incorporated town . . . . .	1966-67	166
May not also hold office of registrar .	1959-60	205
May issue criminal warrant within any district of county—Must have been resident of district from which elected for 30 days prior to election . . . .	1959-60	169
May not be appointed to act in circuit which consists of several counties . .	1960-61	173
May not represent either side in case after having warrant, but may act as judge . . . . .	1959-60	203
May not qualify as bondsman in other jurisdiction . . . . .	1965-66	160
May serve as substitute clerk of court not of record . . . . .	1965-66	35
No authority to admit juveniles to bail nor to commit to jail . . . . .	1964-65	157
No authority beyond city or county for which elected or appointed . . . . .	1960-61	173
Persons ineligible for office . . . . .	1964-65	152
Professional bondsman—Offices are not compatible . . . . .	1963-64	245
Receiving claims for collection—Not prohibited by statute . . . . .	1963-64	170
Recognizance to keep the peace—When to require . . . . .	1961-62	138
Recognizances—When taken without security . . . . .	1965-66	76
Residence—Must be district in which office held . . . . .	1965-66	160
Residence—Resident of City not qualified to act as justice for adjoining county . . . . .	1958-59	159
Search Warrants—No authority to issue to search a person for stolen property.	1962-63	62
Special—How compensated . . . . .	1963-64	306
Splitting of Fees . . . . .	1965-66	161
Spouse of state employee—May serve unless spouse is law enforcement officer . . . . .	1966-67	62



# INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

	Report for:	Page
JUSTICE OF THE PEACE (continued)		
Status—Upon rearrangement of magisterial districts . . . . .	1966-67	167
Town clerk may serve unless prohibited by Charter . . . . .	1966-67	62
Transition of town to city of the second class . . . . .	1965-66	162
Urban county executive form of Government—Magisterial districts not abolished . . . . .	1966-67	87
JUVENILE AND DOMESTIC RELATIONS COURTS		
Appeal to Circuit Court—Either party entitled to issue out of chancery . . . . .	1961-62	133
Appeals—Status of child fixed by court does not change during pendency of appellate proceedings . . . . .	1963-64	171
Authority—May not require State to pay support payments under Sec. 20- 63 (a) where person convicted of contempt . . . . .	1965-66	162
Bonds of judges, clerks, and employees— Statutory requirements—One bond to cover duties with more than one court .	1957-58	73
Child placed in custody of parents cannot be extradited—Responsibility of parents— . . . . .	1960-61	174
Child's Residence—Follows residence of mother . . . . .	1964-65	152
Clerks—Bail bonds—Clerk of such court may act as bondsman . . . . .	1959-60	205
Clerks—Warrant in desertion and non-support proceedings—When may sign . . . . .	1957-58	74
Concurrent State and Federal Jurisdiction—No waiver necessary where no federal charge . . . . .	1959-60	131
Conviction of child not to deprive him of rights— . . . . .	1960-61	175
Custody of child—May take where environment of child affected due to disruption of the home or marital relations . . . . .	1964-65	153
Custody of child—On summons for traffic offense . . . . .	1964-65	151
Fines assessed and collected for city violations—Must be paid to city treasurer . . . . .	1966-67	168
Foster Care Funds—For children—may not be used for child committed to local court . . . . .	1957-58	219
May not be used to maintain in foster homes, children returned to court pursuant to Sec. 16. 1-210 . . . . .	1957-58	219
Investigations—When report to be filed.	1962-63	113

# INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

	Report for:	Page
JUVENILE AND DOMESTIC RELATIONS COURTS (continued)		
Jurisdiction—Adult family situation involving felony except murder and manslaughter . . . . .	1966-67	168
Jurisdiction—Charge of murder or manslaughter where offense committed by member of the family under 18 years of age . . . . .	1964-65	153
Jurisdiction—Custody proceeding of child before divorce order entered .	1962-63	114
Jurisdiction—Does not attach on charges against adult for reckless driving which resulted in injury to child . . . . .	1964-65	154
Jurisdiction—No authority to try adults for traffic violations . . . . .	1960-61	176
	1964-65	155
Jurisdiction—To try juvenile for violation of motor vehicle law . .	1963-64	215
Jurisdiction—Retained over juvenile after suspension of commitment . .	1963-64	176
Juvenile Detention Commission—Judge may not be member . . . . .	1966-67	169
Juvenile Detention Commission—Membership of joint or regional commission .	1966-67	169
Mentally defective children—Commitment—Jurisdiction . . . . .	1959-60	206
Parent and child—Duty of child to support not absolute—Not necessary for petition to allege financial condition of child . . . . .	1960-61	177
Prisoners under age of 18 years must be separated from adult prisoners even though tried as adult . . . . .	1960-61	179
Probation Officer and Secretary—Premiums on bonds not eligible for reimbursement by Commonwealth . . .	1963-64	26
Probation officers—State's part of compensation . . . . .	1960-61	181
Purchasing—Magazines, periodicals and memberships in organizations not considered supplies . . . . .	1965-66	164
Regional—City of Fredericksburg may not participate . . . . .	1963-64	172
Regional—City of Staunton and Augusta County may use same courtroom . . .	1966-67	170
Regional—Function in same manner as other juvenile and domestic relations courts. . . . .	1964-65	156
Regional—Judge prohibited from practicing law . . . . .	1965-66	7
Support of child committed to state agency—Parent may be required to contribute . . . . .	1959-60	111
Suspended operator's permit is not returned to juvenile offender when appeal perfected . . . . .	1957-58	188

	Report for:	Page
JUVENILE AND DOMESTIC RELATIONS COURTS (continued)		
Term of office—Distinguished from tenure in office . . . . .	1962-63	115
Traffic charges against juvenile—Not prohibited from sending record to Division of Motor Vehicles . . . . .	1965-66	213
Traffic offenses—Mandatory they try all cases involving person under eighteen years of age . . . . .	1963-64	174
When court must order investigation of mental, etc., condition . . . . .	1960-61	180
JUVENILES		
Abandoned child—Disposition if juvenile court closed . . . . .	1962-63	115
Attorney appointed to represent under Sec. 16.1-173 of Code not entitled to payment from public funds . . . . .	1960-61	182
Charged with violating traffic laws .	1964-65	151, 157
Compulsory school attendance—Juvenile court may require as condition of probation . . . . .	1959-60	207
Crimes—Frequenting, playing in or loitering in public poolroom by minors . . .	1963-64	74
	1966-67	286
Detention—Cannot be detained in local jail . . . . .	1963-64	174
Detention facilities—Must be on property located within at least one of the governing bodies of joing Juvenile Detention Commission . . . . .	1964-65	160
Definition—Not affected due to marriage . . . . .	1964-65	159
Extradition—Nonresident of Virginia accused of felony—Procedure . . . . .	1964-65	161
Extradition—Parole or probation violator from foreign state when found in Va. .	1964-65	161
Motor Vehicle operator's license—Failure to revalidate while under the age of eighteen . . . . .	1962-63	182
Non-support—Child over sixteen years not "incapacitated" simply by being in school . . . . .	1961-62	134
Recognizance—Satisfaction and discharge—Sec. 19.1-18 not applicable . . . . .	1966-67	116
Right to counsel—May not be waived .	1963-64	94
Suspension of commitment—Does not place minor in jeopardy . . . . .	1963-64	176
Warrants—Form of warrant to be same as other criminal warrants . . . . .	1963-64	105
Warrants—Issuance in traffic cases and game and inland fisheries' cases .	1964-65	162
Warrants—Issuance not contemplated by statute—General practice of courts . .	1959-60	208
Warrants—May be complainant—Justice of peace not justified in refusal to issue process solely because complainant is juvenile . . . . .	1961-62	136
Welfare and Institutions—Minors committed to custody—Procedure when parole is violated . . . . .	1959-60	209

	Report for:	Page
<b>LABOR</b>		
Acts designed to injure trade or business —Sec. 59-21.1 construed . . . . .	1962-63	116
Children—Child under sixteen years of age may not perform services in hospital with or without compensation . . . . .	1963-64	177
Children—Special permit—Court may issue, regardless of age limit in Sec. 40-109 .	1961-62	55
Commissioner may bring action to enjoin wrongful removal of gas well pipes and markers . . . . .	1961-62	159
Economic Security Act—Delegation of rule-making power must be specific . .	1965-66	165
Hours—Women—Nurses aides not exempt from Sec. 40-35 . . . . .	1963-64	177
Hours—Women taxi drivers—Not subject to hours of work limitation . . . . .	1959-60	210
Unions—Cities not required to negoti- ate . . . . .	1962-63	117
Unpaid wages—Warrants for violation of Sec. 40-24 . . . . .	1965-66	167
Wages—Contractor not required to pay salary to employee serving on National Guard duty . . . . .	1963-64	178
<b>LABOR LAWS</b>		
Apprenticeship—Authority of local committee—Compel employers to rotate apprentices, use certain classes, or contribute to local committee . . .	1957-58	167
Railroad labor law—Controlling as to railroad employees . . . . .	1966-67	171
Right to work Law—Agency-shop agree- ment unlawful . . . . .	1961-62	139
Right to work Law—Applicability to municipal employees—Recent court de- cision . . . . .	1957-58	168
<b>LAND</b>		
Descriptions—Subdivision plats must show description as determined by competent surveyor or professional engineer in conformity with standards of profession . . . . .	1963-64	283
<b>LAND GRANTS</b>		
Civil engineer not licensed land sur- veyor within meaning of Sec. 41-84 of Code . . . . .	1961-62	140
Waste and unappropriated—State Librarian no longer authorized to grant . . . . .	1961-62	140
<b>LANDLORD AND TENNANT</b>		
Taking of overnight paying guests is not subletting . . . . .	1957-58	43
<b>LAND REGISTRATION ACT</b>		
Referendum requirements—Exception of Warwick County no longer enforceable .	1966-67	171
<b>LAND SUBDIVISION ACT</b>		
Cities and towns—Annexed territory —Subdivision ordinance not automatically extended to . . . . .	1958-59	18

	Report for:	Page
LAND SUBDIVISION ACT (continued)		
Title to dedicated streets—Where governing body of county or municipality adopts statutory regulations title vest in political subdivision—Where governing body fails to act title vests in Commonwealth . . .	1958-59	159
LEASES		
Recordation tax—Amount ascertained . . .	1965-66	292
LEGAL HOLIDAYS		
Boards of supervisors—No authority to change statutory provision . . . . .	1965-66	45
LIBRARIES		
Contracts with County—May provide for termination on year to year terms—Statutory method for termination not exclusive . . . . .	1961-62	141
County library system—Endowment income—Trustees may use to purchase books—Must be deposited in county treasury .	1958-59	160
Librarian certificates—Authority of State Board over certification conditions—(154) . . . . .	1960-61	182
Regional—Grant to aid established library not permitted—Contract between town and county to use existing county library does not constitute new regional library . . . . .	1961-62	142
Regional—Unused appropriations do not revert . . . . .	1959-60	211
Regional—Withdrawal from—Statutory method for withdrawal not exclusive .	1959-60	212
Scholarship Loans—When repayable—Payment to be credited to locality, not State . . . . .	1961-62	143
State Library Board—Grant to municipality—Permissible to town even though associated with regional library . . . . .	1960-61	183
State Library Board—Not required to hold public hearing on petition to amend rules and regulations . . . . .	1960-61	184
LICENSES		
Dog—City ordinance on the subject must conform with Sec. 29-184 of the Code . .	1963-64	226
Electrical contractors—Regulation of electrical contractors by localities limited by Sec. 54-145.2 . . . . .	1964-65	163
Electrical contractors—When localities may require examination before doing business . . . . .	1961-62	144
Livestock Dealers—Poultry is not included in definition of livestock . . . . .	1961-62	145
Local tax—Practitioner of a profession—City of Radford without authority to impose where office not in city . . . .	1963-64	179
Physical Therapist—Under what conditions to be issued . . . . .	1960-61	190
Plumbing and steam fitting contractors—Included in licensing provisions of Sec. 58-299 . . . . .	1964-65	165

# INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

	Report for:	Page
<b>LITERARY FUND</b>		
Moneys therein are "state funds" within purview of Sec. 22-166.8 of Code . . . .	1959-60	299
School construction—Accept lowest or reject all bids and ask for new bids . .	1966-67	243
<b>LOTTERIES</b>		
Bowling tournaments not within scope of Sec. 18.1-336 . . . . .	1965-66	78
Chance essential element—Prize based on most frequent attendance not lottery . .	1959-60	213
Consideration—Application of Code Sec. 18-301.1 . . . . .	1959-60	213
Consideration—Attendance upon premises when chance drawn does not constitute consideration under Sec. 18.1-340.1 of Code . . . . .	1961-62 146, 147, 148 1964-65	166
Consideration—Exists in theatre promotional program when admission charge is made . . . . .	1961-62	146
Consideration—Participation in enterprise without charge or purchase does not constitute consideration . . . . .	1959-60 1960-61 1961-62	214 184 149
Consideration—What constitutes . . . .	1962-63 1964-65	119 168
Consideration—What constitutes—Donations . . . . .	1966-67	172
Contest—Guessing number of straws in broom—Facsimile not readily available for study . . . . .	1959-60	215
Evidence—Numbers slips seized incidental to arrest for other crime .	1965-66	98
Forfeiture—Disposition of proceeds . .	1962-63	120
Forfeiture—Upon conviction of violation of Sec. 18.1-323 . . . . .	1964-65	167
Prize-0-Rama—Contest not lottery . . .	1959-60	216
Punch board constitutes . . . . .	1958-59	161
Radio station bumper stickers—Lottery if license numbers announced are selected by chance . . . . .	1958-59	162
Ringo—Radio or television bingo constitutes . . . . .	1957-58	169
<b>LUNACY COMMISSION</b>		
Insane, Epileptic, Feeble-minded—County Courts—Extent of participation in hearings . . . . .	1959-60	218

	Report for:	Page
<b>MARRIAGE</b>		
Alien—May obtain license in this State . . . . .	1965-66	168
By trans-ocean telephone—Valid when statutory requirements complied with . . . . .	1959-60	218
Common-law marriage not recognized in Virginia although valid in another state—Uniform Reciprocal Enforcement of Support Act not applicable . . . .	1961-62	150
Invalidity due to prohibition in former divorce decree—Cured under certain circumstances . . . . .	1960-61	185
Issuance of license after divorce—Four month waiting period abolished . . . .	1959-60	222
Issuance of license after divorce—No duty on clerk to ascertain legal effect of foreign divorce decree . . . . .	1960-61 1965-66	186 38
License—Duplicate issued—Same expiration date . . . . .	1959-60	223
License—Must be obtained in state where solemnized prior to ceremony . . . . .	1960-61	187
License—Party under age but pregnant—Physician's certificate required . . . .	1959-60	224
License—Validity of marriage—Duties of clerk of Bureau of Vital Statistics . . .	1959-60	225
Miscegenation—White and Vietnamese . . .	1959-60	226
Prohibition—Kinship—Woman may marry great-uncle . . . . .	1961-62	151
Records—Names which appear thereon may not be changed except by court order . .	1964-65	168, 169
<b>MAYORS</b>		
Authority to issue civil warrants . . . .	1959-60	226
Authorized to issue warrants for violations of town ordinances—Where returnable . . . . .	1960-61	188
Jurisdiction—Not concurrent with county courts—Constitute courts of limited jurisdiction . . . . .	1961-62	151
Salary—Limit for town of St. Paul . . .	1962-63	120
<b>MEDICINE</b>		
Board of medical examiners—By-laws governing examinations not subject to administrative agencies act . . . . .	1960-61	188
Board of medical examiners—Eligibility of members for reappointment—Two term limitation does not include partial term when appointed to fill vacancy in unexpired term . . . . .	1960-61	189
Board of medical examiners—Physical therapist—When license may be issued without examination . . . . .	1960-61	190
Board of medical examiners—Prescribing and casting molded shoes in practice of Chiropody (Podiatry) . . . . .	1958-59	163
Board of medical examiners—Unlicensed physician—May be employed by hospital as technician . . . . .	1958-59	163

	Report for:	Page
<b>MEDICINE (continued)</b>		
Board of medical examiners—Unlicensed physician may not be employed by hospital as surgical pathologist . . . . .	1957-58	171
Chiropractors—Suspension of license of —Conviction of procuring abortion automatic suspension—Crime involving moral turpitude . . . . .	1958-59	164
Dentists—May not conduct plan for pre-paid dental service . . . . .	1961-62	153
License to practice—Contract medical officers for United States exempt . . .	1960-61	191
Nurses—Board of Nurse Examiners may treat names of unsuccessful candidates as confidential information . . . . .	1958-59	164
Nurses—Permitted to administer blood transfusions and intravenous injections as prescribed by physicians . . . . .	1961-62	153
Optometrists—See OPTOMETRY		
Practice—What constitutes . . . . .	1960-61	191
Salk Polio Vaccine—Compulsory vaccination of school children not violative of Constitutional Rights . . . . .	1959-60	334
Student Nurses—Should wear identification as such . . . . .	1958-59	222
<b>MENTAL HYGIENE AND HOSPITALS</b>		
See INSANE AND MENTALLY ILL		
Admissions—How residence of minor determined . . . . .	1962-63	121
Admissions—How residence of patient to be determined . . . . .	1963-64	180
Admissions—Must admit only legal residents committed under State law . . . . .	1963-64	180
Authority of board to pay for costs of x-ray and vaccination of employees—(352). . . . .	1960-61	193
Authority of Eastern State Hospital to join Chamber of Commerce—No legal prohibition—No appropriation for dues . . .	1961-62	240
Burial expenses—Arrangement with Department . . . . .	1965-66	168
Business manager—Authority over personnel supersedes Virginia Personnel Act . . .	1959-60	227
Capital outlay contract—Architectural services—Reference to "other buildings at present site" includes all other such buildings . . . . .	1958-59	165
Charitable adoption agency responsible for expenses of child admitted to State Colony from agency . . . . .	1958-59	165
Collection of claims—Counsel may be employed to institute proceedings . . .	1961-62	154
Collection of claims—Field representatives may not institute proceedings to collect . . . . .	1960-61	42
Commitment costs and fees—Collection . . . . .	1964-65	169
Commitment—Criminal charge pending no bar . . . . .	1958-59	171
Commitment—Fees and expenses—Sec. 37-75 does not authorize fees to salaried officers —Mileage is payable to salaried officers . . . . .	1958-59	166



	Report for:	Page
MENTAL HYGIENE AND HOSPITALS (continued)		
Commitment of persons charged with criminal offenses—Detention period		
—Records—Costs . . . . .	1959-60	228
Commitment proceedings—Notice to be given Commissioner of Mental Hygiene and Hospitals . . . . .	1960-61	194
Cost of maintenance—Board not authorized to deduct from patient's private deposits .	1962-63	123
Detention of mentally ill beyond 45-day period requires formal commitment—Warrant must be issued and patient must be represented by counsel . . . . .	1959-60	230
Discharge—Effect of voluntary readmission . . . . .	1962-63	124
Donations for comfort of patients at Eastern State—Installation and fencing of playground area not proper expenditure of such funds . . . . .	1958-59	167
Employees—May be paid salary by Virginia where jointly operated health clinic located in Tennessee . . . . .	1964-65	171
Expense for maintenance—Obligation may be discharged in bankruptcy . . . . .	1962-63	125
Extradition of persons of unsound minds —Requesting state must pay expenses of .	1957-58	173
Inebriates—How committed to State hospitals for treatment . . . . .	1964-65	171
Legal Resident—Includes alien who has lived in Virginia for one year, etc. .	1958-59	167
Mental health clinics—Local funds—Not public funds—Not subject to control by State . . . . .	1957-58	174
Mental Retardation Facilities Construction Act of 1963 (P. L. 88-164)—Department of Health sole State agency authorized to administer . . . . .	1963-64	181, 182
Patients boarding with private families —Person legally liable must pay charges into general fund—May not make direct payments to persons boarding patients . .	1958-59	168
Personal property of former patients—May not be sold at auction . . . . .	1958-59	168
Physicians on staff of hospital paid for sitting on commissions . . . . .	1966-67	111
Property of Eastern State Hospital in Williamsburg may be disposed of by Board and proceeds utilized . . . . .	1958-59	169
Sale of handicrafts—No authority to contract on behalf of patients . . . . .	1963-64	182
Sewage disposal service by city—Obligated to pay for service . . . . .	1960-61	195
Sheriff's expenses—Transporting patients —Sheriff's house to county seat . . . .	1957-58	174
Southwestern State Hospital—Designated as hospital for commitment of person charged with felony . . . . .	1964-65	175

	Report for:	Page
MENTAL HYGIENE AND HOSPITALS (continued)		
State Hospital Board—Members immune from civil liability for negligence of physicians employed by department . . . . .	1958-59	170
State Hospital Board—Public hearing—Time limitation . . . . .	1958-59	170
Sterilization of patient—Type of commitment required for . . . . .	1957-58	162
Sterilization—Procedure where inmate committed to institution . . . . .	1964-65	172
Surplus property—Board may declare standing timber surplus and sell separately . . . . .	1958-59	170
Surplus property—Disposal of by board—No authority to commence proceedings under 1958 Act prior to effective date .	1957-58	177
Temporary care—Commitment following observation . . . . .	1960-61	192
Temporary care—Temporary commitments and admission on physician's certificate filed with department . . . . .	1957-58	173
Training may be classified as educational for purposes of Sec. 151(e) (4) of Internal Revenue Code . . . . .	1961-62	155
MENTALLY ILL		
Admission—Pursuant to Sec. 37-103—Detention beyond 45-day period requires formal commitment . . . . .	1959-60	230
Commitment—Arrests—Escapees . . . .	1959-60	231
Commitment—Arrests—How accomplished under warrant . . . . .	1964-65	173
Commitment—Authority of substitute judge to commit for observation . . .	1961-62	156
Commitment—Authority to commit in case of person charged with felony .	1964-65	175
Commitment—Certificate of physician to be filed before court hearing . .	1963-64	183
Commitment—Children—Responsibility of parents for expense of care . . .	1960-61	195
Commitment—Cost of proceeding—Borne by State when person already confined in institution at time of proceeding .	1960-61	196
Commitment—County courts—Extent of participation in hearings . . . . .	1959-60	218
Commitment—Fee of physician limited to \$10.00 . . . . .	1962-63	126
Commitment—Judges of certain courts may not commit to private hospitals .	1959-60	232
Commitment—Jurisdiction of municipal and circuit courts of city . . . . .	1959-60	233
Commitment—Payment of fees—Report of clerk . . . . .	1959-60	234
Commitment—Physicians summoned under Sec. 37-62 of Code entitled to fee although staff members of state institutions . . . . .	1960-61	197
Commitment—Place of hearing—May be held anywhere within jurisdiction of special justice . . . . .	1959-60	235

	Report for:	Page
<b>MENTALLY ILL (continued)</b>		
Commitment—To institution—Proceedings to compel payment of support of dependent is civil in nature . . . . .	1960-61	197
Commitment—Two physicians must be licensed by State of Virginia under Sec. 37-61.2 . . . . .	1964-65	175
Commitment—Where patient confined before and after commission order		
—Source of payment of expense of confinement . . . . .	1960-61	198
Commitment for observation—No authority to commit to private institution . .	1962-63	126
Commitment hearings—Justice of peace		
—Has no authority to conduct . . . .	1964-65	176
Criminal procedure—Definitions of feeble-minded and insane . . . . .	1965-66	89
Jurisdiction to determine competency		
—No authority in county court . . . .	1962-63	127
Lunacy commissions—Payment of fees and expenses—Source of payment—When State bears costs . . . . .	1961-62	157
Psychiatric Clinics—Boards of supervisors may contribute funds to psychiatric clinics . . . . .	1963-64	12
Recordation of proceedings . . . . .	1962-63	127
Sterilization—Mental illness must be hereditary . . . . .	1962-63	256
Sterilization—Use of mental history of patient's family in applying laws of heredity . . . . .	1963-64	282
<b>MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS</b>		
Dating of containers—Not required under Chapter 57, Acts of 1962—City requirement invalidated . . . . .	1961-62	158
<b>MILK COMMISSION</b>		
Assessments for expenses of local boards		
—Paid on all milk handled and sold—Milk sold on Federal Reservations . . . . .	1958-59	172
Local milk boards—Expenses, personnel, budget of controlled by Commission . .	1958-59	172
<b>MINES</b>		
Board of examiners—Authority over examinations and qualifications of candidates . . . . .	1966-67	173
Gas well pipes—Commissioner of Department of Labor may bring action to enjoin wrongful removal . . . . .	1961-62	159
Jurisdiction of chief mine inspector—Coal mining in vicinity of oil and gas wells		
—Sec. 45-127 applicable irrespective of whether wells producing or dry . . . .	1963-64	183
<b>MINES AND MINING</b>		
Assistant mine foreman—Experience required for service . . . . .	1959-60	236
Board of examiners—Certificates of competency—Mine superintendent not required to be certified by board . .	1959-60	237

	Report for:	Page
<b>MINES AND MINING (continued)</b>		
Qualifications of mine foreman—Gaseous mines . . . . .	1959-60	238
<b>MOTORBOATS</b>		
Blood analysis—Implied consent—Not applicable to persons operating motor-boats . . . . .	1962-63	150
License—Boats owned by volunteer rescue squad not exempt . . . . .	1961-62	160
Life preservers and lights—Boats propelled by motors of less than 10 h. p. not required to be equipped . . . . .	1961-62	160
Life preservers, etc.—Must comply with regulations . . . . .	1966-67	152
Registration—No provision for refunding fees . . . . .	1962-63	129
<b>MOTOR VEHICLES</b>		
Abandoned vehicles—Method of disposition explained—Commonwealth's Attorney has no duty to dispose of but may be engaged by Commissioner of Motor Vehicles . . . . .	1958-59	174
Abandoned vehicles—Purchaser may obtain new identification number when serial number removed . . . . .	1961-62	161
Accident report—Not required for accident occurring on private property . . . . .	1962-63	130
Accident report—Not required unless driver of vehicle involved in accident . . . . .	1963-64	185
Accident report—Obligation to file when accident occurs in parking lot . . . . .	1962-63	132
Accidents on private property—Investigation . . . . .	1966-67	174
Antique motor vehicle—Permissible use of vehicle so licensed . . . . .	1963-64	186
Application for temporary license—Statutes construed . . . . .	1965-66	168
Arrest by members of State Police—Procedure . . . . .	1962-63	133
Arrest—Person drunk inside motor vehicle parked on service station yard . . . . .	1966-67	102
Arrest—Person inside motor vehicle being driven on public highway may be arrested for being drunk in public . . . . .	1963-64	81
Assessment fee—Chargeable for violation of license ordinance of town . . . . .	1964-65	177
Assessment for taxation—Title passes upon execution of bill of sale . . . . .	1965-66	268
Attempting to operate stalled vehicle under influence of intoxicants—Violation of statute . . . . .	1960-61	200
Bicycles—Sirens not prohibited . . . . .	1960-61	201
Bilateral reciprocal agreements—Form . . . . .	1964-65	178
Blood analysis—Accused may introduce result in evidence, although not complying with Sec. 18.1-55 . . . . .	1961-62	72
Blood analysis—Certificate of chief medical examiner admissible in evidence in any criminal proceeding . . . . .	1962-63	134

	Report for:	Page
MOTOR VEHICLES (continued)		
Blood analysis—Cost of blood analysis and authority of justice of the peace under Sec. 18.1-55 of the Code . . . .	1962-63	135, 141
Blood analysis—Fee for withdrawing blood sample in criminal case . . . .	1964-65	115, 181
Blood analysis—Impaired driving instruction given when blood sample exceeds 15% by weight of alcohol . . .	1966-67	175
Blood analysis—Implied consent—Accused entitled to have own physician withdraw blood where practicable . . . . .	1963-64	83
Blood analysis—Implied consent—Accused has period of only 72 hours after receipt of sample by chief police officer to direct such officer to mail sample to laboratory of accused's choice . . . .	1964-65	179
Blood analysis—Implied consent—Accused must be arrested within two hours of alleged offense . . . . .	1962-63	155
	1965-66	170
	1966-67	176
Blood analysis—Implied consent—Admissible in evidence—Effect of broken container . . . . .	1962-63	158
Blood analysis—Implied consent—Admissibility of hospital records to establish compliance . . . . .	1962-63	138
Blood analysis—Implied consent—Applicable in all drunk driving prosecutions .	1966-67	176
Blood analysis—Implied consent—Costs—Source of payment . . . . .	1962-63	143
Blood analysis—Implied consent—Counties not authorized to parallel State law . .	1962-63	144, 149
Blood analysis—Implied consent—Effect of inability of qualified person to obtain sample . . . . .	1962-63	144
	1963-64	187
Blood analysis—Implied consent—Effects of failure to prove sterilization of equipment . . . . .	1964-65	180
Blood analysis—Implied consent—Failure of defendant to produce his sample . . .	1962-63	145
Blood analysis—Implied consent—Failure to show return address of court on sample . . . . .	1962-63	147
Blood analysis—Implied consent—Fees may be required before marking analysis—Procedure when accused is indigent . .	1962-63	148
Blood analysis—Implied consent—Interpretation of term "if any" in Sec. 18.1-55.1(i) . . . . .	1963-64	188
Blood analysis—Implied consent—Not applicable to persons operating motor-boats . . . . .	1962-63	150
Blood analysis—Implied consent—Person authorized to withdraw sample . . . . .	1962-63	150

	Report for:	Page
<b>MOTOR VEHICLES (continued)</b>		
Blood analysis—Implied consent—Pro- cedure to be employed in taking sample . . . . .	1962-63	152
. . . . .	1966-67	104
Blood analysis—Implied consent—Re- fusal to submit to test . . . . .	1962-63	153, 154
. . . . .	1963-64	189
Blood analysis—Implied consent—Re- fusal to submit to test assessible for costs in prosecution . . . . .	1962-63	151
Blood analysis—Implied consent—Sec. 18.1-55 construed . . . . .	1962-63	137
Blood analysis—Implied consent—Trial for unreasonable refusal to submit to test . . . . .	1965-66	171
Blood analysis—Implied consent—Use of chemically clean sterile disposable syringes in taking sample . . . . .	1964-65	182
Blood analysis—Implied consent— Variance in result of analysis . . .	1962-63	156
Blood analysis—Implied consent—Venue for offenses and failure to comply with Sec. 18.1-55 . . . . .	1962-63	159
Blood analysis—Implied consent—When analysis of one sample admissible in evidence . . . . .	1964-65	182
Blood analysis—Implied consent—Where accused refuses to take blood test and later changes mind . . . . .	1964-65	184
Blood analysis—Implied consent—Who to explain law to accused . . . . .	1962-63	162
Blood analysis—Implied consent—Wit- nesses—Justice of peace not competent to testify on refusal to submit to test . . . . .	1962-63	163
Blood analysis—Implied consent—Written consent for blood test not necessary .	1962-63	164
Blood analysis—Not necessary for Common- wealth to summon person who took blood sample before introducing certificate of chief medical examiner . . . . .	1963-64	189
Blood analysis—Offense for refusing test to be tried separately from of- fense of drunk driving . . . . .	1962-63	165
Blood analysis—Procedure under Sec. 18.1-55 of Code—Duties of clerk . .	1962-63	166
Blood analysis—Refusal of accused to test—Does not prevent conviction .	1966-67	177
Blood analysis—To whom second container of blood delivered in Chesterfield County . . . . .	1963-64	190
Blood analysis—When admitted into evidence . . . . .	1964-65	74
Blood analysis—When certificate admis- sible—Failure of accused to pay costs of analysis . . . . .	1962-63	167
Blood test—Alcohol—Effect of failure of officer to properly reseal blood sample container . . . . .	1960-61	201, 202

	Report for:	Page
MOTOR VEHICLES (continued)		
Blood test—Alcohol—Fact that suspect without funds to pay cost of test when arrested does not relieve arresting officer of duty to escort to laboratory, etc. . . . .	1958-59	175
Blood test—Alcohol—Juvenile offenders—Consent of parent not required before withdrawing blood—Refusal of physician to withdraw blood does not preclude prosecution . . . . .	1957-58	175
Carriers of property—Rates fixed by I.C.C.—Federal legislation to remove bulk items from minimum rate not discriminatory . . . . .	1962-63	168
Chauffeur's license—Not required if duty only occasional . . . . .	1966-67	97
Chauffeur's license—Required if person employed for principal purpose of operating delivery truck . . . . .	1965-66	173
Chauffeur's license—Required of municipal employee employed principally to drive a motor vehicle . . . . .	1963-64	185
Chauffeur's license—When owner of gravel hauling truck required to have —Person under 18 . . . . .	1957-58	179
Checking speed on highway—When proof of theory of operation of checking device required—When not . . . . .	1965-66	174
Cities and counties—Prohibition of minors from driving . . . . .	1960-61	218, 219
	1965-66	26
Clerks, fees for making certain reports of violations . . . . .	1957-58	132
Coal trucks—Statute requires covering to prevent load blowing . . . . .	1959-60	239
Common carriers, definition—Relative to subjection to local licenses . . . . .	1957-58	180
Common carrier—Exempt under certain conditions . . . . .	1966-67	179
Confiscation and forfeiture pursuant to Sec. 29-145—Must be used to kill or transport deer . . . . .	1960-61	143
Confiscation under Sec. 29-145—Owner must have notice of illegal use—lien holder not protected . . . . .	1960-61	137
Convictions based on violation of Article 8 of Title 56—Required to be reported to Division of Motor Vehicles . . . . .	1964-65	185
Costs assessed under Sec. 14.1-200.1—Court has no authority to suspend . . . . .	1964-65	186
Costs upon crimes and offenses reportable to Division of Motor Vehicles—Collected and processed in same manner as other costs in a criminal proceeding . . . . .	1963-64	60
Counties may not adopt ordinance requiring signs displayed on slow-moving vehicles	1965-66	175

	Report for:	Page
MOTOR VEHICLES (continued)		
Criminal penalties—Admissibility of prior convictions . . . . .	1962-63	169
Criminal procedure—Charges pursuant to Secs. 46.1-423.1 and 46.1-423.2		
—Parallel ordinance authorized—Use of state and town warrants . . . . .	1965-66	175
Criminal procedure—Operation of a vehicle without displaying license tags involves a misdemeanor, not the failure to purchase the tags . .	1963-64	195
Damages—While in custody of sheriff		
—Responsibility for . . . . .	1964-65	187
Dealers—Detailed statement to be presented to purchasers listing all charges made . . . . .	1957-58	181
Dealer's license plates—Determining authorized use . . . . .	1965-66	177
Disposition of funds collected from special fuel act . . . . .	1960-61	203
Drag racing—Person aiding and abetting may be charged . . . . .	1965-66	177
Driving after revocation of license		
—Jail sentence may be suspended . .	1961-62	81
Driving after revocation of license		
—Proof of financial responsibility .	1964-65	188
Driving under influence—Blood alcohol test—Testimony as to . . . . .	1959-60	117
Driving without license or while license revoked—Conviction of one bars prosecution under other . . . . .	1966-67	106
Drunk driving conviction—Date license restriction begins and period of revocation . . . . .	1966-67	180
Drunk driving conviction—Dismisses any reckless driving charge . . . . .	1966-67	182
Drunk driving conviction—Person may not operate "industrial tractor" over highway between industrial sites during period of revocation . . . . .	1965-66	179
Drunk driving—Counties may adopt ordinances paralleling State law . .	1964-65	189
Drunk driving, reckless driving—On private property—Police authorized to prefer charges . . . . .	1965-66	179
Duty of driver to stop in event of accident . . . . .	1963-64	191
Electronic devices for measuring speed		
—Placing of signs—Presumption that signs erected . . . . .	1966-67	183
Electronic devices for measuring speed		
—Testing necessary . . . . .	1965-66	180
Enforcement of traffic laws by local police—Authority does not extend to guest passenger not violating law . .	1964-65	189



	Report for:	Page
MOTOR VEHICLES (continued)		
Engaged in highway construction—Department of Highways may not authorize unlicensed vehicles to operate on highway .	1965-66	181
Exemption from compliance with traffic control signals—Operator of private ambulance may not be exempt . . . . .	1958-59	176
Exemption from fuel tax—Does not extend to private corporations . . . . .	1966-67	198
Exhaust system—Muffler cutout illegal while vehicle on highway . . . . .	1961-62	162
Farm tractor—Conviction of drunk driving . . . . .	1957-58	184
. . . . .	1959-60	119
Farm truck; farm tractor—Operation and licensing . . . . .	1965-66	199
Farm truck—Unlicensed vehicle may not be used to transport farm laborers upon highway . . . . .	1960-61	204
Financial responsibility—Failure to file proof following termination of drunk driving conviction—Driver guilty of violation of Sec. 46.1-351, regardless of residence .	1961-62	178
Fire engines—Are trucks under speed limit laws . . . . .	1957-58	185
Flashing, blinking lights and sirens —When lawful to equip vehicle and use . . . . .	1958-59	177
. . . . .	1964-65	190
Forfeiture—Bond for release may be given by owner or lienor prior to filing of information . . . . .	1964-65	191, 194
Forfeiture—Court procedure—Judgment in penalty of bond or for sale of vehicle .	1964-65	195
Forfeiture—Discussion of enforcement of Secs. 46.1-351.1 and 46.1-351.2 . . . .	1964-65	191
Forfeiture—Driving while license suspended under Sec. 46.1-449—Subjects motor vehicle to seizure and forfeiture .	1964-65	196
Forfeiture—Not defeated where one of two party owners has actual knowledge of illegal use . . . . .	1965-66	182
Forfeiture—Procedure under ABC Laws —When failure to notify lienor invalidates	1965-66	184
Forfeiture—Proceeding civil in nature .	1964-65	197
Forfeiture proceedings—Payment of storage when vehicle returned to innocent owner . . . . .	1965-66	183
Forfeiture proceedings under Sec. 46.1-351.2—When appraisal is required and by whom made . . . . .	1964-65	199
Forfeiture—Release of vehicle to lienor must be in accordance with statute . .	1965-66	185
Forfeiture—Seizure of vehicle where officer reasonably believes person subject to penalties prescribed by Secs. 46.1-350 and 46.1-351 . . . . .	1964-65	197

	Report for:	Page
MOTOR VEHICLES (continued)		
Forfeiture—Time of filing of information . . . . .	1964-65	198
Forfeiture under Sec. 46.1-351.2—Constructing statute . . . . .	1965-66	186
Forfeiture under Sec. 46.1-351.2—Costs and commissions . . . . .	1966-67	267
Fuel carrier—When lettering required on vehicle . . . . .	1962-63	170
Go carts—Must be registered and insured or uninsured fee paid . . . . .	1959-60	241
Hit and run—"Driver" must be in physical control at time of collision . . . . .	1958-59	177
Improper equipment—Owner held responsible.	1965-66	188
Inspection sticker—Owner or operator may be held responsible . . . . .	1965-66	188
Insurance—D.M.V. may accept carrier's notice in lieu of requiring security of operator . . . . .	1959-60	241
Insurance—Uninsured motorists endorsement—Not applicable to passenger in uninsured motor vehicle . . . . .	1960-61	205
Insured motor vehicle—Does not become "uninsured motor vehicle" under Sec. 46.1-167.2 because of cancellation of carrier's license subsequent to issuance of policy . . . . .	1964-65	200
Interpreting Sec. 46.1-449 in light of amended Sec. 46.1-400 . . . . .	1965-66	189
Juvenile and Domestic Relations Court—Appeal from—Suspended operator's permit is not returned to juvenile offender . . . . .	1957-58	188
Larceny—Owner may be guilty of . . . .	1963-64	78
Length limit—Wind deflectors considered in measuring for statutory compliance .	1964-65	201
Liability insurance—Division not authorized to withdraw and return SR-21 after expiration of statutory period . . . .	1965-66	190
Licenses—Commissioner of Revenue may be agent of division to issue state tags—Cannot collect money for local licenses .	1957-58	50
Licenses—Dealer's license plates may be used for demonstration or sale only . .	1959-60	242
Licenses—Fee for registration of vehicles designed for transportation of property may be based on empty weight; operated in Virginia with only empty weight . . . .	1963-64	192
Licenses—For hire—Merchant with regular place of business hauling commodities to or from such place, not required . . . .	1957-58	186
Licenses—For hire—Not required for truck delivery asphalt . . . . .	1962-63	171
Licenses—For hire—Not required for truck delivery sand and rock purchased at quarry and sold elsewhere . . . . .	1963-64	193

	Report for:	Page
<b>MOTOR VEHICLES (continued)</b>		
Licenses—For hire—Presumption created by transportation of property belonging to another. . . . .	1965-66	200
Licenses—For hire—Required when transporting water for sale . . . . .	1966-67	197
Licenses—For hire—Showing of owner's name and address, empty and gross weight . . . . .	1959-60	240
Licenses—For hire—When coal-hauling trucks must have plates . . . . .	1961-62	164
Licenses—For hire—When owner must license truck . . . . .	1961-62	165
Licenses—Interstate Reciprocal Agreement extends to Virginia corporation having trucks based in foreign states . . . . .	1961-62	166
Licenses—Locality may impose fee requirement on vehicles licensed by State and bearing TH tags—Exception Sec. 46.1-66 . . . . .	1961-62	170
Licenses—Not required for portable ditch digging machine . . . . .	1960-61	207
Licenses—Not required of non-resident who lives on Virginia side of Potomac River, but beyond the low water mark . . . . .	1959-60	244
Licenses—Operator—Revocation by Commissioner—May not be revoked for "aiding and abetting" another in driving under the influence unless licensee convicted of violating Sec. 18-75 or Sec. 46.1-417 . . . . .	1959-60	245
Licenses—Operator's permits and inspections—Log loader, log trailer, site . . . . .	1959-60	246
Licenses—Public use of tag—When permissible . . . . .	1962-63	172
Licenses—Public use vehicles—Buses owned and operated by city included . . . . .	1964-65	217
Licenses—Reciprocal Interstate Agreements—Commuters . . . . .	1959-60	247
Licenses—Revocation—Duty of Commissioner upon receipt of reports concerning incompetency of persons to operate . . . . .	1964-65	221
Licenses—Revocation—Localities not authorized to impose penalty for operation without license . . . . .	1962-63	173
Licenses—Revocation—Surrender of plates—Local police . . . . .	1961-62	171
Licenses—Revocation—Surrender of plates—State police . . . . .	1959-60	243
Licenses—Revocation—When license suspended under Sec. 46.1-442 to be reissued . . . . .	1962-63	174
Licenses—Service or wrecking cranes . . . . .	1963-64	220
Licenses—Situs for purpose of taxation . . . . .	1963-64	290
	1964-65	333
	1965-66	285
Licenses—Taxation—Lessor's residence determines . . . . .	1959-60	354

	Report for:	Page
MOTOR VEHICLES (continued)		
Licenses—Taxes—Powers of counties		
--Buses . . . . .	1959-60	249
Licenses—Taxicabs—May be imposed pursuant to Sec. 46.1-65 of Code by towns not included in Sec. 56-291.4 of Code . . . . .	1960-61	210
Licenses—Taxicabs—When towns may impose license tax . . . . .	1960-61	211
Licenses—Truck registered and licensed under Sec. 46.1-154 for highway use		
--Subject to violation of Sec. 46.1-159 while used upon highways for agricultural purposes . . . . .	1962-63	175
Licenses—Truck used for hauling animals for rodeo for charitable purposes not exempt . . . . .	1961-62	172
Licenses—Trucks used to transport pulp-wood on highway not exempt . . . . .	1961-62	173
Licenses fees—Exemptions—Vehicles owned by resident and leased to Federal Government are subject to tax . . . . .	1960-61	208
Licenses Plates—For hire—Not needed for escort car of overweight vehicle . . . .	1966-67	184
Licenses Plates—For hire—Required on trucks used in business of garbage removal for compensation . . . . .	1965-66	192
Licenses Plates—Person employed as teacher for nine months of year required to license vehicle . . . . .	1965-66	193
Licenses Plates—When temporary use on other vehicles permitted . . . . .	1960-61	209
Licenses Plates—When "T" plates required .	1966-67	185
Liquidated damages for overweight—No authority to assess and deposit in City treasury under City of Chesapeake ordinance paralleling State law . . . . .	1964-65	202
Local licenses—Affected by Soldiers' and Sailors' Civil Relief Act . . . . .	1962-63	177
	1965-66	196
Local licenses—Amendment of ordinances must follow provisions of Sec. 15.1-504 (a), (b) and (c) . . . . .	1966-67	213
Local licenses—Anticipated move from county does not defeat tax on resident owner's vehicle . . . . .	1964-65	203
Local licenses—Applicability within Federal area (servicemen) . . . . .	1957-58	199
	1962-63	179, 180, 272
Local licenses—Authorized to tax service personnel—Residence . . . . .	1962-63	177, 181
	1965-66	194, 282
Local licenses—Authorized refunds—On-domiciliary servicemen . . . . .	1966-67	179, 187
Local licenses—Automobile dealers . . .	1962-63	178
Local licenses—Board of supervisors may provide that assessable only on one vehicle if owner owns more than one . . . . .	1957-58	189

	Report for:	Page
MOTOR VEHICLES (continued)		
Local licenses—Board of supervisors		
—No authority to place on sale prior to final adoption of ordinance . . . .	1957-58	190
Local licenses—Board of supervisors		
—Procedure as to time and notice before adoption . . . . .	1957-58	21
Local licenses—County may require for vehicle regularly garaged therein and owned by foreign corporation domesticated in Virginia . . . . .	1964-65	204
Local licenses—County ordinance may require receipt showing payment of personal property tax on vehicle before issuing license . . . . .	1963-64	195
Local licenses—County ordinance valid when applied in manner compatible with statutory authorization . . . . .	1961-62	174
Local licenses—Effect of new legislation on existing county ordinance as it relates to automobiles with town licenses . .	1957-58	192
Local licenses—Exemption to non-domiciliary member of armed forces not affected by purchase of Virginia license plates . .	1965-66	194
	1966-67	186
Local licenses—Exemptions—Vehicles exempt under Sec. 46.1-66(6) not limited as to type . . . . .	1963-64	197
Local licenses—Locality may not require evidence of payment of all personal property tax . . . . .	1962-63	179
Local licenses—Nonresident of town not required to purchase . . . . .	1964-65	206
Local licenses—Ordinance adopted prior to 1 March 1958 may impose license for 1957-58 . . . . .	1957-58	196
Local licenses—Ordinance imposing tax .	1964-65	330
Local licenses—Ordinance imposing tax may be enforced as other local laws . .	1961-62	176
Local licenses—Payment of personal property taxes on vehicle as condition precedent to issuing city license tag		
—When applicable . . . . .	1964-65	204
Local licenses—Refund of portion of purchase price upon surrender of license plates . . . . .	1966-67	188
Local licenses—Taxing authority where owner resides . . . . .	1963-64	197
	1964-65	205, 238
Local licenses—Treasurer or his agent are only persons who may collect for		
—Commissioner of the revenue cannot . .	1957-58	49
Local licenses—Towns and counties to impose—Limited . . . . .	1960-61	212
	1966-67	186

	Report for:	Page
<b>MOTOR VEHICLES (continued)</b>		
Must display tag or sticker issued by State Corporation Commission . . . . .	1965-66	197
Obstruction on windows—Stickers on glass prohibited except at authorized by law or Superintendent . . . . .	1961-62	177
Operating farm truck after revocation of license—When permissible . . . . .	1960-61	215
	1965-66	198
Operating under influence need not be committed on a public highway . . . . .	1959-60	249
Operating under influence—When evidence sufficient for conviction under Sec. 18.1-54 . . . . .	1963-64	198
Operating vehicle in reckless manner synonymous with reckless driving . . . . .	1960-61	217
Operating while under influence and reckless driving—Conviction on one charge requires dismissal of other . . . . .	1960-61	97
Operation after failure to submit to examination required under Sec. 46.1-383—Classification of violation . . . . .	1964-65	207
Operation when not authorized by law—Owner must have knowledge to be convicted under Sec. 46.1-386 of Code . . . . .	1961-62	177
Operator's license—Age limit set by statute . . . . .	1966-67	189
Operators' license—Age of driver—Counties have no authority to raise minimum to eighteen years . . . . .	1961-62	35
Operator's license—Compliance with Safety Responsibility Act following termination of drunk driving revocation—Resident and nonresident . . . . .	1961-62	178
	1964-65	209
Operator's license—Driving after revocation—Not town offense . . . . .	1960-61	220
Operator's license—Effect of revocation by State on U. S. mail carrier . . . . .	1961-62	179
	1964-65	208
Operator's license—Extent of duty on Commissioner to make available names and addresses of persons whose licenses have been suspended or revoked . . . . .	1963-64	200
Operator's license—Minor's failure to have revalidated . . . . .	1962-63	182
	1965-66	201
Operator's license—Failure to have—Constitutes offense against State not town . . . . .	1960-61	220
Operator's license—Falsifying application—Avoiding criminal charge . . . . .	1960-61	91
Operator's license—Falsifying application—Sec. 46.1-357 construed . . . . .	1962-63	183
Operator's license—No abatement of mandatory suspension under Sec. 46.1-423 . . . . .	1962-63	186
Operator's license—Non-resident twice convicted on speeding charge—Examination required . . . . .	1960-61	221

	Report for:	Page
MOTOR VEHICLES (continued)		
Operator's license—Operation during period of revocation—Accused must have notice of revocation . . . . .	1962-63	184
Operators' license—Original to be sent to judge of county or municipal court having jurisdiction over traffic cases if applicant under eighteen years . . . . .	1961-62 1962-63	180 185
Operator's license—Reinstatement after commitment as inebriate—County court not empowered to adjudicate as to present competency . . . . .	1960-61	86
Operator's license—Restrictions applicable to licensee may be imposed . . . . .	1965-66	203
Operator's license—Revocation—Date effective . . . . .	1965-66	204
Operator's license—Revocation for two or more convictions of speeding . . . . .	1960-61 1966-67	222 190
Operator's license—Revocation for two convictions of speeding—Commissioner not limited by requirements of Sec. 46.1-197 of the Code . . . . .	1960-61	222
Operator's license—Suspension for reckless driving (exceeding 65 or 75)—Sec. 46.1-423 mandatory . . . . .	1962-63	186
Operator's license—Suspension under Sec. 46.1-442 not terminated by statute of limitations . . . . .	1966-67	191
Operator's license—When required for non-domiciliary member of armed forces . . . . .	1965-66 1966-67	205 194
Operator's license—When restored to person committed to mental institution . . . . .	1962-63	124
Operator's license fee—Determined by law in effect on date license issued or renewed . . . . .	1963-64	201
Overweight violation—Death of defendant before trial date—Warrant must be dismissed . . . . .	1965-66	100
Overweight violation—State truck operated by convict—Who is criminally responsible . . . . .	1960-61	224
Parking regulation by towns—Authorized by statute . . . . .	1960-61	225
Parking vehicles within boundaries of State-supported institution—May be controlled by local ordinance adopted by request of governing body of such institution . . . . .	1964-65	315
Pedestrian crosswalk—May be at intersection or elsewhere . . . . .	1966-67	195
Personal property—Assessable by Commissioner of the Revenue when unreported by resident of locality—Sec. 58-838 . . . . .	1962-63	274
Personal property—Situs for taxation . . . . .	1965-66	284
Personal property tax—Automobiles owned by firms in other states but housed in Va. —Subject to same as any other property . . . . .	1957-58	274

	Report for:	Page
MOTOR VEHICLES (continued)		
Prior traffic record—Includes operation of motor vehicle on highway without operator's license . . . . .	1966-67	115
Procedure under Sec. 46.1-179—When police officer does not issue summons .	1965-66	206
Proceedings under Title 46.1—When fees taxed for service of Commonwealth's Attorney . . . . .	1964-65	210
Racing on highway—Identification of license not sufficient to charge operator in absence of other identification . .	1963-64	80
Radar—Checking on speed with electrical devices—Placing of signs to show . . .	1964-65	212, 213
Radar—Equipment must be tested at each location . . . . .	1962-63	305
Radar—Unlawful use under Sec. 46.1-198.1 not grounds for confiscating such devices.	1962-63	187
Reciprocal agreements—Exemption from registration in Virginia accorded only to non-residents engaged in Interstate Commerce . . . . .	1960-61	226
Reciprocal provisions as to arrest of nonresident—Construing Sec. 46.1-179.2 (c) . . . . .	1965-66	207
Reciprocal provisions revocation non-resident's operator's license—Construing Secs. 46.1-179.1, 46.1-179.2, and 46.1-179.3 . . . . .	1966-67	196
Reciprocity—When applicable . . . . .	1962-63	187
	1963-64	208, 219
Reciprocity—When registration—Applicable.	1962-63	191
Reciprocity board—Duties not increased by Chapter 253, Acts of Assembly, 1964 . .	1963-64	202
Reckless driving—Applicable to speeding in excess of seventy-five miles per hour on Interstate Highway . . . . .	1963-64	201
Reckless driving charged under Sec. 46.1-189—Element of endangering persons or property essential . . . . .	1964-65	215
Reckless driving—Court not required to accept plea of guilty at time of trial for violating Sec. 18.1-54 of Code . . .	1960-61	228
Reckless driving—Court suspension of license—When effective . . . . .	1965-66	96
Reckless driving—Court suspension of privilege—Not license issued by other state . . . . .	1965-66	208
Reckless driving—Criminal negligence not required . . . . .	1962-63	50
Reckless driving—Exceeding speed limit of 65 mph—To what vehicles applicable .	1962-63	188
Reckless driving—Local ordinance adopted pursuant to Sec. 46.1-180 may not require penalties greater than those required under Title 46.1 . . . . .	1963-64	205
Reckless driving—Offense not committed unless driving on highway . . . . .	1964-65	128



	Report for:	Page
MOTOR VEHICLES (continued)		
Reckless driving—Passing school bus stopped on access road for taking on or discharging children . . . . .	1963-64	206
Reckless driving—Prosecution barred if accused convicted of involuntary manslaughter on same act . . . . .	1960-61	95
Reckless driving—Revocation of license—Court has no authority to modify judgment after twenty-one days . . .	1961-62	78
Reckless driving—Violations in city and county constitute separate crimes .	1959-60	118
Reckless driving and improper parking—Both occurring on private parking lot—Only one criminal offense . . . .	1960-61	227
Refund not required for license returned during license year . . . . .	1960-61	214
Registration—Agricultural purposes . .	1959-60	253
Registration—Assignee not liable for \$75.00 fee required of assignor under Sec. 46.1-167.4 . . . . .	1961-62	184
Registration—Brakes—Exemption—Farm vehicles used to transport produce to market not exempt . . . . .	1961-62	181
Registration—Conscientious objector not exempt . . . . .	1965-66	211
Registration—Farm machinery and vehicles—Exemptions . . . . .	1959-60	250, 251, 252
. . . . .	1961-62	185
. . . . .	1962-63	175
. . . . .	1964-65	216, 336
. . . . .	1966-67	198
Registration—Foreign corporation liable for fees under certain circumstances . .	1960-61	230
Registration—Heavy equipment used by road contractors—Temporary registration and permit required . . . . .	1961-62	182
Registration—Leased vehicles . . . . .	1962-63	190
Registration—Permit issued under Sec. 46.1-343.1 does not exempt vehicle from registration and license based on maximum gross weight when loaded . . . . .	1965-66	209
Registration—Private passenger cars owned by nonresident students may be operated in State under reciprocity not exceeding six months . . . . .	1964-65	219
Registration—Public use vehicles—Buses owned and operated by city included . .	1964-65	217
Registration—Required where vehicles regularly operated in this State . . . .	1965-66	211
Registration—Titles—Joint tenants with right of survivorship . . . . .	1957-58	204
Registration—Trailers—Special boat hauling device which falls within definition must be licensed . . . . .	1960-61	229
Registration—Vehicles owned by Delaware corporation operating from a Virginia base subject to Virginia registration . .	1964-65	332

	Report for:	Page
MOTOR VEHICLES (continued)		
Registration—Voluntary fire department automobiles—When licensing required . .	1960-61	231
Registration fee—Required where vehicle used for private rather than purely for State, county and municipal purposes . .	1966-67	198
Registered member Virginia National Guard—Not exempt from town license fee under Soldiers' and Sailors' Civil Relief Act .	1964-65	215
Registration of uninsured motor vehicle—Fee not required for replacement vehicle . . . . .	1964-65	220
Registration of uninsured motor vehicle—Responsibility for payment of fee . .	1964-65	220
Regulation of—Parking by cities and towns . . . . .	1960-61	232
Regulation of—Traffic—Authority in counties under Sec. 46.1-180 et seq of Code . . . . .	1960-61	233
Reports to Commissioner of conditions of persons affecting their ability to operate—When and by whom made . . . .	1964-65	221
Rescue vehicles—Siren required . . . .	1960-61	235
Revocation of license—Driving after—When license has not been surrendered—When revocation is effective . . . .	1957-58	201
Sales and use tax . . . . .	1966-67	199
School buses—Equipment must comply with State Board of Education regulations . .	1964-65	223
School buses—Special examination for drivers applicable to private and public schools . . . . .	1961-62	221
Seat belts—Must be installed on 1963 models irrespective of year sold . . . .	1962-63	196
Second offense under Sec. 18.1-58—May be based upon prior conviction in another state only when such other state has laws substantially similar to Secs. 18.1-54 through 18.1-57 . . . . .	1963-64	84
Seizure—Delivered to innocent lienor where lien equals value of vehicle . .	1964-65	67
Seizure—Must be made at time of arrest of operator . . . . .	1964-65	225
Seizure—Responsibility of officer under Sec. 46.1-351.1—Does not extend to suspension or revocation by courts of other states . . . . .	1964-65	236
Seizure—Town officer authorized to make . . . . .	1964-65	225
Seizure under Sec. 46.1-351.1—Does not deprive owner of ownership . . . . .	1965-66	83
Seizure under Sec. 46.1-351.1—Payment of costs when returned to innocent lienor . . . . .	1964-65	234
Seizure and forfeiture—Applicable to "tractor trucks" but not to "trailers" .	1964-65	227
Seizure and forfeiture—Owner's presence in vehicle not required . . . . .	1964-65	228

	Report for:	Page
MOTOR VEHICLES (continued)		
Seizure and forfeiture—Procedure discussed . . . . .	1964-65	229
Seizure and forfeiture—Proper court for hearing charges . . . . .	1964-65	231
Seizure and forfeiture pursuant to Secs. 46.1-351.1 and 46.1-351.2 . . .	1964-65	233
Sirens—When vehicle which transports blood may be equipped with siren . . .	1960-61	235
Speeding—Conviction—Bars subsequent conviction for reckless driving . . . .	1966-67	178
Speeding—Convictions under Sec. 46.1-198 . . . . .	1966-67	183
Speeding—No immunity granted member of National Guard by Sec. 44-97 . . . . .	1963-64	221
Speed limits—How speed limits reduced by Highway Commissioner and local authorities . . . . .	1963-64	210
Speed limits—45 M.P.H. applies to vehicles towing boat trailers . . . . .	1960-61	236
Speed limits—School zones—25 M.P.H. when school warning blinking sign operating is mandatory . . . . .	1960-61	237
Stopped on highway—Constitutes misdemeanor under certain conditions . . . .	1965-66	212
Suspension or revocation of driver's license—Construing Secs. 46.1-350 and 46.1-351—Words "any court" refer to Virginia courts . . . . .	1964-65	236
Taxable in place of residence . . . . .	1960-61	306
Taxation—Defined as tangible personal property in Sec. 58-829(5) . . . . .	1964-65	344
Taxation—Personal property—Mobile homes—Vehicles . . . . .	1961-62 1962-63	255 271
Taxation—Personal property of Salvation Army—When exempt . . . . .	1961-62	186
Taxation—Personal property—Student residing nine months in Virginia . . .	1966-67	205
Taxation—Where vehicle physically located on first day of tax year . . .	1965-66	286
Torts—Immunity—State not liable where agents acting legally within scope of authority . . . . .	1964-65	237
Town ordinance—Fine for violation of —On appeal to circuit court, paid to town . . . . .	1957-58	93
Traffic controls—Controlling devices at intersections of feeder roads paralleling Virginia Beach Boulevard . . . . .	1964-65	238
Traffic offenses—Minors—Must be tried by Juvenile and Domestic Relations Court where person under eighteen years of age .	1963-64	174
Traffic offenses—Record may be used before sentencing . . . . .	1966-67	206

MOTOR VEHICLES (continued)

Traffic regulations—Reckless driving		
—When person other than driver may be principal . . . . .	1961-62	61
Traffic violations—Added assessment of \$5.00 required by Chapter 289, Acts of 1964, mandatory on conviction required to be reported to Division of Motor Vehicles . . . . .	1963-64 1964-65	211, 213 238
Traffic violations—Elizabeth River Tunnel—Should be charged for violation of Title 46.1, not city ordinance . . .	1960-61	103
Traffic violations involving injury to child—Does not vest juvenile and domestic relations court with criminal jurisdiction . . . . .	1964-65	154
Traffic violations—Issuance of summons in lieu of warrant . . . . .	1966-67	207
Traffic violations—Juvenile—Chapter 289, Acts of 1964, applies only when other costs or penalties imposed or juvenile is tried as an adult . . . .	1963-64	214
Traffic violations—Juvenile court not prohibited from sending record to Division of Motor Vehicles . . . . .	1965-66	213
Traffic violations—Juvenile to be tried in Juvenile and Domestic Relations Court .	1963-64	215
Traffic violations—Nonresidents issued citations in lieu of posting bond in certain instances . . . . .	1963-64	217
Traffic violations—Sec. 19.1-259.1 of Code construed . . . . .	1960-61	100
Traffic violations—Separate offenses in adjoining counties—Must be tried in county where occurred . . . . .	1961-62	83
Traffic violations—State police may enforce while off duty and out of uniform . . . . .	1961-62	3
Traffic violations—Town may not adopt ordinances by reference . . . . .	1963-64	307
Trailer—Must be designed for carrying property of passengers wholly on its own structure . . . . .	1963-64	218
Trailers—Boat hauling device constitutes.	1960-61	229
Trailers—Trailer camps—Right of localities to tax . . . . .	1961-62	251
Transporting farm produce—Interpreting Secs. 46.1-45 and 46.1-280 . . . . .	1965-66	214
Trial of traffic offenses—When prior record may be considered—When evidence of speedometer calibration may be introduced . . . . .	1964-65	240
Uninsured motor vehicle fee—Becomes payable upon registration of uninsured motor vehicle in Va.—Secs. 46.1-167.1 and 46.1-167.3 . . . . .	1962-63	197

	Report for:	Page
MOTOR VEHICLES (continued)		
Uninsured motorist fee—Must bear reasonable relationship to cost of coverage . . . . .	1965-66	215
Uninsured motorist law—Administration discussed . . . . .	1961-62	187
Uninsured motorist law—Interpretation of provisions of . . . . .	1957-58	205
Uninsured motorist law—When crime to operate uninsured motor vehicle—Vehicle must be registered in Virginia . . . .	1961-62	189
Uninsured motorists—Operating under temporary license . . . . .	1962-63	196
Unlicensed vehicles of dairy farmers—May not be driven on highways to haul sawdust to property of others .	1959-60	253
Violations of local ordinances—Court must collect costs imposed by Chapter 289, Acts of 1964 . . . . .	1963-64	70
Virginia Motor Vehicle Dealer Licensing Act—Not applicable to Tennessee dealer sending salesmen into Virginia under certain circumstances . . . . .	1965-66	216
Virginia motor vehicle sales and use tax—Levy of tax where sale is related transaction . . . . .	1966-67	208
Warning lights on police vehicles—Red authorized . . . . .	1965-66	218
Weight—How computed—Axles must be equipped with brakes . . . . .	1963-64	219
Weight laws—Liquidated damages—How may be collected— <u>Capias pro fine</u> cannot be used . . . . .	1957-58	154
Weight laws—Liquidated damages—Not assessed on basis of excess axle load .	1957-58	211
Weight laws—Permits for nonconforming vehicles previously registered—Annual permit period reasonable . . . . .	1959-60	254
Weight laws—Truck-trailer combination—Each vehicle must be licensed for total gross weight . . . . .	1959-60	254
Weight laws—What constitutes violation—Tandem axle—Criminal intent or knowledge not element of violation . . . .	1957-58	211
Weight violations—Liquidated damages to be assessed for over-axle violation as well as over-gross limit . . . . .	1962-63	198
When SCC Registration not required for two axle truck . . . . .	1965-66	219
Wrecking cranes—When may operate under "T" license tags . . . . .	1963-64	220

	Report for:	Page
<b>NATIONAL GUARD</b>		
Active duty—Missile sites—Police powers . . . . .	1959-60	256
Armories—Used jointly with school board—May not be improved with school funds when land owned by state . . . . .	1960-61	265
Member—No immunity granted by Sec. 44-97 for violations of law .	1963-64	221
Release to be executed by civilians traveling in Air National Guard Aircraft . . . . .	1957-58	213
Retirement—Officers to be given credit for time in active service with Army, Navy, or Marine Corps .	1957-58	213
Summons and warrant of court martial—Forms—(58) . . . . .	1960-61	239
<b>NEWSPAPERS</b>		
Legal advertisement—Newspaper must meet requirements of Sec. 8-81 . .	1966-67	209
Legal advertisement—Notice of sale under mortgage or deed of trust—Method prescribed must be followed strictly . . . . .	1964-65	241
Legal advertisement—Where to be published . . . . .	1961-62	191
	1962-63	199
Notice—Constructing Sec. 15.1-431 of Code . . . . .	1965-66	220
<b>NONSUPPORT</b>		
Duty of child to support parent—Proper jurisdiction for prosecution . . . . .	1965-66	221
Payments to wife and children—County or city must pay to court originally sentencing prisoner for nonsupport . . . . .	1966-67	210
<b>NORFOLK COUNTY</b>		
Population bracket—Salaries of members of board of supervisors . .	1957-58	26
<b>NOTARIES PUBLIC</b>		
Appointment—Governor may use rubber stamp for signature . . . . .	1961-62	238
Commission—Expiration date . . . .	1964-65	241
Conservator of the peace—May not carry concealed weapon . . . . .	1963-64	222
Deputy sheriff or other employee of sheriff may serve . . . . .	1959-60	324
Eligibility—When members of National Guard may serve as notary public .	1961-62	192
Listing in telephone book . . . . .	1965-66	222
Malfeasance—Recovery where damages occur . . . . .	1965-66	222
May not carry concealed weapon without permit . . . . .	1960-61	45
Residence—Commission not forfeited by living temporarily out of State .	1966-67	211

	Report for:	Page
NOTARIES PUBLIC (continued)		
Residence—Need not be resident of locality in which commissioned . . .	1965-66	223
State at large—Not necessary to show county when acknowledgment taken . . . . .	1961-62	193
NURSES		
See—HOSPITALS		
Advisory council on nursing training		
—Meetings—Necessary to meet at least once annually—Calendar year . .	1962-63	199
Advisory council on nursing training		
—Qualification of hospital for state aid—Nursing school must comply with statute . . . . .	1959-60	257
Nursing Training Facilities Construction Act—Eligibility for grant-in-aid allocation—Richmond Memorial Hospital . . .	1959-60	259
Practice of medicine—Extent permissible during emergency . . . . .	1960-61	239

		Page
<b>OPTICIANS</b>		
Advertising—Distinguishing professions does not constitute improper conduct . . .	1961-62	194
Advertising—Langley Air Force Base—State jurisdiction over violation of State statute depends on conditions of acquisition by the United States . . .	1963-64	77
Advertising—U. S. pamphlet, "Choosing a Specialist" does not constitute . . .	1961-62	194
Advertising—What constitutes illegal advertising . . . . .	1966-67	219
Licenses—Not required of optometrists .	1960-61	240
Licenses—Not required of supplier of glasses when supplied to person authorized to dispense prescription eyeglasses . . . . .	1961-62	196
Supplier of optical glasses must have license as optician if he supplies anyone other than those specified in Sec. 54-398.2 of Code . . . . .	1960-61	241
<b>OPTOMETRY</b>		
Board of examiners—Regulations—Grounds for revocation of certificate—Must conform to Sec. 54-388—May issue subpoenas . . . . .	1958-59	223
Unprofessional conduct—Letter enclosing card entitling recipient to "reduce fee" for examination and "reduced cost" for glasses violates Sec. 54-388 . . . . .	1958-59	223
<b>ORDINANCES</b>		
Admission tax—No authority in county to impose admission tax on State operated institution . . . . .	1963-64	223
Amendment or repeal—Action required to accomplish . . . . .	1964-65	242
. . . . .	1966-67	212
Amendment—Two public hearings mandatory for amending zoning ordinance . . . . .	1962-63	315
Assessment for law library—Localities authorized to adopt . . . . .	1964-65	243
Automobile graveyards—Counties may act in fields of licensing and regulation of maintenance and operation . . .	1964-65	60
Automobile graveyards—Licensing—May regulate maintenance and operation if established after April 4, 1966 . . .	1966-67	75
Board of supervisors—Advertising and publication requirements . . . . .	1965-66	16
Board of supervisors—Regulating parking of railroad cars on sidings . . .	1964-65	15
Building permits—Board of supervisors may require submission of . . . . .	1963-64	8
City of Roanoke—Pertaining to city reservoir located more than one mile beyond city—How enforced . . . . .	1964-65	244



	Report for:	Page
ORDINANCES (continued)		
Collection of county taxes on real estate—Authority of board of supervisors to adopt . . . . .	1964-65	32
Conditional—Board of supervisors may not adopt . . . . .	1963-64	14
Construing Isle of Wight public dumping ordinance . . . . .	1965-66	224
Counties—Affecting unincorporated towns—Notice of public hearing necessary . . . . .	1966-67	38
Counties—Compulsory school attendance—Form of . . . . .	1959-60	80
Counties—Dogs running at large—Where adopted must cover all breeds of vicious and destructive dogs . . . .	1965-66	225
Counties—Establishing building, plumbing, electrical and heating equipment codes . . . . .	1966-67	82
Counties—Fixing penalty for failure to pay dog license tax—Must parallel State law . . . . .	1963-64	224
Counties—Limitations on regulation of peddling and parking . . . . .	1966-67	40
Counties—May not adopt ordinance requiring magazine salesman to post bond before soliciting orders for foreign companies . . . . .	1963-64	225
Counties—May not require registration of boats . . . . .	1965-66	226
Counties—May reasonably prohibit certain use of firearms . . . . .	1965-66	64
Counties—Motor vehicle license tax under Sec. 15-8—Not less than sixty days must elapse between introduction and adoption . . . . .	1962-63	33
Counties—Must follow provisions of statute on publication when acting pursuant to Sec. 15-8 of Code—(135) .	1960-61	67
Counties—Not applicable to State function . . . . .	1963-64	225
Counties—Not authorized to require marina operators to furnish names and addresses of boat owners . . . .	1965-66	226
Counties—Not required to publish proposed ordinance in full when giving notice of intention—(221) . . .	1960-61	242
Counties—Ordinance applicable within town . . . . .	1962-63	200
. . . . .	1964-65	245
Counties—Passage of—Majority of members present and voting necessary .	1959-60	18
Counties—Prohibiting sale of beer on Sunday—Ordinance of 1938 valid . . .	1965-66	227
Counties—Public hearings necessary if required by statute . . . . .	1966-67	19
Counties—Regulating and licensing trailer camps—Must conform to enabling act . . . . .	1964-65	63

	Report for:	Page
ORDINANCES (continued)		
Counties—Zoning—Publication required for adoption . . . . .	1959-60	102
Dog licenses—City ordinances on the subject must conform with Sec. 29-184 of the Code . . . . .	1963-64	226
Dog vaccination—Who to perform vaccination . . . . .	1962-63	68
Drunkenness in public—County penalty may be in excess of state penalty —(300) . . . . .	1960-61	88
Dumping trash—Must conform to State law . . . . .	1963-64	226
Electrical code—May apply only to unincorporated territory in county . . . . .	1965-66	61
Exemptions from personal property tax —Boards of supervisors may adopt . . . . .	1966-67	19
Fairs—Cities and counties may adopt ordinances exempting eating places at fairs . . . . .	1964-65	245
Hunting of bear and deer—Counties authorized to adopt the provisions of Chapter 420, Acts of Assembly (1962), restricted to the provisions of the Act . . . . .	1964-65	247
Land subdivision and development—Isle of Wight County ordinance not effective within two miles of incorporated limits of Smithfield . . . . .	1964-65	248
Land subdivision and development—Not invalid for failure to contain penalty provision . . . . .	1963-64	227
License fees for coin-operated washing machines—How adopted . . . . .	1964-65	33
Licenses—Journeymen and master electricians —Extent of authority of counties to issue . . . . .	1964-65	249
Licenses—Tax—Town of Windsor—Authority to impose on distributors of oil and petroleum products . . . . .	1964-65	249
Local—Air pollution—Compatibility with rules, regulations, orders or requirements of State Air Pollution Control Board . . . . .	1966-67	2
Local—Prohibiting loitering and soliciting—Not enforceable in Federal post office building . . . . .	1964-65	251
Localities may not exempt persons over 65 from payment of personal property tax . . . . .	1964-65	252
May not require provisions of real estate sales contracts . . . . .	1966-67	41
Motor vehicle license tax—Amendment —Must follow provisions of Sec. 15.1-504 (a), (b) and (c) . . . . .	1966-67	213
Motor vehicles—Cities not authorized to impose penalty for operating motor vehicles after license revocation . . . . .	1962-63	173

	Report for:	Page
<b>ORDINANCES (continued)</b>		
Penalty prescribed may exceed statute in certain cases . . . . .	1959-60	260
Regulation of pedestrians--Authorization for municipalities to enact . .	1964-65	253
Regulation of solicitors and canvassers . . . . .	1965-66	229
Regulation of traffic on private property--Cities and towns not authorized by law . . . . .	1965-66	229
Repeal--Publication--Requirements must be completed . . . . .	1959-60	262
Shooting of firearms in county . . .	1965-66	65
Shooting of firearms in county--Boundaries of "heavily populated area" should be set out . . . . .	1965-66	230
Subdivision--Application of county subdivision regulations in area subject to municipal jurisdiction . . . . .	1966-67	213
Subdivision--Certain sales constitute violation . . . . .	1965-66	266
Subdivision--Ordinances pursuant to Chapter 269, Acts of 1930 adopted prior to June 30, 1962, valid and subsisting . . . . .	1963-64	228
Subdivision--Procedure by county where incorporated towns within county disapprove . . . . .	1964-65	254
Suffolk zoning--Portsmouth permitted to operate water pumping station . .	1965-66	27
Taxation--Trailer lots--Must be uniform in application . . . . .	1966-67	310
Violation of compulsory school attendance ordinance--Fine paid into State treasury . . . . .	1966-67	57
Zoning--Amendments--Compliance with provisions of Sec. 15-968.7 mandatory .	1963-64	319
Zoning--Effect of repeal of statute requiring referendum to amend ordinance . . . . .	1962-63	311
Zoning--Published advertisements of hearings must conform to Sec. 15-961.4 rather than the local zoning ordinance . . . . .	1963-64	320
Zoning--Real estate broker not engaged in profession but in occupation . .	1963-64	255
Zoning--Termination of lawful nonconforming use existing at time of adoption . . . . .	1964-65	360
Zoning--Well registration--No authority in board of supervisors to adopt . .	1964-65	34
Zoning--When county ordinances applicable within town . . . . .	1964-65	256
<b>OYSTERS</b>		
Leases from state--Governor has no authority to grant moratorium on rentals--(179) . . . . .	1960-61	243

	Report for:	Page
<b>PARDON, PROBATION AND PAROLE</b>		
Conditional pardon and removal of political disabilities—Subsequent conviction—If of felony or certain crimes involving moral turpitude civil rights forfeited again . . . . .	1958-59	225
Probation officers—Have powers of police officers . . . . .	1959-60	264
<b>PARENT AND CHILD</b>		
Responsibility for care of child in mental institution—When parents must bear expense . . . . .	1960-61	195
Support by children of parents . . . . .	1966-67	215
Support—Stepchild not required to assist step-parent . . . . .	1959-60	262
Support of child committed to state agency—Parents may be required to contribute . . . . .	1959-60	111
<b>PARK AUTHORITIES</b>		
Authority to borrow money—Limited to issuance of revenue bonds . . . . .	1966-67	215
County authority may convey real estate to Game Commission for dam and lake . .	1959-60	263
Statutory powers cannot be limited by political subdivisions . . . . .	1961-62	51
<b>PAWN BROKERS</b>		
License—Not necessary to reside in city where business located . . . . .	1961-62	197
<b>PENAL INSTITUTIONS</b>		
Convict labor—Bricks manufactured at penitentiary or state farms available only for state-owned or supported institutions—Produce market erected under Secs. 3-71.1 et seq. not eligible to receive . . . . .	1958-59	226
Convict labor—Private schools may not purchase products . . . . .	1958-59	259
<b>JAILS—See JAILS AND PRISONERS</b>		
Prison labor—Reforestation—Not furnished private groups . . . . .	1958-59	153
State Farm laundries—May not contract to provide laundry service for private persons employed by or attending state institutions . . . . .	1959-60	282
Welfare payments to dependents—See PUBLIC WELFARE . . . . .	1958-59	241
<b>PENINSULA AIRPORT COMMISSION</b>		
Members—May not contract with the Commission . . . . .	1963-64	250
<b>PERJURY</b>		
Swearing falsely to oath or affidavit .	1966-67	101
<b>PERSONAL PROPERTY</b>		
Courts—Unclaimed money—Effect of "Uniform Disposition of Unclaimed Property Act" . . . . .	1960-61	243
Uniform Disposition of Unclaimed Property Act—No effect upon funds in hands of general receiver for courts .	1960-61	244

	Report for:	Page
<b>PERSONNEL ACT</b>		
State Education Assistance Authority subject to . . . . .	1960-61	245
<b>PHARMACY</b>		
State board—Wholesaler or distributor of drugs—1958 Act requiring permit from is valid . . . . .	1957-58	216
<b>PHYSICIANS</b>		
Child abuse reports—No immunity unless statute complied with . . . . .	1965-66	315
Confidential communications—May not conceal crime . . . . .	1960-61	245
Mental hospitals—Payment for sitting on commissions . . . . .	1966-67	111
School board member—May perform services and receive fees from County Welfare Depart- ment . . . . .	1966-67	260
School board member—No conflict of interest . . . . .	1966-67	260
<b>PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS</b>		
Fees—For attending prisoners . . . . .	1964-65	139
License to operate private institutions for care or treatment of epileptics —Issued by State Hospital Board only to legally qualified practitioners of medi- cine . . . . .	1963-64	229
Licenses—Automatically suspended upon conviction of a felony in a Federal court . . . . .	1963-64	230
Not State employees where periodic, part-time service with local Health Department incidental to principal occupation of practice of medicine . .	1964-65	310
Practice with other physicians or surgeons —Not prohibited by prohibitions against fee splitting . . . . .	1960-61	246
Professional association—Permitted even though members not partners . . . . .	1961-62	198
Public officers—Physician member of town council may administer to employees of town . . . . .	1964-65	281
Sterilization—Operation must be explained by physician or surgeon performing vasectomy or salpingectomy . . . . .	1962-63	257
<b>PILOTS</b>		
Maritime—When Sec. 54-544 applicable . .	1964-65	257
<b>PINE TREE SEED LAW</b>		
Not applicable within cities . . . . .	1962-63	200
Pine seedlings—Furnished Highway Depart- ment for use on highway rights of way .	1966-67	216
Reserving trees—Alternative management plan—Effect of violation of contract .	1962-63	201
Reserving trees—Trees over six inches in diameter may be counted under Sec. 10-81 of Code . . . . .	1961-62	199
Violations—Owner of land at time trees are cut offending party . . . . .	1964-65	258

	Report for:	Page
<b>PINE TREE SEED LAW (continued)</b>		
Violators posting bond—No particular form required . . . . .	1960-61	247
<b>PLANNING COMMISSION</b>		
Change in number of members—Effected by ordinance amendment pursuant to Sec. 15.1-431 . . . . .	1966-67	53
Comprehensive plan—How enforced . . .	1964-65	258
<b>POLICE OFFICERS</b>		
Off-duty police—No indemnification provided by State . . . . .	1966-67	217
Off-duty police—No obligation on State to defend in case of suit . . . . .	1966-67	217
<b>POST MORTEM EXAMINATION</b>		
Fee—How payment made . . . . .	1966-67	90
<b>PRACTICE OF LAW</b>		
Filling out a suggestion for summons in garnishment—Not practicing law . . .	1964-65	259
Licensed bill collector—May not represent his principal in court . . . . .	1966-67	218
Use of notice simulating legal process constitutes unauthorized practice . . .	1964-65	260
<b>PRISONERS</b>		
Costs for medical expenses for injuries—May be paid out of appropriation for criminal charges . . . . .	1966-67	218
<b>PROCESS</b>		
Civil-service by officer—Powers . . .	1959-60	264
<b>PROFESSIONAL AND OCCUPATIONAL REGISTRATION</b>		
Accountants—Advertising—Uncertified accountant may advertise as a member of National Society . . . . .	1965-66	230
Accountants—Advertising—What constitutes illegal advertising . . . . .	1963-64	230
Accountants—Certified public accountant—Certificate may be issued to candidate qualified to take but unsuccessful on exams prior to July 1, 1960, upon subsequent successful completion of examination . . . . .	1963-64	231
Accountants—Not necessary all partners be CPA's . . . . .	1965-66	231
Architects—Landscape architect not to be distinguished . . . . .	1962-63	202
Barbers—Extent to which municipalities may regulate barbering . . . . .	1963-64	232
Barbers teacher—Circumstances requiring license . . . . .	1965-66	233
Board of accountancy—Extent of authority over examinations given to certified public accountant candidates . . . . .	1964-65	262
Board of opticians—What constitutes illegal advertising . . . . .	1966-67	219
Board of Registered Professional Hair-dressers—Authority—May promulgate rules and regulations establishing minimum standards for schools . . . . .	1963-64	233

	Report for:	Page
PROFESSIONAL AND OCCUPATIONAL REGISTRATION (continued)		
Board of Registered Professional Hair-dressers—Reciprocity . . . . .	1964-65	263
Board of Registered Professional Hair-dressers—Reciprocity—Refund of application fee . . . . .	1964-65	264
Clinical psychologists—Examination not waived . . . . .	1966-67	220
Engineers—Name of business may contain word "engineers" without being registered .	1960-61	248
Engineers—Professional Registration—Applies where person holds himself out as practicing . . . . .	1964-65	267
Hairdressers—Formal training—Board may recognize foreign schools . . . . .	1962-63	204
Hairdressers—Instructors—Board may establish minimum requirements for instructors in approved schools . . . . .	1964-65	265
Hairdressers—Licensed Registered Professional—May operate barber shop . .	1966-67	221
Hairdressers—Requirements for licensed nonresident . . . . .	1964-65	266
Land surveyor—Board bound by the provisions of Sec. 54-32 in revoking certificates . . . . .	1963-64	234
Land surveyor—Real estate broker and salesman—When actions repugnant to paragraph (12) of Sec. 54-762 . . . .	1963-64	235
Opticians—Advertising . . . . .	1962-63	205
Opticians—May not offer discount . . .	1965-66	234
Optometrists—Referrals by school authorities—How made . . . . .	1965-66	237
Pawnbrokers—Licensing of partnerships and corporations—One bond required . .	1966-67	222
Physical therapists—When license may be issued without examination . . . . .	1963-64	237
Real Estate Commission—Application of the word "apartment". License to Professional Engineer—Commissioner of Revenue may not issue to engineer not certified . . . . .	1963-64	47
Real Estate Commission—Examination—Authority to provide waiting period .	1962-63	206
Real Estate Commission—Grounds for suspension or revocation of license of real estate broker or salesman . . . .	1964-65	268
. . . . .	1965-66	235
Real Estate Commission—Hearings on complaints . . . . .	1965-66	235
Real Estate Commission—No authority to expend funds to establish chair for real estate education at University of Va. .	1962-63	207
Real Estate Commission—Real estate broker's license—Requirements for members of corporations . . . . .	1964-65	269
Real Estate Salesman—What constitutes .	1964-65	270

	Report for:	Page
PROFESSIONAL AND OCCUPATIONAL REGISTRATION (continued)		
Rules and regulations—Veterinarians—		
Standard of conduct may be prescribed		
—Power to revoke license . . . . .	1961-62	271
Veterinary medicine or surgery—Persons		
permitted to practice . . . . .	1964-65	271
PUBLIC BUILDING COMMISSION		
Duty—Limits from City of Richmond to		
be determined by Governor . . . . .	1960-61	248
PUBLIC CONTRACTS		
Bonds—Subcontractor—Not necessary to		
obtain bond from another subcontractor .	1960-61	249
Cities and towns—See CITIES AND TOWNS		
Construction, improvement or repair of		
buildings—Must be advertised for bids		
—Where all bids in excess of appropria-		
tion and substantial change in plans		
necessary must be advertised for new		
bids . . . . .	1958-59	226
Counties—See COUNTIES		
County officials—Not to have interest		
in corporation selling to county . . .	1965-66	63
PUBLIC FUNDS		
Advance expenditure for Federal Programs		
—Only after appropriation by local		
governing body . . . . .	1966-67	223
Assessments under Cedar Rust law—Dis-		
position . . . . .	1966-67	224
City treasurers—Authority to deposit		
public funds . . . . .	1964-65	272
Depository—Not limited to one depositor		
by Sec. 58-944(b) . . . . .	1965-66	237
Deposits—No authority under Sec. 58-		
943.2 for board of supervisors to re-		
quire county treasurer to invest in		
time deposits . . . . .	1964-65	272
Deposits—Sec. 58-944 applicable to		
moneys received in capacity of paying		
agent . . . . .	1962-63	64
Investments—Political subdivisions of		
State may invest in securities specified		
in Code . . . . .	1961-62	199
Local, special and State Funds—Colleges		
and Universities, accounting and handl-		
ing procedures to be followed . . . . .	1957-58	44
Neighborhood Youth Corps Funds—Not		
handled as other school funds . . . . .	1965-66	238
Responsibility of officials in case of		
theft or other loss . . . . .	1963-64	238
Retirement system—Investment of funds		
by trustees subject to provisions of		
Sec. 26-45.1 . . . . .	1963-64	239
Security for deposits—Resolution assur-		
ing priority in case of insolvency in-		
sufficient for National Banks . . . . .	1960-61	250



	Report for:	Page
<b>PUBLIC HEALTH</b>		
Rabies vaccine—May be administered by animal owner or employee of owner . . .	1959-60	265
Rabies vaccine—May be dispensed only upon prescription—May be administered by veterinarian or other licensed physician . . . . .	1959-60	267
Rabies vaccine—May not be dispensed by druggist except on proper prescription —"killed type" no exception . . . . .	1959-60	268
<b>PUBLIC HOUSING</b>		
Redevelopment and housing authority —Political subdivision of State—Provisions of Code explained . . . . .	1958-59	228
<b>PUBLIC NOTICES</b>		
Legal advertisements—Newspaper must meet requirements of Sec. 8-81 . . . .	1966-67	209
<b>PUBLIC OFFICERS</b>		
Abolition of office—Effect of consolidation of city and county upon existing commissions . . . . .	1962-63	37
Abolition of office—Upon merger of county and city school divisions are abolished and division superintendents vacate office . . . . .	1961-62	224
Assistant registrar—Must be resident of county in which appointed . . . . .	1960-61	124
Board of supervisors—Member may loan driver training vehicle to school without compensation . . . . .	1964-65	277
Board of supervisors—Residence of member . . . . .	1959-60	269
Bonds—Blanket bond for city employees covers court employees . . . . .	1961-62	200
Bonds—Blanket policy for constitutional officers not acceptable . . . . .	1963-64	240
Bonds—Sec. 85 of Constitution interpreted . . . . .	1961-62	13
Cities—Adjoining—Maximum salaries of officers . . . . .	1958-59	19
Cities—Mayor's veto power—Appointments by council . . . . .	1958-59	21
Cities and towns—Members of council may not sell insurance to city council . .	1959-60	269
City attorney—Duty to render opinions .	1959-60	201
City council—Members may contract with Housing and Redevelopment Authority . .	1960-61	250
City sergeant of South Norfolk—Not entitled to fee under Sec. 14-85 of Code . . . . .	1960-61	131
Clerks—No authority to appoint deputy residing in another jurisdiction . . .	1962-63	16
Commissioner of accounts—Eligible for assignment of office space in courthouse by board of supervisors . . . . .	1964-65	15
Compatibility—A.B.C. Board employee may serve as member of County Electoral Board .	1959-60	275

	Report for:	Page
<b>PUBLIC OFFICERS (continued)</b>		
Compatibility—Assessor may serve as full-time appraiser for lending corporation . . . . .	1964-65	317
Compatibility—Assistant Commonwealth's Attorney may not hold any other office, elective or appointive, at the same time . . . . .	1963-64	241
Compatibility—Board of supervisors—Fire warden may be candidate—If elected and qualifies may not serve as fire warden . . . . .	1958-59	236
Compatibility—Board of supervisors—May not be appointed as parole officer . . . . .	1962-63	208
Compatibility—Chairman of county board of supervisors and finance board may be bank president . . . . .	1961-62	201
Compatibility—Charter provisions of town of Appalachia control as to whether member of council may be interested in insurance contract . . . . .	1966-67	225
Compatibility—Chief of police of a town may not serve as justice of the peace . . . . .	1963-64	243
Compatibility—City attorney may not serve as substitute judge . . . . .	1961-62	202
Compatibility—Clerk in post office cannot serve as registrar . . . . .	1960-61	251
Compatibility—Clerk of circuit court may not contract with board of supervisors . . . . .	1964-65	273
Compatibility—Clerk of county court may not serve as deputy clerk of circuit court . . . . .	1960-61	251
Compatibility—Clerk of county court or deputy commissioner of the revenue serving as clerk or judge of election . . . . .	1963-64	114
Compatibility—Commissioner of accounts and registrar—Clerk of county court and registrar . . . . .	1962-63	208
Compatibility—County clerk may be Notary Public . . . . .	1963-64	37
Compatibility—County executive secretary may not serve as deputy commissioner of revenue . . . . .	1961-62	203
Compatibility—County judge—May not serve as a delinquent tax collector . . . . .	1963-64	244
Compatibility—County judge may not serve as tie breaker . . . . .	1962-63	209
Compatibility—Deputy clerk of county court cannot serve as justice of peace . . . . .	1963-64	242
Compatibility—Deputy commissioner of revenue may not serve as member of school board . . . . .	1959-60	275
Compatibility—Deputy commissioner of revenue may not serve as member of local welfare board . . . . .	1963-64	316

	Report for:	Page
<b>PUBLIC OFFICERS (continued)</b>		
Compatibility—Deputy sheriff may not be deputy clerk . . . . .	1961-62	204
Compatibility—Deputy sheriff may not serve as justice of peace . . . . .	1958-59	156
. . . . .	1963-64	243
Compatibility—Deputy sheriff may not serve as member of Town Council . . .	1959-60	325
Compatibility—Deputy sheriff—Doubtful—May serve as dog warden . . . .	1960-61	252
Compatibility—Deputy treasurer may not render service for compensation to school board . . . . .	1964-65	274
Compatibility—Deputy treasurer of county may not serve as mayor of town . . . . .	1959-60	272
Compatibility—Electoral board may also serve as substitute county judge . . . . .	1958-59	232
Compatibility—Employee of commissioner of revenue may serve as judge of an election where commissioner is not a candidate for any office . . . . .	1963-64	244
Compatibility—Employee of county school board as member of city council . . . . .	1962-63	210
Compatibility—Employee of a food supplier furnishing food to school cafeterias may serve as a member of the school board . . . . .	1963-64	241
Compatibility—Employee of U. S. Department of Agriculture may not serve on county school board . . . . .	1959-60	276
Compatibility—Employee of United States government as town officers . . . . .	1962-63	212
Compatibility—Employee of United States may be justice of peace . . . . .	1962-63	210
Compatibility—Employee of United States to hold town office . . . . .	1957-58	218
. . . . .	1961-62	204
. . . . .	1962-63	211
Compatibility—Federal employee as members of city boards . . . . .	1963-64	29
Compatibility—Federal employee as member of local school board . . . .	1958-59	231
. . . . .	1960-61	254
Compatibility—Federal employee may not serve as justice of peace unless county within provisions of Sec. 2-29 (11) . . . . .	1958-59	233
Compatibility—Federal employee may not serve on county school board . .	1960-61	253
Compatibility—Justice of peace as clerk in local post office . . . . .	1962-63	212
Compatibility—Justice of peace—Local registrar of vital statistics may not serve as . . . . .	1958-59	156

	Report for:	Page
PUBLIC OFFICERS (continued)		
Compatibility—Justice of the peace may be employed as city fireman . . . . .	1963-64	245
Compatibility—Justice of peace may be member of town council . . . . .	1960-61	326
Compatibility—Justice of peace may not serve as clerk of reassessment board . . . . .	1960-61	253
Compatibility—Justice of peace may not serve as professional bondsman . . . . .	1963-64	245
Compatibility—Justice of peace may not serve as registrar . . . . .	1966-67	130
Compatibility—Justice of peace may perform as police for a city . . . . .	1965-66	158
Compatibility—Justice of peace should not act as agent of bonding company in executing bond in any matter pending before him . . . . .	1965-66	239
Compatibility—Mayor of town limited in supplying services and materials to repair fire engine for town . . . . .	1964-65	274
Compatibility—Mayor of town may serve on county school board—County director of Civil Defense may serve on school board . . . . .	1958-59	231
Compatibility—Member of board of supervisors may be an employee of State Forestry Service—May not hold office in Forestry Service . . . . .	1958-59	232
Compatibility—Member of board of supervisors may not serve as member of Blue Ridge Airport Authority . . . . .	1963-64	246
Compatibility—Member of board of supervisors may not serve as purchasing agent for county . . . . .	1964-65	275
Compatibility—Member of council may not be school teacher in city . . . . .	1960-61	333
Compatibility—Member of council of City of Portsmouth and Tidewater Airport Commission . . . . .	1962-63	213
Compatibility—Member of county board of supervisors may not serve as road viewer . . . . .	1964-65	276
Compatibility—Member of county board of zoning appeals may not serve as assessor . . . . .	1966-67	225
Compatibility—Member of real estate board of assessors may not contract with school board . . . . .	1966-67	247
Compatibility—Member of school board may not serve as assessor . . . . .	1958-59	235
Compatibility—Member of school board may not serve as election judge . . . . .	1962-63	75
Compatibility—Member of school board prohibited from becoming interested in contracts with county or any of its departments . . . . .	1964-65	276
Compatibility—Member of State Senate may not serve on Advisory Board of National Capitol Transportation Agency . . . . .	1961-62	205
Compatibility—Member of town council . . . . .	1959-60	272

	Report for:	Page
PUBLIC OFFICERS (continued)		
Compatibility—Members of General Assembly may serve on local board of Public Welfare.	1959-60	276
Compatibility—Members of General Assembly not to hold Federal office . . . . .	1961-62	122
Compatibility—Police sergeant may not be justice of peace . . . . .	1959-60	273
Compatibility—Postmaster of third class post office may not serve as bail commissioner, but may serve as justice of the peace . . . . .	1963-64	247
Compatibility—President of Virginia Association of Insurance Agents may be a member of Insurance Advisory Board .	1963-64	248
Compatibility—Registrar—Not to be elected mayor . . . . .	1962-63	71
Compatibility—Rural mail carrier may serve as member of county school board .	1963-64	248
Compatibility—Salaried employee of company selling tires to city may serve as member of city council . . . . .	1966-67	226
Compatibility—State employee may serve as member of city council . . . . .	1959-60	273
Compatibility—Town mayor cannot serve as town treasurer or clerk . . . . .	1959-60	274
Compatibility—When members of National Guard may serve as notary public . . .	1961-62	192
Compatibility—United States Rural mail carrier may be member of county board of supervisors . . . . .	1958-59	233
Compensation—How fixed—Employees of Departments of Welfare and Health—		
Constitutional officers . . . . .	1959-60	277
Conflict of interest—May not accept extra compensation for special work . .	1961-62	37
Conflict of interest—Member of Board of Real Estate Review who is a druggist may sell drugs to recipient of county welfare . . . . .	1963-64	249
Conflict of interest—Member of board of supervisors who is a druggist may sell drugs to recipient of county welfare . .	1963-64	249
Conflict of interest—Member of Peninsula Airport Commission may not contract with the Commission . . . . .	1963-64	250
Conflict of interest—Member of school board who waives his salary may not sell lumber to county . . . . .	1963-64	249
Contracts—Board of supervisors—Member who is insurance adjustor cannot participate in adjustment of claim involving his company . . . . .	1963-64	251
Contracts—City council—Members may not contract with school board for insurance coverage . . . . .	1962-63	214

	Report for:	Page
PUBLIC OFFICERS (continued)		
Contracts—City may contract with corporation, even though member of council is member of board of directors . . . . .	1963-64	252
Contracts—Commonwealth Attorney not to act as agent for insurance company bonding county officers . . . . .	1961-62	207
Contracts—Conveyances of land between school board and member of School Trustee Electoral Board not prohibited . . . . .	1961-62	231
Contracts—County treasurer may not rent office space to county . . . . .	1963-64	252
Contracts—Justice of peace may not contract with city during term of office . . . . .	1965-66	240
Contracts—Mayor of city may not be interested in sale of insurance to city . . . . .	1964-65	277
Contracts—Member of Board of Equalization not to sell motor vehicles to county—Contracts prior to accepting office valid . . . . .	1961-62	207
Contracts—Member of board of supervisors cannot share in proceeds for furnishing buses or parts for school board . . . . .	1964-65	277
Contracts—Member of board of supervisors cannot share in proceeds from insurance contracts . . . . .	1962-63	215
Contracts—Member of board of supervisors furnishing printing services for board . . . . .	1964-65	279
Contracts—Member of board of supervisors furnishing supplies to county . . . . .	1962-63	216
Contracts—Member of board of welfare not to sell oil to county board of supervisors or to school board . . . . .	1964-65	279
Contracts—Member of school board cannot contract for insurance coverage on property owned by county . . . . .	1963-64	253
Contracts—Member of town council may not enter into contract for insurance with airport commission of which he is a member . . . . .	1964-65	280
Contracts—Member of Virginia Water and Sewer Authority may provide insurance coverage for authority . . . . .	1965-66	240
Contracts—Member of Virginia Water and Sewer Authority may sell water system to authority . . . . .	1965-66	240
Contracts—Physician member of town council may administer to employees of town . . . . .	1964-65	281
Contracts—School board member cannot contract for fuel oil with board of supervisors . . . . .	1965-66	241
Contracts—School board member may contract for fuel oil with school board . . . . .	1965-66	241

# INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

	Report for:	Page
PUBLIC OFFICERS (continued)		
Contracts—School board not to purchase supplies from firm in which Commonwealth's Attorney is interested . . . . .	1962-63	218
Contracts—School Trustee Electoral Board —Member cannot have interest in contracts of insurance on county-owned building . .	1962-63	218
Contracts—Secretary of Electoral Board —Insurance contracts with county . . .	1962-63	219
Contracts—Welfare board member may not contract with board . . . . .	1966-67	228
Contracts with county—Treasurers may not deliver oil to county on commission basis . . . . .	1957-58	217
Co-ordinator of county Civil Defense —Not to be employee of Federal government . . . . .	1966-67	229
Counties—Purchase of office equipment —Should have appropriation or approval of Board of Supervisors . . . . .	1959-60	90
County medical examiner—May not be member of school board . . . . .	1966-67	248
County officers' travel expenses—Tips may be paid or excluded in discretion of board . . . . .	1961-62	39
County school board—Member may also be Rural U. S. Mail carrier . . . . .	1959-60	281
De Facto officers—Official acts are valid—Justice of peace not qualified by residence . . . . .	1959-60	169
Deputies—Tenure of office ceases upon termination of principal's term . . .	1962-63	290
Deputy clerk—Must be resident of political subdivision where appointed .	1960-61	36
	1965-66	36
Deputy treasurer—May not administer zoning ordinance . . . . .	1965-66	242
Duties—Bound to act impartially in matters pertaining to the administration of their duties. . . . .	1963-64	254
Eligibility—Clerical employee at Dahlgren Proving Grounds eligible for county board of supervisors . . . . .	1958-59	234
Eligibility—No prohibition against State employee holding political office . . . . .	1962-63	248
Employee of county treasurer—Not a public officer . . . . .	1964-65	274
Game wardens must take oath of office .	1961-62	113
Housing authorities—May contract with firm in which chairman of authority is employed . . . . .	1959-60	278
Incompatibility—Employee of city school cannot receive fees paid by city while acting as assistant city coroner (medical examiner) . . . . .	1960-61	254

# INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

	Report for:	Page
PUBLIC OFFICERS (continued)		
Justice of peace—City may not contract with manufacturing company represented by justice of peace . . . . .	1966-67	230
Justice of peace is state officer under Sec. 15-504 . . . . .	1959-60	278
Liability—Property under writ of possession . . . . .	1965-66	318
Local school boards—Assistant superintendent of State Farm may serve . . .	1965-66	254
Medical examiner and jail physician—May not serve as member of board of supervisors . . . . .	1966-67	230
Medical examiner—May not serve as member of school trustee electoral board . . . . .	1966-67	231
Member of board of supervisors—May complete teaching contract, under Sec. 15.1-67, entered into prior to taking office . . . . .	1966-67	31
Member of board of supervisors—May not be interested in contract with school board . . . . .	1959-60	15
Member of Electoral Board—May not contract with county . . . . .	1958-59	236
	1961-62	208
Member of town council may serve on county school board . . . . .	1961-62	232
Oath—Clerk and deputy clerk of school board must take oath . . . . .	1963-64	255
Oath—County Planning Commission members must take . . . . .	1959-60	279
Payment for services not otherwise compensable . . . . .	1966-67	232
Police—No duty to respond to all ambulance calls . . . . .	1962-63	219
Qualification—Challenge to citizenship . . . . .	1959-60	159
Residence—Board of supervisors must reside in magisterial district . . . .	1962-63	221
Residence—Board of supervisors—Permanent residence and registration to vote in magisterial district—Eligible to hold office where resides from time to time in city . . . . .	1958-59	237
Residence—City officer must actually reside in city—Electoral board . . .	1957-58	111
Residence—Effect of annexation . . .	1962-63	220
Residence—Housing authority must be resident of political subdivision for which created . . . . .	1960-61	165
Residence—Justice of peace—May not reside in city and serve in county adjoining . . . . .	1958-59	159
Residence—Notary public—Must reside in state one year prior to appointment .	1958-59	216



	Report for:	Page
<b>PUBLIC OFFICERS (continued)</b>		
Residence—State Highway Commission —Member of Commission is public officer . . . . .	1958-59	237
Residence—Towns—Mayor ineligible to be elected treasurer where town charter provides for election of treasurer by town council . . . . .	1958-59	238
Salaries—No authority in governing body to fix salaries of deputies of Commissioner of the Revenue and Treasurer . . . . .	1962-63	222
Salary—Sheriff's-Workmen's Com- pensation benefits to be considered in paying . . . . .	1963-64	278
School authorities referring pupils to optometrists . . . . .	1965-66	237
School board members—Federal govern- ment employees may qualify—When precluded . . . . .	1961-62	209
Signature—Rubber stamp permissible .	1961-62	210
Substitute county judge may not sell insurance to board of supervisors . .	1959-60	280
Term of office—Tenure in office distinguished . . . . .	1962-63	115
Terms of office—Vacancies . . . . .	1962-63	224
<b>PUBLIC OFFICES</b>		
Compatibility—County school board— Rural U. S. Mail carrier—Not dis- qualified from serving as member . . .	1959-60	281
Counties required to provide certain furniture and equipment—Officer may seek action by appropriate court . . .	1959-60	90
Effect of redistricting of magisterial districts—Justice of peace . . . . .	1959-60	281
Use of—Not proper to use for private law office . . . . .	1959-60	201
<b>PUBLIC OFFICIALS</b>		
Liability—Civil—When liability for damages may arise from performance of official duties . . . . .	1964-65	281
<b>PUBLIC RECORDS</b>		
Clerks—Open to public inspection . .	1963-64	45
Destruction—Audit working papers may be destroyed when no longer necessary in judgment of Auditor of Public Accounts . . . . .	1960-61	255
Destruction—County records—Must be photographed or microphotographed first . . . . .	1960-61	255
Destruction—Treasurer may destroy certain records . . . . .	1960-61	331
Minutes of school board meetings . .	1962-63	234
Personal property assessment books open to public inspection . . . . .	1964-65	282
Police records not open to public inspection . . . . .	1961-62	211
School board contracts—Right of public to examine . . . . .	1962-63	237

# INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

	Report for:	Page
<b>PUBLIC WELFARE</b>		
Boards of supervisors—Required to appropriate funds for payment of public assistance . . . . .	1966-67	43
County adopting county manager form may abolish Welfare Board—Manager or other officer may perform functions .	1958-59	239
Disclosure of information—Cooperation with law enforcement officers—May give addresses, etc., to assist in service of process or apprehension of criminals .	1958-59	240
District homes—Number of votes of cities and counties participating determined by population . . . . .	1966-67	232
Foster care funds—For children—When may be used—May not be used for child committed to local juvenile and domestic relations court . . . . .	1957-58	219
Foster care funds—May not be used to maintain in foster homes children returned to juvenile and domestic relations courts pursuant to Sec. 16.1-210 . . .	1957-58	219
Funds—Counties—Board of supervisors cannot be forced to appropriate . . . .	1958-59	42
General relief—Recovery from recipient when he becomes self-sufficient—No provision for . . . . .	1957-58	221
Lien of judgment against recipient of aid for the blind—Local board may join in deeds of partition where recipient holds undivided fractional share interest in real estate . . . . .	1958-59	240
Local board—When board may consist of four members . . . . .	1959-60	282
Old age assistance—Lien on property of recipient no statute of limitation on recovery under old statute . . . .	1957-58	223
Old age assistance—Lien on property of recipient—Not affected by mental condition of recipient at time of application for . . . . .	1957-58	224
Old age assistance—Local board must consider income of recipient in determining amount—Local board may administer funds from private sources . . . . .	1957-58	225
Old age assistance—Recipient may not convey property without permission of local board . . . . .	1957-58	227
Old age assistance—Recovery from estate of recipient . . . . .	1966-67	233
Payments to dependents of prisoner sentenced to state convict road force—Paid weekly beginning when prisoner is admitted . . . . .	1958-59	241
Plats attached to deeds—Procedure to be followed by clerks—May not be detached from deed without grantee's consent . . . . .	1957-58	41

# INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

	Report for:	Page
PUBLIC WELFARE (continued)		
Suit to enforce lien brought in name of members of local board of public welfare—Commonwealth's Attorney may represent board . . . . .	1958-59	242
PURCHASING		
Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts —Magazines, periodicals, and member- ships in organizations not considered supplies . . . . .	1965-66	164

	Report for:	Page
<b>REAL ESTATE</b>		
Agents—Obtaining distress warrants for rent prohibited . . . . .	1965-66	242
Contracts—County ordinance not to set forth type of provisions contract must contain . . . . .	1966-67	41
Deeds—Recorded in name of grantee not unknown owner . . . . .	1966-67	66
Subdivision plats—Title to streets and alleys . . . . .	1965-66	243
Taxation—Life tenant liable for taxes when life interest reserved . . . .	1966-67	234
Transfer fee—Chargeable once a year .	1966-67	234
Transfer fee—Not chargeable on survivorship property . . . . .	1965-66	130
<b>REAL ESTATE BROKERS</b>		
Bond—Not necessary to post in each locality, if one bond has State-wide application . . . . .	1961-62	212
Definition—Engaged in an occupation rather than a profession . . . . .	1963-64	255
Exclusive listing contract must contain definite termination date—Contract construed . . . . .	1959-60	283
Practice—Advertising by newspaper with commission contingent on sale by individual owner does not constitute practice . .	1963-64	256
Sale of personally owned property—Not within scope of Sec. 54-730 . . . . .	1965-66	244
<b>REAL PROPERTY</b>		
Deeds of conveyance to be distinguished from deeds of correction . . . . .	1959-60	286
<b>RECORDATION</b>		
Acknowledgment—Facsimile signature permissible . . . . .	1961-62	213
Acknowledgments—What form required . .	1963-64	257
Assignment of lease—Subject to tax . .	1966-67	297
Chattel deed of trust—Livestock and milk base—When to be recorded in deed book . . . . .	1961-62	214
Chattel deed of trust—Recorded in miscellaneous lien book . . . . .	1966-67	235
Chattel deed of trust—When to be recorded in deed book—Miscellaneous lien book abolished . . . . .	1961-62	215
Copies—Questionable as to right to record . . . . .	1962-63	225
County's deed of trust—Nontaxable, but fee owed clerk . . . . .	1966-67	60
Deed of lease—How amount of tax ascertained . . . . .	1965-66	292
Deed of trust assignment—How recorded .	1963-64	257
Deed of trust—relating to personal property—To be indexed in general index book . . . . .	1963-64	106
Deed of trust—To be recorded in deed book . . . . .	1963-64	258

	Report for:	Page
RECORDATION (continued)		
Deeds—Church property—Better practice to record in name of each trustee . . .	1965-66	244
Deeds—Clerk not required to pass upon sufficiency of execution . . . . .	1965-66	40
Deeds—Recorded in name of grantee not unknown owner . . . . .	1966-67	66
Fee—For issuing abstract of judgment must relate to recorded judgment . . .	1964-65	340
Fees—Deeds of trust printed in pica type . . . . .	1964-65	339
Fees—Land trust deed . . . . .	1966-67	298
Fees—Typewritten single-spaced instrument . . . . .	1966-67	58
Judgment lien docket—When clerk to record . . . . .	1962-63	225
Lease of corporation—Clerk to record after acknowledgment . . . . .	1964-65	283
Lease of personal property—Recorded in miscellaneous lien book . . . . .	1966-67	60
Leases—Tax based on value of land at time of lease . . . . .	1961-62	259
Liens—Clerk not authorized to docket notices from other state . . . . .	1966-67	62
Liens—Partial marginal release—Who may present affidavit to clerk . . . .	1966-67	236
Local Health Departments—When confidential . . . . .	1963-64	259
Miscellaneous lien book—Abolished by enactment of Sec. 43-4.1 of Code . .	1960-61	256
Partnership certificates—Form and place of filing . . . . .	1965-66	245
Plats—How recorded . . . . .	1964-65	284
Sales contract—Clerk to record . .	1963-64	55
Sales contract—Subject to tax . .	1963-64	294
Security trust—When resident trustee required . . . . .	1960-61	106
Subdivision plats—Title to streets and alleys . . . . .	1965-66	243
Subdivision plats—When clerk required to record . . . . .	1965-66	246
Subdivision plats—When recordation prohibited . . . . .	1962-63	258
Subdivision plats—Where subdivision ordinance not adopted under Article 7, Chapter 11 of Title 15.1 . . . . .	1965-66	39
Tax—Bill of sale conveying personal property . . . . .	1965-66	291
Tax—Correction of deed of trust—When additional tax required . . . . .	1964-65	284
Tax—Deed subject to Secs. 58-54 and 58-65.1 . . . . .	1965-66	291
Tax—How calculated on deeds of trust .	1964-65	342
Tax—Involving change in tenancy only—How computed . . . . .	1964-65	285
Tax—Not imposed on deed of trust executed by Ferrum Junior College . . . . .	1964-65	285

# INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

	Report for:	Page
<b>RECORDATION (continued)</b>		
Tax--Not required when notice of lien is recorded under Sec. 55-145 . . . .	1963-64	258
Tax--When based on actual value of property conveyed . . . . .	1963-64	301
Uniform Commercial Code--Indexing name of debtor . . . . .	1965-66	305
Wills--Fees when no qualification . .	1966-67	59
<b>RECORDS</b>		
Paper to be used by courts must be of best quality . . . . .	1960-61	80
<b>REDISTRICTING</b>		
Changes in magisterial districts--Effects upon election districts . . .	1964-65	286
Changes in magisterial districts--When commissioners' report to be filed .	1966-67	237
Effect upon board of supervisors . . .	1966-67	240
<b>REGISTRAR</b>		
Application for registration--Adjudged insane--Registrant has burden of proving sanity . . . . .	1966-67	241
Books--In custody of registrar except when in use on election day . . . . .	1966-67	143
Central registrar appointed--No one else may register voters . . . . .	1966-67	102
Copying registration books--Compensation in absence of purge . . . . .	1966-67	30
Electoral board powers--Specified in Sec. 24-36 . . . . .	1965-66	114
May not serve as Administrator of subdivision ordinance . . . . .	1965-66	247
<b>REFERENDUMS</b>		
Pork Industry Commission--Department of Agriculture authorized to conduct . . .	1965-66	246
<b>RELIEF ACTS</b>		
Apprehension of felon--Damage to property caused by police--May be reimbursed by special act of General Assembly . . . .	1959-60	286
<b>RENT</b>		
Real estate agents--Prohibited from obtaining distress warrants . . . . .	1965-66	242
<b>RESIDENCE</b>		
How established . . . . .	1964-65	287
<b>RESTAURANTS</b>		
What constitutes within meaning of Code Sec. 35-25 . . . . .	1961-62	215
<b>RETIREMENT</b>		
Judges--Construing various provisions to determine eligibility . . . . .	1965-66	154
<b>RETIREMENT SYSTEM</b>		
Schools--Local school board cannot pay employee's contribution for group life insurance . . . . .	1965-66	253
<b>RICHMOND, CITY OF</b>		
Contract by member of school board with city--Charter provision do not supersede state law . . . . .	1957-58	244

# INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

	Report for:	Page
RICHMOND-PETERSBURG TURNPIKE AUTHORITY		
No competing facility to be constructed within twenty-five miles . . . . .	1961-62	131
RIGHT TO PRIVACY		
Written consent of infant child too young to give it—Not required under Sec. 8-650 of Virginia Code . . . . .	1960-61	257

	Report for:	Page
<b>SANITARY DISTRICTS</b>		
Bonds—Proceeds of sale may be expended to improve water distribution system jointly with soil conservation district . . . . .	1959-60	289
Bonds—Referendum required prior to issuance . . . . .	1965-66	248
Bonds—Valid obligation of county . . . . .	1966-67	84
Governing body—General law may provide for elective body . . . . .	1957-58	67
Sewer authority may be established in . . . . .	1959-60	106
Short-term financing—May borrow and pledge revenue . . . . .	1959-60	291
Taxation—Sanitary district improvement tax must be imposed on all property subject to local taxation . . . . .	1958-59	243
Towns—May not be embraced within . . . . .	1958-59	68
Towns—Embraced within before January 1, 1958 validated . . . . .	1958-59	67
Transfer of—From county to town—Boundaries of district must be same as those of town . . . . .	1957-58	227
<b>SANITATION AUTHORITIES</b>		
Water and Sewer Authorities Act—County may pay necessary expenses in establishment prior to issuance of Revenue Bonds . . . . .	1959-60	287
Water and Sewer Authorities Act—Salary of executive secretary—Paid out of fees and charges collected . . . . .	1959-60	288
<b>SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS</b>		
May not do business out of state—Foreign corporations may not transact business in Virginia . . . . .	1960-61	258
<b>SCHOOLS</b>		
See COUNTIES		
Admission of child under minimum age—School Board may admit and collect actual cost per month of education . . . . .	1958-59	244
Adult Basic Education Program—Not part of public school system . . . . .	1965-66	248
Annual cost of tuition—May not be donated . . . . .	1965-66	254
Apportionment and allocations of appropriations—Where no public schools operated . . . . .	1959-60	292
Appropriations—Cash appropriation may be made in addition to amount raised by maximum levy for school purposes . . . . .	1960-61	259
	1964-65	320
Appropriations—Effects of Public Law 89-10 on Item 459 of the Appropriation Act of 1964 . . . . .	1965-66	249
Appropriations—General county levy—Sec. 22-141.1 construed . . . . .	1960-61	58
Appropriations—School board must present estimate of contemplated expenditures . . . . .	1962-63	225



	Report for:	Page
SCHOOLS (continued)		
Appropriations for—One participating subdivision may use annual basis and other monthly basis . . . . .	1959-60	295
Authority of school board to select site for school . . . . .	1960-61	260
Band uniforms—Board may appropriate funds for purchase if school purpose .	1961-62	216
Board—Authority to participate in annuity plan for teachers . . . . .	1961-62	217
Board—Authority to retain counsel to represent officers in tort actions if committed while in scope of employment . . . . .	1960-61	325
Board—Conveyance of real estate owned by—Highway widening and sidewalk construction—School board may donate land for purpose—May contribute share of sidewalk construction cost . . . . .	1958-59	249
Board—Immune from tort liability . . .	1958-59	244
Board—May deduct premiums from teacher's salaries on request of teacher—May permit in lump sum monthly to insurance companies . . . . .	1958-59	245
Board—May employ attorneys—Law partner of mayor . . . . .	1958-59	11
Board—May sponsor and contribute to summer workshop for teachers . . . . .	1958-59	245
Board member—Contracts with board—When may enter into with permission to State Board of Education . . . . .	1958-59	246
Board member—Eligibility—Federal Government employee not serve as member .	1960-61	253, 254
Board member—May act as agent of surety company writing contractor's performance bond . . . . .	1958-59	259
Board member's wife teaching in public school . . . . .	1965-66	44
Board—Minutes of—Open to inspection by public . . . . .	1957-58	228
Board—Minutes of—Open to inspection of newspaper reporter for purpose of news story . . . . .	1957-58	229
Board—Power to purchase subject to county ordinance providing for centralized purchasing officer—To what extent applicable . . . . .	1960-61	260
Board—Town councilman may be member of .	1957-58	232
Board—They may not purchase property from corporation—Stockholders of which are county officers . . . . .	1957-58	230
Board—Without authority to destroy its records . . . . .	1960-61	255
Board of Supervisors—Authority to borrow money . . . . .	1965-66	14
Board of Supervisors—May eliminate school budget items under certain conditions . . . . .	1965-66	250

	Report for:	Page
<b>SCHOOLS (continued)</b>		
Bond issue—Temporary financing pending final issue . . . . .	1959-60	295
Bond issue for construction—Proceeds not to be used for construction of any school not specified if listed in question submitted in referendum . . . .	1961-62	218
Bond issues—Board of Supervisors may call for referendum although opposed to issue . . . . .	1961-62	219
Bond referendum—For schools in counties—No waiting period for second after first defeated . . . . .	1957-58	106
Bonds—County bonds and obligation—When referendum necessary . . . . .	1962-63	226, 227
Bonds—Employment of fiscal experts—School board may not employ but board of supervisors has power—Public Finance Act of 1958 . . . . .	1958-59	247
Bonds—Must be used for purpose sold if purposes are specific . . . . .	1960-61	260
Bonds—No authority for board of supervisors to hold referendum . . . . .	1962-63	227
Bonds—School boards authorized to invest proceeds from sale of school bonds . . . . .	1963-64	261
Bonds for construction—Temporary financing in anticipation of sale of issue . . . . .	1959-60	297
Budget—No authority in Board of Supervisors or its clerk to change items in estimate submitted by school board . .	1957-58	231
Building fund—Created by annual appropriations by supervisors to school board—School board has control over .	1957-58	232
Bus driver—Age—Must be between sixteen and sixty-five at time of contract . .	1961-62	220
. . . . .	1962-63	228
. . . . .	1966-67	241
Bus drivers—Special examination—Required of private and public school drivers . . . . .	1961-62	221
Buses—Liability insurance—Standard school bus policy meets requirements of Code . . . . .	1957-58	233
Buses not considered capital school improvements . . . . .	1965-66	20
Compulsory attendance—Applicable to child for whom tuition may be charged but has not been paid . . . . .	1963-64	262
Compulsory attendance—Applicable to deaf and blind students if locality adopts State law . . . . .	1963-64	263
Compulsory attendance—County may effectuate by ordinance . . . . .	1958-59	65
. . . . .	1959-60	80
. . . . .	1960-61	263

	Report for:	Page
SCHOOLS (continued)		
Compulsory attendance—"Neglected child" provision not applicable unless locality adopts attendance law . . . . .	1962-63	228
Compulsory attendance—Ordinance—Penalty —Sec. 19-265 applicable . . . . .	1959-60	101
Compulsory attendance—When child to be excused . . . . .	1962-63	229
Compulsory Polio Vaccination of children attending public schools—Proposed statute not violative of constitutional rights .	1959-60	334
Condemnation of land—Authority of school board to dismiss proceedings . . . . .	1961-62	221
Condemnation of property—County school board may in adjoining city . . . . .	1957-58	234
Construction—Board may negotiate without advertising for bids if no State funds involved . . . . .	1966-67	243
Construction—Donations—State or locality may receive donations toward cost of construction and operation of a school . . .	1963-64	268
Construction—With literary fund loan financing—Competitive bidding required .	1959-60	299
Construction financed from literary fund —Accept lowest or reject all bids and ask for new bids . . . . .	1966-67	243
Contracts—Authority of county . . . . .	1962-63	230
Contracts—Board may contract with spouse of teacher . . . . .	1963-64	263
Contracts—Competitive bidding not required unless State-aid project involved .	1962-63	231
Contracts—Employing relative of superintendent or board member as employee or teacher—Prohibitions may contract with as independent contractor . . . . .	1957-58	237
Contracts—For oil and gas—Board may accept bids only from firms in county .	1957-58	15
Contracts—For gasoline—Board may purchase from husband of teacher . . .	1963-64	264
Contracts—Husbands of teacher may contract with board to furnish transportation . . . . .	1963-64	264
Contracts—May employ relative of board member as teacher if she was regularly employed by any school board before inception of the relationship . . . . .	1957-58	235
Contracts—May purchase school bus from son of board member if member has no interest or connection with son's business . . . . .	1957-58	236
Contracts—Purchases from members of board—Void unless approved by Board of Education in advance . . . . .	1960-61	263
Contracts—Revisions . . . . .	1962-63	231
Contracts—With teachers and wife of member of board of supervisors . . . .	1957-58	241

	Report for:	Page
SCHOOLS (continued)		
Control of funds derived from damage suffered by highway construction—School board may spend without further appropriation . . . . .	1961-62	222
Control of funds derived from fire insurance policy . . . . .	1961-62	225
Control of funds derived from sale of school property . . . . .	1961-62	223
County district system—Capital outlays—Funds may be expended to construct consolidated school serving two districts.	1958-59	250
County school board not authorized to improve town street . . . . .	1960-61	264
Criminal investigation—School children may be interviewed without consent of parents . . . . .	1961-62	60
Division superintendent—Not restricted as to residence . . . . .	1966-67	244
Division superintendent—Office abolished when county and city merges . . . . .	1961-62	224
Division superintendents—Retirement act—Has no affect upon four year term of office . . . . .	1957-58	236
Elementary—What constitutes—Kindergartens included . . . . .	1960-61	265
Employees—Daughter of school board member may not be employed as teacher .	1959-60	300
Estimate of expenses—Board of supervisors has authority to change amount .	1965-66	17
Federal Aid—State Board of Education authorized to submit and administer plans under National Defense Education Act of 1958 . . . . .	1958-59	251
Funds—Control of county board of supervisors . . . . .	1959-60	90
Funds—Excess—How handled . . . . .	1964-65	30
Funds—How local and State funds may be expended for school purposes . . . . .	1964-65	288
Funds may not be expended for capital improvements on buildings on land not owned by school board or locality . . .	1960-61	265
Insurance—Bus driver and safety patrol—Extent of coverage . . . . .	1960-61	266
Insurance—Coverage for students when passengers on bus extends to those pupils acting as patrol when bus is stopped .	1960-61	267
Insurance—Disposition of proceeds from fire policy—School board has control .	1961-62	225
Investment of funds—Board may invest operating funds in certain short term securities . . . . .	1957-58	238
Joint committee for county and city—Fiscal officer must be treasurer of one political subdivision—Salary may be fixed by committee or judge of appropriate court . . . . .	1961-62	226

	Report for:	Page
SCHOOLS (continued)		
Joint schools operated for towns and magisterial districts—School boards "acting jointly"—Each board vote separately . . . . .	1958-59	251
Land acquisition—School board not authority to purchase land for which unsecured notes are given in payment .	1962-63	232
Legislation enacted at 1959 Special Session—General discussion . . . . .	1958-59	252
Levies—Board of supervisors—No authority to make special separate levy for repairs and maintenance . . .	1957-58	28
Levies for—Submission of estimated budgets—Town special school district .	1958-59	256
Literary Fund—Investment of by loaning to localities—No appropriation act required . . . . .	1957-58	264
Literary Fund Loan—Title examination certificate of clerk may be based on Title report by former Attorney for the Commonwealth . . . . .	1960-61	267
Literary Loans—County obligations to be repaid by county wide levy . . . .	1957-58	241
Literary Loans—May not be used to purchase school buses . . . . .	1957-58	242
Loans—One year limitation—Board cannot pay curtailment and give new note for balance—Must pay total due . . .	1958-59	258
Loans—Taxation for repayment may not be levied on separate magisterial districts . . . . .	1960-61	268
Loans—Virginia Supplemental Retirement System—Levy for repayment must be on county wide basis . . . . .	1960-61	269
Location of schools—To be determined by school board, not board of supervisors . . . . .	1961-62	228
Location of schools—Board must observe county zoning ordinance . . . . .	1961-62	227
Location subject to approval of planning commission when master plan adopted in county . . . . .	1961-62	40
Magisterial district debt service accounts—No authority for board to borrow from .	1965-66	62
Magisterial districts—Authority of board of supervisors to levy tax on magisterial district . . . . .	1962-63	233
Member of board—Firm may not contract with city charter provision of City of Richmond not withstanding . . . . .	1957-58	244
Member of school board—Basis upon which compensation paid . . . . .	1964-65	289
Member of school board—When employee of Federal government may not serve . .	1961-62	209
Neighborhood Youth Corps Funds—Not handled as other school funds . . . . .	1965-66	238

	Report for:	Page
SCHOOLS (continued)		
Principal—Acceptance of other employment while drawing salary depends upon terms of contract with school authorities .	1965-66	251
Principals—May receive compensation from general county fund for preparing annual budget . . . . .	1964-65	30
Private—Contributions to—Allowed as deductions from taxation . . . . .	1964-65	332
Private schools not state or local government agencies—Not entitled to purchase products of penitentiary industrial department . . . . .	1958-59	259
Property—Disposition of proceeds from sale after city annexes . . . . .	1959-60	301
Property—Disposition of proceeds—Sale must be paid into general fund and be reappropriated by governing body . . . . .	1960-61	269
Public school system may be operated only as authorized by General Assembly .	1958-59	260
Pupil transportation—Supplemental appropriation for from literary fund interest—Method of distributing by State Board of Education . . . . .	1957-58	245
Pupils—Admission to system operated on annual promotion basis—Must reach sixth birthday on or before September 30th of school year . . . . .	1958-59	260
Real estate—Acceptance from Federal Government with certain conditions—Deferred payment plan valid if no obligation on board to make payments .	1957-58	247
Real estate—Board may not purchase from employee of county . . . . .	1957-58	246
Real property—Board acquiring property from town may enter into agreement and deliver deed of reconveyance to be held in escrow . . . . .	1958-59	261
Real property owned by county school board—Subject to police power of town .	1959-60	302
Regulations of School Board concerning married students—Must not be discriminatory . . . . .	1965-66	251
Regulations of School Board—Limiting married students to class work of doubtful validity . . . . .	1961-62	229
Residence in county and city—Election of parents controlling . . . . .	1965-66	253
Retirement System—Local school board cannot pay employees' contribution for group life insurance . . . . .	1965-66	253
Sanitary District Sewage System—Construction—Cost cannot be paid out of general fund or school fund . . . . .	1963-64	265
Scholarship grants—Constitutional—No liability on treasurer if law—Later determined to be unconstitutional . . .	1959-60	303

	Report for:	Page
SCHOOLS (continued)		
Scholarship grants—May not be paid to students over twenty years of age . . . . .	1960-61	271
Scholarship grants—Paid out of General county funds—Separate fund for accounting . . . . .	1959-60	304
Scholarship grants—Warrants—Parent or person in Loco Parentis has no personal proprietary interest . . . . .	1959-60	371
Scholarships—County must file application with State Board of Education in time prescribed by statute . . . . .	1960-61	271
Scholarships—May be used for attending private nonsectarian school outside Virginia . . . . .	1960-61	272
Scholarships—Not necessary to be resident to obtain . . . . .	1960-61 1961-62	272 230
Scholarships—Pupil entitled to freedom of choice—School attended must meet board standards . . . . .	1959-60	305
Scholarships for Private Schools—State and locality to each pay half . . . . .	1965-66	254
School boards—Appropriations—Extent of control of expenditures . . . . .	1959-60 1966-67	66 74
School boards—Appropriations—No authority to supplement teacher retirement . . . . .	1962-63	234
School boards—Assistant superintendent of State Farm may serve as member . . . . .	1965-66	254
School boards—Authority over purchases of supplies for school purposes . . . . .	1964-65	19
School boards—Authority to employ counsel to defend employees in tort action . . . . .	1960-61	323
School boards—Authority to purchase insurance on behalf of employees . . . . .	1963-64	266
School boards—Authority to select site for vocational-technical school . . . . .	1966-67	245
School boards—Authorized to determine whether or not to contract loan from Literary Fund . . . . .	1964-65	291
School boards—Bonds—Not mandatory to request board of supervisors to issue . . . . .	1966-67	246
School boards—Borrowing money—How amount determined . . . . .	1964-65	14
School boards—Cannot pay construction cost of sanitary district sewage system . . . . .	1963-64	265
School boards—Clerk and deputy clerk must take oath of office . . . . .	1963-64	255
School boards—Competitive bidding not required for school cafeteria equipment . . . . .	1963-64	267
School boards—Conflict of interest—Member may not sell automobiles to county . . . . .	1965-66	255
School boards—Contract bids rejected—Ten days' notice for rebids—One bid sufficient . . . . .	1966-67	246

	Report for:	Page
SCHOOLS (continued)		
School boards—Contracting with firm in which member of school trustee electoral board has interest . . . . .	1959-60	306
School boards—Contracts—Limitations . . . . .	1965-66	256
School boards—Contracts—May not contract with member of real estate board of assessors . . . . .	1966-67	247
School boards—Contracts with members of School Trustee Electoral Board prohibited—Not applicable to conveyances of land . . . . .	1961-62	231
School boards—Control over expenditure of sums appropriated for school purposes . . . . .	1959-60	73
School boards—Conveyance of property from board of supervisors without consideration . . . . .	1966-67	32
School boards—Conveyance of real property to county . . . . .	1964-65	290
School boards—County medical examiner may not be member . . . . .	1966-67	248
School boards—Dentist member may provide dental services for Head Start Program . . . . .	1966-67	248
School boards—Employment and payment of attorneys to examine title to real estate . . . . .	1966-67	249
School boards—Employment of local school board member's wife . . . . .	1965-66	256
School boards—Execution of legal documents—Seals . . . . .	1959-60	306
School boards—Have authority for capital outlay expenditures . . . . .	1966-67	301
School boards—How selected . . . . .	1966-67	249
School boards—Immunity from liability for tort— . . . . .	1958-59 1962-63	263 285
School boards—Insurance premiums—Refunds—To which fund credited . . . . .	1959-60	307
School boards—Land acquisition—School board not prohibited from purchasing land encumbered by deed of trust where the board will not assume the mortgage . . . . .	1963-64	268
School boards—Liabilities under contract for remodeling school building in absence of performance bond . . . . .	1964-65	292
School boards—Liquidation of capital investments—Receipts under Forest Reserve Act—Disposition . . . . .	1959-60	308
School boards—Loans—For what purposes funds may be used . . . . .	1964-65	293
School boards—Loans from Literary Fund . . . . .	1966-67	250
School boards—Loans negotiated with approval of board of supervisors . . . . .	1966-67	250



	Report for:	Page
SCHOOLS (continued)		
School boards—Loans to be authorized by board of supervisors . . . . .	1966-67	251
School boards—May admit and transport children residing beyond limits of the State but near thereto . . . . .	1966-67	251
School boards—May charge fees to students for use of lockers . . . . .	1964-65	294
School boards—May contract with independent contractor . . . . .	1966-67	252
School boards—May contribute additional funds to Employees' Retirement Fund—Increase in income . . . . .	1966-67	253
School boards—May convey surplus school property to board of supervisors . . .	1964-65	290
School boards—May employ wife of brother-in-law of school board member . . . .	1966-67	256
School boards—May employ relative of member as lunchroom worker where salary not paid out of public funds . . . . .	1964-65	294
School boards—May employ special defense counsel . . . . .	1966-67	254
School boards—May make loan to be paid in one year . . . . .	1965-66	257
School boards—May not contract with corporation for musical supplies and instruments where teacher is officer and stockholder in corporation . . . .	1963-64	273
School boards—May not contract with farm supply company operated by members . . . . .	1966-67	252
School boards—May not convey school property without consideration . . .	1963-64	268
School boards—May not lease real estate owned by board . . . . .	1966-67	256
School boards—May not place insurance coverage with member of city council .	1962-63	214
School boards—May not provide for referendum on school system to be used . . . . .	1966-67	257
School boards—May pay bills incurred in purchasing school supplies and equipment where school activity funds no longer available . . . . .	1958-59	262
School boards—May pay official expenses of division superintendent and legal counsel from appropriation made for that purpose . . . . .	1963-64	270
School boards—Meetings for nomination of members—Electoral board may adopt own procedure . . . . .	1961-62	231
School boards—Member at time of election must be bona fide resident of magisterial district from which elected . . . . .	1964-65	111
School boards—Member cannot contract for insurance coverage on property owned by county . . . . .	1963-64	253

	Report for:	Page
SCHOOLS (continued)		
School boards—Member may furnish automobile free for driver education classes .	1964-65	295
School boards—Member of county board may be member of town council . . . . .	1961-62	232
School boards—Member of school trustee electoral board may not be elected to and serve on school board . . . . .	1959-60	310
School boards—Member representing magisterial district may be resident of town embraced therein . . . . .	1966-67	258
School boards—Members—Filling of vacancies upon rearrangement of magisterial districts . . . . .	1966-67	167
School boards—Members may be appointed by board of supervisors in counties operating under Chapter 12, Title 15 of the Code . . . . .	1963-64	271
School boards—Member's son may teach in school for migrants financed wholly by Federal funds . . . . .	1966-67	259
School boards—Must be appointed pursuant to Sec. 22-60 . . . . .	1965-66	258
School boards—Must elect and use only one plan in applying for loan under Sec. 22-120 of the Code . . . . .	1963-64	272
School boards—No authority to use public school buses for college students .	1966-67	259
School boards—Not required to agree to bond issue after referendum . . . . .	1960-61	273
School boards—Not to purchase supplies from Commonwealth's Attorney . . . . .	1962-63	218
School boards—Practicing medical doctor as member—Not conflict of interest . . .	1966-67	260
School boards—Principals and teachers—Authority over pupils going to and returning from schools . . . . .	1960-61	274
School boards—Property held or acquired by—Same powers as boards of supervisors .	1959-60	310
School boards—Providing insurance coverage for children, teachers and clerical personnel to and from school—Limitations on . . . . .	1966-67	262
School boards—Public contracts—Member of board officer of corporation . . . . .	1959-60	311
School boards—Public records—Minutes of meetings . . . . .	1962-63	234
School boards—Purchase of real property in which members have interest .	1965-66	258
School boards—Restrictions on employment of persons related to board member . . . . .	1964-65	296
School boards—Rural U. S. mail carrier may serve as member . . . . .	1959-60	281
	1963-64	248
School boards—Salaried employee of a food supplier furnishing food to school cafeterias may serve as member of the school board . . . . .	1963-64	241

# INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

	Report for:	Page
SCHOOLS (continued)		
School boards—Teachers' salaries— Payment on last working day prior to Christmas—Board determines . . . .	1966-67	262
School boards—Tort immunity—Cannot be waived—No provision for paying claim against negligent bus driver . .	1961-62	266
School boards—Town's share in county tax levy . . . . .	1960-61	275
School boards—Water and sewer facilities must be provided by—May not make loan to town to finance construction . . .	1959-60	312
School boards—When appointed by City of Newport News . . . . .	1961-62	15
School buses—Insurance mandatory— Policies must cover risks specified in Sec. 22-288 . . . . .	1958-59	264
School funds—Responsibility of city treasurer . . . . .	1964-65	42
. . . . .	1966-67	54
School property—Land lying partly in town—How boundary to be changed . . .	1962-63	237
School Trustee Electoral Boards—Con- tracts—Architect member should receive approval of State Board of Education for contracts with local school boards .	1959-60	314
School Trustee Electoral Board—Medical examiner may not serve as member . . .	1966-67	231
School Trustee Electoral Board—Mem- bers—May not have interest in contracts .	1966-67	252
School Trustee Electoral Board—Town councilman may serve as member . . . .	1966-67	263
Separate school districts—Abolition of—Rates of utility charges . . . . .	1959-60	315
Service of process—Subpoenas for witnesses . . . . .	1959-60	326
Special districts—May levy up to \$3.00 irrespective of magisterial district levy . . . . .	1965-66	259
Speed limit for motor vehicles when warning sign is operative in school zone . . . . .	1960-61	237
Substitute teachers—Wife of member of school board may not be employed as—Substitute not "regularly employed" . . . . .	1959-60	315
Superintendent—Board of supervisors may not appropriate for salary under certain conditions . . . . .	1965-66	250
Superintendents—May not work at other employment—Questionable if writing book is permissible . . . . .	1960-61	276
State Board of Education—Federal grants under P. L. 85-864—Governor may authorize board to accept . . . .	1958-59	265
Tax levy—Revenues from special levy cannot be used for any other purpose .	1961-62	233
Tax summons—Service is duty . . . . .	1959-60	327

	Report for:	Page
SCHOOLS (continued)		
Teachers—Corporation may not contract to supply musical supplies or instruments to a public school where teacher in school is officer and stockholder of corporation . . . . .	1963-64	273
Teachers—Daughter of member of school board may continue interrupted employment begun before parent's election and qualification as member . . . . .	1959-60	316
Teachers—Employed prior to marriage of brother of member . . . . .	1958-59	266
Teachers—Employed prior to marriage to son of member of school board . . .	1959-60	318
Teachers—Mandatory retirement age established by State law . . . . .	1966-67	263
Teachers—Marriage of teacher to another does not prohibit continued employment where parties regularly employed by school board prior to their marriage . .	1964-65	297
Teachers—May be appointed as special policeman under Sec. 15.1-144 of the Code . . . . .	1964-65	296
Teachers—Not prohibited from selling clothing and gift items to school organization for resale . . . . .	1960-61	277
Teachers—Not officers of county as used in Sec. 15.1-67 of the Code . . .	1964-65	296
Teachers—"Regularly employed"—Construction as to Code section prohibiting employment of relative of board member . . . . .	1957-58	250
Teachers—Restrictions on employment .	1964-65	296
Teachers—Right of citizen to examine contracts . . . . .	1962-63	237
Teachers—Wife of superintendent of school may be employed as teacher where she was regularly employed by any school board prior to June 21, 1938 . . . . .	1963-64	274
Teachers—Workmen's Compensation Law—When applicable while employees engaged in field trips abroad . . . .	1961-62	234
Technical—Authority of State Board of Technical Education . . . . .	1964-65	298
Technical—Means of financing . . . .	1964-65	298
Temporary loans—Constitutional limitation . . . . .	1960-61	277
Temporary loans—Not permissible on a magisterial district basis . . . . .	1960-61	277
Town cannot be required to contribute to county school fund . . . . .	1966-67	85
Town school district—For representation only—How member of county board appointed Altavista . . . . .	1957-58	253
Transportation for children to private and parochial schools by public school buses—Violative of Virginia Constitution . . . . .	1966-67	264

	Report for:	Page
<b>SCHOOLS (continued)</b>		
Transportation—When cost to private schools may be paid by government . . .	1962-63	238
Transportation—When public funds may be used . . . . .	1962-63	239
Trustee Electoral Board—Eligibility—Retired superintendent may serve . . .	1961-62	234
Trustee Electoral Board—Members may not contract with county for insurance coverage . . . . .	1962-63	218
Tuition charges for non-residents of city comprising separate school district—Sec. 22-219, as amended, controls . . . . .	1958-59	266
Tuition—Children of war veterans . . .	1962-63	240
Tuition—Persons on military duty in state not entitled to reduced rate . .	1960-61	285
Tuition—When child is nonresident . .	1963-64	262
Tuition—When reduced fees for State residents applicable . . . . .	1962-63	240
Tuition—Who entitled to reduced fees .	1962-63	241
Tuition Grants—Applicability to city residents attending county schools . .	1962-63	241
Virginia Supplemental Retirement System—Teachers in private schools organized after December 29, 1956—May become members of system . . . . .	1958-59	267
Vocational-Technical—Location selected by school board . . . . .	1966-67	245
<b>SEAL OF VIRGINIA</b>		
May be printed by public agencies on stationery . . . . .	1959-60	319
Use in badge of private detective permitted . . . . .	1964-65	300
Use in mast-heads of newspapers—Not prohibited—Nor is use on stock certificates . . . . .	1958-59	268
Use of—May be used by State Dental Laboratories Association where advertising not involved . . . . .	1963-64	281
Use of Facsimile—Not prohibited on badges of private security guards . . .	1962-63	255
Use on door of Governor's hotel suite not prohibited . . . . .	1960-61	285
Writing on—Prohibited by Sec. 18.1-424 .	1963-64	281
<b>SEGREGATION</b>		
Public Assemblages—Drug stores, restaurants, etc., not within ambit of Sec. 18-327 of Code . . . . .	1959-60	319
Public places—What constitutes—Lunch counters not included . . . . .	1960-61	278
<b>SERVICEMEN</b>		
Arrest and confinement by State officers .	1966-67	103
<b>SEWER AUTHORITIES</b>		
May be established in sanitary districts .	1959-60	106
<b>SEWERAGE</b>		
County Sewer System—Connection fees—Authority to establish different amounts if reasonable . . . . .	1966-67	45

# INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

	Report for:	Page
<b>SEWERAGE (continued)</b>		
Jurisdiction between state and county		
—Specific statutory authority controls		
over general . . . . .	1964-65	122
Rules and regulations regulating—State		
Health Department may enforce . . . . .	1963-64	149
<b>SHENANDOAH NATIONAL PARK</b>		
Taxation—County may assess property		
of concessionaire . . . . .	1958-59	303
<b>SHERIFFS</b>		
Administrator of Estates—Effect of and		
procedure to be followed upon death of		
sheriff as to estates not settled . . .	1957-58	257
Administrator of Estates—Effect of and		
procedure to be followed upon death of		
sheriff—How administrator bon non		
acquires assets . . . . .	1957-58	259
Administrator of Estates—Not required		
to charge and collect fee . . . . .	1957-58	255
Administrator of Estates—Not required		
to charge and collect fee—Commissioner		
of accounts may fix fee at less than		
5% . . . . .	1957-58	255
Arrest without warrant—County court		
—House property located in city . . .	1957-58	94
Deputy as jailor—Must be resident of		
state one year to qualify . . . . .	1960-61	281
Deputy on hourly wage is paid "fixed		
and determined salary" within purview		
of Sec. 46.1-6 . . . . .	1960-61	283
Jails and prisoners—Duty of as to—		
Where there is separate county police		
department and prisoners kept in jail		
of another county . . . . .	1957-58	163
Mileage of—Limitation upon number of		
miles traveled by board of supervisors		
—No authority for . . . . .	1957-58	128
Travel expenses—Home to county seat		
—While transporting patient to mental		
hospital . . . . .	1957-58	174
<b>SHERIFFS AND SERGEANTS</b>		
Authority of city sergeant to execute		
criminal process outside city . . . . .	1962-63	242
Capias Pro fine—Officer must accept		
tender of cash . . . . .	1959-60	322
Cannot be trustee in bankruptcy . . . .	1966-67	265
City sergeant—Fee allowed on <u>fieri</u>		
<u>facias</u> upon return of "no effects" . .	1966-67	149
City sergeant is official to return		
prisoners under Sec. 19.1-74 of Code .	1961-62	17
Civil Defense—Duties and responsibilities		
during State or National emergencies . .	1964-65	300
Concurrent jurisdiction between county		
and city upon transition into city of		
second class . . . . .	1961-62	235
County sheriff—Meetings of boards of		
supervisors—Must attend or send deputy		
if requested by board . . . . .	1959-60	76

	Report for:	Page
SHERIFFS AND SERGEANTS (continued)		
Delivery to state hospital of person committed under Chapter 3, Title 37, relieves officer of responsibility for safe keeping . . . . .	1958-59	269
Deputies—Age requirement . . . . .	1965-66	260
Deputies and employees—May serve as Notaries Public . . . . .	1959-60	324
Deputies—Faithful performance bonds —Principal determines if deputies are to provide bonds . . . . .	1962-63	243
Deputy city sergeant not employee of state although it contributes to compensation—Medical expenses in line of duty paid wholly by city . .	1959-60	324
Deputy sheriff may not be deputy clerk . . . . .	1961-62	204
Deputy sheriff may not serve as Dog Warden . . . . .	1959-60	323
Deputy sheriff may not serve as member of Town Council . . . . .	1959-60	325
Disability of city sergeant—No authority to appoint acting city sergeant . . . . .	1965-66	260
Disability of city sergeant—Does not create a vacancy . . . . .	1965-66	260
Execution of writ of possession in unlawful detainer—No duty to personally remove property . . . . .	1962-63	243
Expenses—When county may participate .	1962-63	244
Fees—Allowable in garnishee and attachment proceedings, witnesses in felony and misdemeanor case, arrest and executing <u>capias pro</u> fine . . . .	1964-65	301
Fees—Criminal cases—For execution of <u>capias pro</u> fine and costs . . . . .	1966-67	266
Fees—Defendant not required to pay for summoning witnesses when acquitted .	1962-63	246
Fees—Levies—Amount allowable is fifty cents . . . . .	1964-65	117
Fees—Process served under Sec. 14.1-105—Application in civil cases . . . .	1964-65	302
Fees—Serving papers returnable out of State . . . . .	1965-66	261
Fees and Commissions—Applicable statute —When commission to be paid for conducting sale . . . . .	1962-63	245
Fees for service in garnishment proceeding . . . . .	1964-65	304
Fees for service of process—Collection of town taxes . . . . .	1959-60	325
Fees for serving execution on judgment debtor and garnishment summons on garnishee . . . . .	1964-65	304
Fees for serving papers under paragraphs (1) and (2) of Sec. 14.1-105 . . . .	1964-65	305
Fines—Receipt of—City sergeant . .	1958-59	98

# INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

	Report for:	Page
SHERIFFS AND SERGEANTS (continued)		
Hours of work . . . . .	1962-63	247
Injuries—County authorized to appropriate funds for relief of deputy injured while on duty . . . .	1961-62	236
Injuries—County not legally liable to pay—Personal insurance policy applies . . . . .	1961-62	237
Jurisdiction—Enforcement of game laws—Limited to locality for which elected . . . . .	1961-62	237
Leaving office—Should turn over to successor list of executions and search warrants in hand and take a receipt therefor . . . . .	1963-64	274
Liability—For motor vehicles while in their custody . . . . .	1964-65	187
Liability insurance—Must provide own when using personal car as no authority in board of supervisors to purchase . . . . .	1964-65	306
Liability—Tort responsibility—Counties not liable for acts of sheriffs . . . . .	1964-65	141, 306
Medical expenses—County may appropriate funds for relief . .	1963-64	275
No authority for city sergeant to serve legal process outside city .	1964-65	307
Not required to report purpose of phone calls . . . . .	1965-66	261
Power to appoint deputies and personnel of office—Exclusive with sheriff—County manager or board of supervisors have no control over appointments . . . . .	1958-59	269
Prisoners—Court order must be obtained for voluntary work . . . .	1964-65	141
Salaries—Increase under statutes adopted by General Assembly of 1964 effective July 1, 1964 . . . . .	1963-64	276
Sale of forfeited motor vehicles—Costs and commissions . . . . .	1966-67	267
Sale under execution—Commission and expenses deducted from proceeds of sale . . . . .	1965-66	263
Sergeant of the City of Franklin—Authority to execute process beyond corporate limits . . . . .	1962-63	248
Sheriff's mileage—Amounts allowed .	1963-64	277
Special allowances to sergeants, etc., for service of criminal process . . .	1966-67	268
Summons issued by commissioner of revenue—Duty to serve . . . . .	1957-58	258
Town sergeant—Transportation of prisoners—Mileage—Sec. 14-122 applicable only to city sergeants and violations of state law . . . . .	1958-59	270
Travel expenses—Extraditions—Two-thirds paid by Commonwealth under Sec. 14-91 . . . . .	1958-59	271



	Report for:	Page
SHERIFFS AND SERGEANTS (continued)		
Travel expenses—Extraditions under Sec. 19-60 et seq. . . . .	1958-59	134
Warrants—Execution in town for violation of State law . . . . .	1964-65	88
Workmen's compensation—Benefits to be considered in payment of salaries . . .	1963-64	278
SHOOTING MATCHES		
Authority to regulate—Boards of supervisors may adopt ordinances to regulate but may not impose licenses thereon . .	1963-64	11
SIGNATURES		
Facsimile on power of attorney permissible . . . . .	1961-62	213
Facsimile—Rubber stamp permissible . .	1961-62	210
Governor—May affix by rubber stamp . .	1961-62	238
SLOT MACHINES		
Must be destroyed—No authority in courts to sell machines to satisfy tax lien . . . . .	1959-60	328
SOCIAL SECURITY		
State employees—Officer performing policy making or advisory functions are not—Definitions . . . . .	1958-59	272
SOIL CONSERVATION		
State committee—May not loan funds to water shed improvement districts—But may to local soil conservation districts .	1957-58	261
State committee—Who are members with voting rights—No authority to contribute to state association of supervisors . . . . .	1957-58	262
SOIL CONSERVATION DISTRICTS		
Actions against—Jurisdiction . . . .	1959-60	329
SOLDIERS' AND SAILORS' CIVIL RELIEF ACT		
Taxation—Personal property of non-resident service man not subject to taxation in Virginia . . . . .	1960-61	307
SPECIAL JUSTICES		
Authority—Established by Sec. 19.1-32.1 . . . . .	1964-65	308
STATE AGENCIES		
Immune from liability . . . . .	1965-66	263
STATE APPLE COMMISSION		
See AGRICULTURE		
STATE ATHLETIC COMMISSION		
Permit required to stage boxing or wrestling exhibition in television studio . . . . .	1959-60	346
STATE BUILDINGS		
Operation of vending stands, etc., by the blind . . . . .	1966-67	320
STATE BUREAU OF PROPERTY RECORDS AND INSURANCE		
May recommend type of insurance to State agencies . . . . .	1965-66	263
STATE COMPENSATION BOARD		
Expenses—May allow city treasurer's office air conditioning units . . . .	1960-61	330

	Report for:	Page
STATE CONVICT ROAD FORCE		
May not be used to maintain streets in cities . . . . .	1960-61	283
STATE CORPORATION COMMISSION		
Officers—May not arrest for general traffic violations . . . . .	1966-67	268
Registration of motor vehicles under Sec. 56-304.2—Not required unless has in excess of two axles . . . . .	1966-67	185
STATE, COUNTY AND MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES		
Retention of position—Entitlement to reemployment upon completion of "war service" . . . . .	1959-60	329
STATE EDUCATION ASSISTANCE AUTHORITY		
May enter into automatic notification contracts with banks . . . . .	1960-61	284
STATE EMPLOYEES		
Deputy city sergeant not an employee of the State—Sec. 65-77 does not apply to require state to share medical expense . . . . .	1959-60	324
Governor's executive assistant is —Covered by Workmen's Compensation Act . . . . .	1959-60	330
May not sue State for damages—Work- men's Compensation Act exclusive remedy . . . . .	1961-62	106
May run for elective office . . . . .	1965-66	123
No prohibition against holding political office . . . . .	1962-63	248
Physician—Not an employee of State where periodic, part-time service with local health department incidental to principal occupation of practice of medicine . . . . .	1964-65	310
Union members as temporary employees —Nothing to prohibit increased rate of pay for payment into pension fund .	1965-66	264
Wages—Assignment of—Delivery of check to Credit Union pursuant to power of attorney . . . . .	1959-60	331
Witness fees—Allowance on behalf of Commonwealth . . . . .	1966-67	327
Workmen's Compensation Act—Subrogation —Commonwealth may not recover sick leave pay from third party or employee under act . . . . .	1959-60	332
STATE HOSPITAL BOARD		
Surplus property—Manner in which board may lease . . . . .	1959-60	333
STATE INSTITUTIONS		
Requests in trust—Not subject to Chapter 2, Title 26 . . . . .	1964-65	118
Cadets—Cadet waiters may be employees of catering corporation . . . . .	1961-62	239
Claims for tuition—How to be dis- charged . . . . .	1962-63	249
College of William and Mary—May construct and operate airport . . . . .	1966-67	269

	Report for:	Page
STATE INSTITUTIONS (continued)		
Division of Industrial Development and Planning—Authorized to contract with Federal government concerning planning program of State . . . . .	1964-65	311
Division of Industrial Development and Planning—May perform functions previously performed by Department of Conservation and Economic Development . . . . .	1962-63	250
Immunity for tort liability . . . . .	1962-63	285
Insurance—Saving in premiums effected by Bureau of Property, Records and Insurance must be paid into State Insurance Reserve Trust Fund . . . . .	1962-63	252
Longwood College—Construction fees—Students may be assessed as source of revenue to retire bonds . . . . .	1964-65	312
Longwood College—Eminent domain may be exercised . . . . .	1966-67	147
Longwood College—Tuition—Nonresident service personnel not entitled to reduced rate . . . . .	1960-61	285
Madison College—Tuition—Families of faculty—May not waive or reduce except by gifts for that purpose . . . . .	1966-67	270
Medical College of Virginia—Authority—Concessions—May enter into agreement for banking services in clinic center . .	1964-65	312
Membership in Chamber of Commerce—No legal prohibition—No appropriation to pay fee . . . . .	1961-62	240
Names—Legislature only may change name of Virginia Fisheries Laboratory . . . .	1961-62	241
Real Estate—Easements—State responsible for damage caused to sewer line equipment in easement through State-owned lands . .	1962-63	253
Reduced tuition charges—Eligibility—Resident of Virginia who may not be citizen . . . . .	1963-64	279
Richmond Professional Institute—Not subject to collection provisions of city sales tax . . . . .	1965-66	293
Richmond Professional Institute—Relationship to Citizens' Foundation of the Richmond Professional Institute, Incorporated . . . . .	1962-63	254
Roads—V.M.I. has no authority to regulate parking on State Primary System . . . . .	1961-62	128
State Board of Education—Authority to assess and collect service charges re surplus property program pursuant to Federal Property and Administrative Services Act . . . . .	1964-65	314
State Board of Welfare and Institutions—Authority to promulgate rules and regulations . . . . .	1963-64	316
Statute of limitation—Applies to action to collect student accounts . . . . .	1961-62	241

	Report for:	Page
STATE INSTITUTIONS (continued)		
University of Virginia—Branch college in city of Lynchburg—Adjacent counties may appropriate funds to aid . . . . .	1961-62	29
V.M.I.—No tort liability—Extent of protection provided in automobile insurance policy . . . . .	1961-62	242
V.M.I.—May request ordinance from Lexington City Council to regulate parking . . . . .	1966-67	271
V.M.I.—Sale of real estate . . . . .	1965-66	265
V.P.I.—Authority of special police force . . . . .	1963-64	279
Virginia State School—Gift of land—If sold proceeds must be used for purpose specified in deed by donor . . . . .	1961-62	243
Western State Hospital—Enforcement of parking regulations . . . . .	1964-65	315
STATE LANDS		
Conveyance—Proceeds to be used for pur- pose specified in deed by donor . . . . .	1961-62	243
Radford College—Conveyance of lands subject to action by General Assembly . . . . .	1963-64	28
STATE POLICE		
Authority—May serve town warrants . . . . .	1966-67	271
Jurisdiction—May not regulate traffic in pursuance of Title 46.1 on highways main- tained by United States located on lands ceded by Virginia under Sec. 7-21 of the Code . . . . .	1963-64	280
STATE PRISON FARMS		
See PENAL INSTITUTIONS		
Commitment—Board of Welfare and Institutions generally commits—Courts may commit only defectives directly—State Convict Road Force—Court may commit only for non-support or alimony contempt . . . . .	1958-59	273
STATE STUDENT LOAN FUNDS		
Limitation on amount applicable only when utilized for scholarships rather than National Defense Student Loans . . . . .	1960-61	286
STATE TREASURER		
Expenditures and accounts—May keep all funds in one bank account or may have separate bank accounts—Appropriation act not required for investments of trust funds . . . . .	1957-58	264
STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS		
Applies to collection of student accounts by State supported colleges . . . . .	1961-62	241
Applies to county school board . . . . .	1960-61	287
State Educational Institutions—Sec. 8-35 of Code applies . . . . .	1962-63	249
STATUTES		
Compulsory school attendance—Text of Act of Assembly not to be copied into county ordinance effectuating . . . . .	1959-60	80

	Report for:	Page
STATUTES (continued)		
Conflict of Acts passed at the same session of the General Assembly . . .	1960-61	287
Construction of Sec. 34-29 of Code		
—Wage exemptions . . . . .	1959-60	380
Construction of—Time limitation for public hearing by State Hospital Board . . . . .	1958-59	274
Police power—Proposed statute prescribing compulsory polio vaccination of children attending public schools not in violation of constitutions . .	1959-60	334
STERILIZATION		
Inmates of institutions—Procedure to be followed . . . . .	1964-65	172
Mentally deficient—Application of the laws of heredity to patient . . . . .	1963-64	282
Mentally deficient—When mental disease must be hereditary . . . . .	1962-63	256
Types of operations permitted by Chapter 451, Acts of 1962 . . . . .	1961-62	244
Vasectomy or salpingectomy—Explanation to be given by physician performing operation . . . . .	1962-63	257
Vasectomy and salpingectomy—To be performed in licensed hospital . . . .	1962-63	257
SUBDIVISIONS		
Land for public use—County requirements not unconstitutional . . . . .	1966-67	272
Ordinances—Application of county subdivision regulations in area subject to municipal jurisdiction . . . .	1966-67	213
Ordinances—Deposit of funds for road construction by developer . . . . .	1966-67	91
Ordinances—In areas adjacent to towns		
—Procedure to follow in adopting . .	1964-65	61
Ordinances—Not invalid because of failure to contain penalty provisions .	1963-64	227
Ordinances—Plats involving real estate within two miles of Smithfield must be submitted to and approved by town council only . . . . .	1964-65	248
Ordinances—Subdivision defined . . . .	1966-67	273
Ordinances—What constitutes violation .	1965-66	266
Plats—Procedure required to be followed in changing name . . . . .	1964-65	316
Plats—To show correct description as determined by competent surveyor or professional engineer in conformity with standards of profession . . . . .	1963-64	283
Recordation of plats—When prohibited .	1962-63	258
Street lights—No authority in counties to assess residents requesting service .	1962-63	36
Streets eligible for payment under Sec. 33-133.2 of Code subsequent to merger of county and city . . . . .	1961-62	124
Town ordinance—Must be uniform, even though effective beyond corporate limits .	1962-63	259

	Report for:	Page
<b>SUBDIVISIONS OF LAND</b>		
County ordinances—Apply to area within two miles of towns, how distance measured . . . . .	1960-61	290
County ordinances—May apply within two miles of town—Notice to town essential . . . . .	1961-62	43
County ordinances—Must apply throughout county except in areas of municipal jurisdiction . . . . .	1961-62	245
County ordinances—When applicable to area within two miles of town—How disputes settled . . . . .	1961-62	44
County ordinances on recordation of plats—Cannot require subdivider to dedicate sites for schools, parks and playgrounds . . . . .	1960-61	68
<b>SUNDAY</b>		
Fishing—Prohibited in Douthat State Park . . . . .	1963-64	144
Fishing—Prohibited in Highland County . . . . .	1962-63	94
Operation of coin-operated car-wash facility—May not constitute crime if necessity . . . . .	1964-65	73
Operation of coin-operated laundry—May not constitute crime if necessity . . . . .	1961-62	63
Sale of alcoholic beverage—How violations prosecuted . . . . .	1962-63	1
Sale of beer—County ordinance must not be discriminatory . . . . .	1963-64	2
Sale of Christmas trees—Probably not prohibited when Christmas falls on Monday . . . . .	1961-62	65
Sale of flowers and vegetables—Plants where grown—Permissible if "farm produce" . . . . .	1961-62	66
Sale of meat by wholesale food warehouse permitted . . . . .	1961-62	68
Sales—Unlawful to sell pets . . . . .	1959-60	335
Selling specified items unlawful even though profits contributed to charity . . . . .	1961-62	67
Sunday closing law—Construction of pipeline . . . . .	1962-63	51
Transacting business on Sunday—1960 amendment to statute discussed—Certain transactions deemed not works of necessity . . . . .	1961-62	62
<b>SUPPORT LAWS</b>		
Uniform reciprocal enforcement—Person may not be put on convict road force . . . . .	1957-58	266
Uniform reciprocal enforcement—Proper parties to initiate proceedings under —Proceedings under not required before seeking extradition for non-support . . . . .	1957-58	266
<b>SURPLUS PROPERTY</b>		
Sale—Disposition of proceeds—Paid into general fund to credit of agency — Appropriation Acts and Sec. 2-265 reconciled . . . . .	1958-59	275

# INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

	Report for:	Page
SURVEYORS		
Subdivisions—No examination fee required where proof of qualifica- tion submitted under "grandfather" clause of Sec. 54-17 . . . . .	1958-59	276

# INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

	Report for:	Page
TAXATION		
Admission tax—No authority in county to impose on State operated institution . . . . .	1963-64	223
Antique dealers—Subject to license requirement although sold at antique show sponsored by charitable organization . . . . .	1962-63	260
Antique dealers—When license required . . . . .	1962-63	260
Area of exclusive federal jurisdiction—Powers of county to assess . . . . .	1959-60	336
Assessment—Alleghany County may not appoint continuing assessors . . . . .	1965-66	267
Assessment—Amount of levy on machinery and tools may differ from that on other property . . . . .	1966-67	277
Assessment—Board of equalization—Authority limited to taxable year in which appointed . . . . .	1965-66	268
Assessment—Commissioner of Revenue cannot change . . . . .	1966-67	63
Assessment—Commissioner of Revenue—No authority to adjust assessment on real estate as result of condemnation proceedings . . . . .	1963-64	284
Assessment—Correction—Duty of Commonwealth's Attorney to defend . . . . .	1963-64	48
Assessment—Uniformity required in rates of levy on property of like character . . . . .	1966-67	277
Assessment of Motor Vehicle—Title passes upon execution of bill of sale . . . . .	1965-66	268
Assessment of Public Utilities—Transferring from 40% state-wide ratio to local true ratio . . . . .	1966-67	274
Assessment of two or more parcels of real estate as one where same owner . . . . .	1958-59	277
Assessment on tangible personal property of public service corporation—Formula to be used . . . . .	1966-67	274
Assessors—May be full-time appraiser for lending corporation . . . . .	1964-65	317
Assessors—Member of county board of zoning appeals may not serve . . . . .	1966-67	225
Bank stock in branch—County may tax although principal office is located in city . . . . .	1960-61	290
Bankruptcy—State taxes not dischargeable . . . . .	1962-63	261
Board of equalization—County of Fairfax may create board as provided in Sec. 58-897 of Code . . . . .	1960-61	291
Boards of supervisors—Not authorized to determine the assessed value of real or personal property . . . . .	1963-64	17
Capitation tax—Assessable by county of domicile not by county of temporary residence—County treasurer authorized only to collect tax . . . . .	1959-60	337



	Report for:	Page
TAXATION (continued)		
Capitation tax—Evidence of payment of—Voter must exhibit receipt or certificate of treasurer to whom paid when transferring his registration . . . . .	1959-60	164
Capitation tax—Exemptions . . . . .	1961-62	88
Capitation tax—Valid and enforceable, but non-payment does not take any rights from the individual . . . . .	1966-67	278
Changes in assessment by Board of Equalization—When effective . . . . .	1960-61	292
Church parsonage exempt from real estate tax . . . . .	1958-59	278
. . . . .	1962-63	262
Church property occupied by sexton—Doubtful . . . . .	1962-63	263
Churches—Revenue from non-church activities taxable . . . . .	1966-67	279
Cities sales tax—Hampton and Newport News may impose tax . . . . .	1963-64	304
City and town licenses—Limitation of authority . . . . .	1964-65	317
City owned property—May be taxed under certain conditions . . . . .	1965-66	269
City sales and use tax—Power does not extend into other political subdivisions .	1965-66	271
Coin-operated machine or device—Car wash machine subject to tax under Sec. 58-355 . . . . .	1964-65	318
Collection—Delinquent real estate taxes—Suit instituted in county and process executed elsewhere . . . . .	1959-60	338
Collection of delinquents—Cannot institute and prosecute proceeding to collect unless attorney . . . . .	1960-61	292
Collection State and local taxes—Costs—Not be collected in tax collection cases in county and municipal courts . . . . .	1960-61	293
Collection State and local taxes—Deposit of fee for warrant . . . . .	1959-60	340
Contractor license—Contractor having principal office in state entitled to \$25,000 exemption if license acquired in another political subdivision . .	1960-61	294
Correction of erroneous assessment—Real estate—Costs of court—Clerk not compensated where petition for correction granted . . . . .	1958-59	279
Counties—See COUNTIES		
Counties—Board of supervisors—May fix different rate on farmer's tangible personal property . . . . .	1959-60	342
Counties—Local sales tax may be enacted . . . . .	1965-66	273

	Report for:	Page
TAXATION (continued)		
Counties—Treasurers—No authority for county to levy capital outlay tax exclusively upon property in towns—County treasurer not authorized to collect tax levied by towns . . . . .	1959-60	343
County license tax ordinance—Mathews County may adopt . . . . .	1965-66	274
County treasurer may deduct amount of taxes due by party from warrant payable out of county funds . . . . .	1958-59	280
Credit—Manner of computation where land acquired by State . . . . .	1964-65	127
Deductions by treasurer from county school checks may be made for county taxes owed by recipient . . . . .	1964-65	320
Deductions by treasurer from State drawn warrants—Not applicable to welfare payments . . . . .	1961-62 1964-65	246 319
Deductions from county school checks of taxes owed by recipient—How made . . .	1964-65	320
Deed and Deed of Trust on property conveyed to Historical Society subject to State recordation taxes . . . . .	1960-61	295
Deferral for open space sites—Discussion . . . . .	1965-66	274
Delinquent—Fees involved in collection .	1964-65	323
Delinquent—Lands purchased by the State to be taxed in name of former owner . . .	1963-64	284
Delinquent—Necessary for treasurer to obtain judgment before execution . . . . .	1962-63	261
Delinquent—Procedure for levying . . . .	1963-64	285
Delinquent and current taxes on real property acquired by condemnation—Responsibility for payment . . . . .	1964-65	126
Delinquent personal property taxes—Collection costs . . . . .	1964-65	321
Delinquent personal property taxes—Lien must be established in order to attach property, except when tax assessed against specific property . . . . .	1960-61	295
Delinquent personal property taxes—Locality has lien good against bona fide purchaser if tax on specific property .	1961-62	246
Delinquent real estate—Application for tax deed—Attorney's fee cannot be assessed as cost . . . . .	1957-58	268
Delinquent real estate—No authority to receipt for payment of delinquent taxes between time of sale and recordation of the list . . . . .	1964-65	322
Delinquent real estate—Penalty—Mandatory that treasurer collect . . . . .	1964-65	323
Delinquent real estate—Sold to Commonwealth—Redemption—Owner or agent entitled to redeem—Must pay applicant for tax title expenses and deposit . . . . .	1958-59	280

# INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

	Report for:	Page
TAXATION (continued)		
Delinquent real estate taxes—Property escheated to State not subject to sale . . . . .	1966-67	148
Delinquent tax collector—Authority . . .	1963-64	285
Delinquent taxes—Refund of penalty paid—Taxpayer must prove actual prejudice . . . . .	1966-67	280
Differential in rates—How permitted when political subdivisions consolidated . . . . .	1960-61	74
Disclosure of information by Commissioner of Revenue—May reveal county total of merchant's sales . . . . .	1959-60	344
Disposition of funds collected by Commissioner of D.M.V. under Special Fuels Tax Act . . . . .	1960-61	203
Dog—See DOG LAWS		
Dry cleaning establishments—License tax—County . . . . .	1958-59	279
Easements on open-space land—Assessment to reflect change in market value .	1966-67	81
Erroneous assessment—How refund may be made . . . . .	1964-65	324
Erroneous assessment—Mineral lands—Time for correction . . . . .	1960-61	296
Erroneous assessment—Refund—Limitation on application—Sec. 58-1142, as amended, supersedes inconsistent charter provision . . . . .	1958-59	282
Erroneous assessments—Procedure for correcting . . . . .	1961-62	247
	1964-65	325
Exemptions—Airport authority—Real property . . . . .	1958-59	4
Exemptions—Cemeteries owned by private corporations . . . . .	1963-64	286
Exemptions—Church land acquired subsequent to January first . . . . .	1962-63	262
Exemptions—Corporations—Must meet requirements of Sec. 183(d) and (f) of the Virginia Constitution to qualify . .	1965-66	275
Exemptions for new manufacturing plant—Counties may not grant . . . . .	1959-60	345
Exemptions—Gasoline used in public use vehicles . . . . .	1964-65	217
Exemptions—Grayson Development Corporation does not qualify . . . . .	1963-64	58
Exemptions—Leased town or church-owned property not exempt . . . . .	1965-66	276
Exemptions—Motor vehicle owned by Salvation Army . . . . .	1961-62	186
Exemptions—Nonprofit airport . . . . .	1966-67	281
Exemptions—Portions of exempt land used for income may be separately assessed . .	1961-62	248
Exemptions—Property operated for the purpose of caring for stray lost abandoned and abused animals, birds and fowls not exempt . . . . .	1964-65	326

	Report for:	Page
TAXATION (continued)		
Exemptions—Property used for income or profit not exempt under Sec. 183 of Constitution . . . . .	1960-61	296
Exemptions—Real and personal property qualifying under Sec. 58-12 as amended by Acts of 1964 not affected until taxable year 1965 . . . . .	1963-64	286
Exemptions—Real estate of Bedford County Industrial Development Corporation and Hines Memorial Pythian Home not exempt .	1966-67	282
Exemptions—Real estate of Scout organization not exempt . . . . .	1964-65	326
Exemptions—Real estate owned by community clubs not exempt . . . . .	1966-67	283
Exemptions—Real estate used for home for indigent widows and maiden ladies not exempt . . . . .	1961-62	248
Exemptions—Religious organizations subdividing and selling land not within exemption provisions of Sec. 183(b) of Virginia Constitution . . . . .	1964-65	343
Exemptions—Volunteer fire departments and volunteer rescue squads—Statutory provision purporting to exempt property invalid—Conflicts with Constitution, Sec. 183 . . . . .	1958-59	282
Exemptions—When farm property of asylum exempt under Sec. 183 of Constitution . .	1960-61	297
Exemptions—YWCA and church camp property exempt . . . . .	1965-66	277
Federal reservations under exclusive Federal jurisdiction—Not subject to local motor vehicle licenses . . . . .	1957-58	199
Filing affidavit of list of heirs imposes no tax . . . . .	1960-61	298
Garages—Operator of U-Drive-It or Rent-A-Car system liable to tax imposed under Sec. 58-378 . . . . .	1958-59	283
General admissions or license tax—Imposition by county . . . . .	1966-67	79
General reassessments—Failure to accomplish within statutory period—Does not impair power of county to levy . . . . .	1959-60	345
Gross receipts—Applicable to boxing and wrestling matches held in Virginia and televised or broadcast—Place of negotiation of contract immaterial . . . . .	1959-60	346
Homestead and poor debtors' exemptions—Effects of on claims for taxes . . . .	1964-65	327
House trailers—County may not adopt ordinance except pursuant to Sec. 35-64.1 et. seq. . . . .	1959-60	348
Income—Liability of resident to pay tax on income earned out of State . . . . .	1959-60	348

Income—Member of Armed Forces—Residence determines liability . . . . .	1965-66	278
Income—Resident must file return on income earned in another state even though tax already paid in other state . .	1966-67	291
Income tax—Agents of foreign insurance companies—Responsibility of company for payment . . . . .	1959-60	349
Increase—Boards of supervisors—Must publish notice in newspaper in general circulation in county fifteen days before increase in levy made . . . . .	1962-63	264
Inheritance Tax—Bank stock . . . . .	1963-64	24
Inheritance Tax Return—Not public record .	1962-63	264
Intangible personal property—Includes stock inventory—Must be returned as of first of January . . . . .	1966-67	284
Interest and penalty—Liability of taxpayer subsequent to adjudication as bankrupt . . . . .	1961-62	249
Issuance of building permits—Responsibility of commissioner of the revenue under Sec. 58-766 . . . . .	1960-61	299
Land books—Assessment made as of first day of each year . . . . .	1964-65	328
Land use tax—Unconstitutional . . . . .	1966-67	284
Levies for school operation and maintenance—Limitation on counties . . . . .	1966-67	83
Levies—When special levy may be used for general purposes . . . . .	1964-65	13
Levy for school bond retirement—Revenues may not be used for other purposes . . .	1962-63	265
Liability for tax lies upon owner as of first of January . . . . .	1961-62	233
Licenses—Agents of foreign corporation not having regular place of business in Virginia must obtain peddler's license .	1960-61	305
Licenses—Cigarette vending machines—License on premises rather than machine—More than one machine at same location .	1958-59	285
Licenses—Cigarette vending machines—When localities may impose license . . .	1957-58	269
Licenses—Coin-operated machines—When localities limited to amount assessed by State . . . . .	1962-63	266
Licenses—Coin-operated pool tables . .	1962-63	267
Licenses—Commission merchant—City of Norfolk may impose where activities of person fall within definition of commission merchant . . . . .	1966-67	286
Licenses—Contractors—Sec. 58-297 interpreted . . . . .	1963-64	287
Licenses—Contractors—When cities may tax county contractor . . . . .	1962-63	268
	1963-64	54
Licenses—Contractors—When cities may tax county contractor . . . . .	1960-61	300

	Report for:	Page
<b>TAXATION (continued)</b>		
Licenses—County, city or town may impose license—Greater than State if no statutory restrictions . . . . .	1957-58	270
Licenses—Exemptions—Agricultural fairs . . . . .	1959-60	351
Licenses—Exemptions—Lunchroom operated in Blanton Building by private lessee not exempt from city license . . . . .	1961-62	250
Licenses—Garbage disposal business . .	1960-61	56
Licenses—Local—Towns may impose upon insurance agent—May not impose upon newspaper publisher—Transient photographer and exterminator depends upon facts . . . . .	1959-60	351
Licenses—Local—Treasurer can not assess—Board of supervisors can not direct . . . . .	1957-58	31
Licenses—Magazine salesmen—County cannot impose license tax . . . . .	1960-61	299,300
Licenses—No license tax required on vending machines when located on premises of payor of Retail Merchant's License Tax . . . . .	1958-59	286
Licenses—Pin ball machines—Not transferable from person to person —Machine may be moved from place to place . . . . .	1958-59	287
Licenses—Pool rooms—Applicable when business commences operation . . . . .	1962-63	269
Licenses—Pool rooms—Coin-operated tables . . . . .	1962-63	270
Licenses—Practitioner of a profession —City of Radford may not collect unless practitioner has office, place of business or abode in city . . . . .	1963-64	179
Licenses—Real estate salesman—Tax may not be imposed by town of Colonial Beach . . . . .	1963-64	289
Licenses—Seller of coal to county and to school board is subject to wholesale merchant's license tax . . . . .	1958-59	288
Licenses taxes—On landlords for separate types of rental properties . . . . .	1966-67	285
Licenses—Trailer Camps—County executive secretary may issue but not collect fees . . . . .	1966-67	77
Licenses—Trailer Camps—Tax under Article 1.1, Chapter 6, Title 35 in addition to other taxes imposed by law . . . . .	1961-62	251
Licenses—Vending machines—Localities limited to rate of tax levied by State .	1964-65	329
Licenses—Veterinary surgeon—Issued by Commissioner of Revenue under Sec. 58-404—Revenue license only and not license to practice—Commissioner not required to check qualifications of applicant . . . . .	1958-59	289

	Report for:	Page
TAXATION (continued)		
Licenses—Wholesale dealer in poultry cannot qualify for livestock dealer license . . . . .	1961-62	145
Livestock and farm machinery—May be classified separately at different rate . . . . .	1965-66	279
Livestock and farm machinery—May not be eliminated completely . . . . .	1965-66	279
Local—Correction of erroneous assessments—Secs. 58-1142 and 58-1152.1 compared—Limitation on time within which refunds may be made . . . . .	1958-59	290
Local license—Motor vehicles—Residence of owner determines taxing authority . . . . .	1963-64 1964-65	197 205
Local license tax—Carnivals, circuses or speedways—Statute does not define "speedway"—Ordinance may define if reasonable—Motorcycle event—Compensation in form of donations does not relieve from liability for tax . .	1958-59	292
Local license tax—Motor boats—No statutory authority for counties to levy . . . . .	1958-59	291
Local property tax—Industrial Development Authority—Responsibility for payment when authority and lessee covered under Bond Act . . . . .	1966-67	287
Local recordation tax—Doubtful if county may impose on deeds conveying property located within city . . . . .	1964-65	36
Local sales tax—County must adopt by ordinance . . . . .	1966-67	19
Local tax levy—Must not be increased beyond amount published in notice . .	1963-64	24
Lodging house—License tax required though lodging irregularly furnished . .	1966-67	288
Malt beverages—When new rate applicable .	1963-64	3
Merchants' capital assessment—May be made based on best information available . . . . .	1964-65	329
Mineral lands—Assessment . . . . .	1965-66	280
Mobile homes—Constitute separate classification of tangible personal property . . . . .	1965-66	281
Motor Fuel—Dealer not exempt from liability for tax on fuel used by voluntary fire companies . . . . .	1965-66	281
Motor Fuel—Refund under Sec. 58-715—Not applicable to engine which furnishes power to motor vehicle although removable .	1961-62	253
Motor Fuel—To be paid by dealer—New tax increase not applicable to fuel in possession of retailer or consumer . . .	1959-60	352
Motor Fuel—Refund—Payable to person buying motor fuel on which tax has been paid . . . . .	1964-65	330

# INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

	Report for:	Page
TAXATION (continued)		
Motor vehicles—Levy by town exempts residents from county tax—Sec. 46.1-66 not applicable to property tax . . . . .	1958-59	293
Motor vehicles—Levy of motor vehicles tax by town on residents exempts them from county motor vehicle tax . . . .	1958-59	294
Motor vehicles—Limited to one jurisdiction during license year . . .	1964-65	203
Motor vehicles—Local license—Limitations placed on authorities by Sec. 46.1-66 of the Code . . . . .	1964-65	238
Motor vehicles—Member of Armed forces—Assessable in locality where owner is a resident . . . . .	1965-66	282, 283
	1966-67	186
Motor vehicles—Ordinance imposing local license tax . . . . .	1964-65	330
Motor vehicles—Ordinance provides for payment to treasurer—Official receipt should be issued treasurer may mark "paid under protest" . . . . .	1958-59	291
Motor vehicles—Owned jointly by non-resident member of armed forces and his wife—Subject to personal property tax if located in this State . . . .	1960-61	301
Motor vehicles—Personal property—Situs for taxation . . . . .	1963-64	290
	1964-65	333
	1965-66	284, 285
		286
Motor vehicles—Personal property—Student residing nine months in Va. . .	1966-67	205
Motor vehicles—Presumption of ownership may be overcome if proved to Commissioner of Revenue . . . . .	1966-67	289
Motor vehicles—Purpose of county tax is to raise revenue . . . . .	1965-66	194
Motor vehicles—Sales and use tax . .	1966-67	199
Motor vehicles—Town license fee—Member Virginia National Guard not exempt under Soldiers' and Sailors' Civil Relief Act . . . . .	1964-65	215
Occupational license tax by city—Cannot be imposed upon all persons being compensated in city . . . . .	1960-61	302
Payment by bad check—Procedure to be followed by treasurer . . . . .	1957-58	273
Peddler's license—Local authorities prohibited from imposing tax on wholesaler unless wholesaler has definite place of business in said city, town or county . . . . .	1964-65	331
Peddler's license—Localities may require of wholesale dealer selling by travelling agents . . . . .	1961-62	254



	Report for:	Page
TAXATION (continued)		
Penalties—When incurred under Sec. 58-963 of Virginia Code . . . . .	1960-61	303
Penalty for failure to pay—Charged only once—Interest calculated on tax plus penalty . . . . .	1961-62	254
Personal and real property—Deductions allowed for contributions to private schools . . . . .	1964-65	332
Personal and real property—Land and well equipment . . . . .	1962-63	275
Personal property—Authority of localities to eliminate tax . . . . .	1962-63	271
Personal property—Authority to assess depends on situs as of January first of taxable year . . . . .	1966-67	290
Personal property—Automobiles owned by firms in other states but housed in Virginia—Subject to same as any other property . . . . .	1957-58	274
Personal property—Boats and motor vehicles owned by Federal employees living within Federal reservation . . . . .	1962-63 1963-64	272 292
Personal property—County may exempt items in Sec. 58-829.1 . . . . .	1966-67	290
Personal property—Delinquent—How treasurer of county may collect . . . . .	1965-66	301
Personal property—Different rates of levy for merchants' capital, personal property, etc. . . . .	1965-66	288
Personal property—Exemption ordinance may have retroactive effect . . . . .	1965-66	287
Personal property—Federal areas—Counties may not impose tax on personal property in Pentagon Building . . . . .	1960-61	304
Personal property—General Assembly may define capital for purpose of taxation . . . . .	1963-64	293
Personal property—Localities may not exempt persons over 65 from payment . . . . .	1964-65	252
Personal property—May exempt items in Sec. 58-829.1 . . . . .	1965-66	287
Personal property—Merchants' capital may be exempted . . . . .	1965-66	288
Personal property—Mobile homes . . . . .	1962-63	271
Personal property—Motor vehicle—Assessable in locality in which owner is resident . . . . .	1960-61	306
Personal property—Motor vehicles owned by Delaware corporation and based in Virginia on first day of tax year subject to local taxation . . . . .	1964-65	332
Personal property—Motor vehicles owned by person residing in State part of year, including January—When taxable . . . . .	1961-62	255
Personal property—Motor vehicles—Situs for taxation—When leased, etc. . . . .	1959-60	354

	Report for:	Page
TAXATION (continued)		
Personal property—Motor vehicles—Situs of, for owner domiciled in one county—Resides in second county and vehicle principally garaged in second . . . . .	1957-58	272
Personal property—Non-domiciliary member of armed forces exempt . . . . .	1966-67	291
Personal property—Nonresident service man not subject to assessment on yacht .	1960-61	307
Personal property—Owned by resident and located in a town in this State on January 1 and unreported—Subject to assessment by Commissioner of Revenue under Sec. 58-838 . . . . .	1962-63	274
Personal property—Rate and exemptions may be fixed at separate meetings . . .	1965-66	289
Personal property—Rate of levy—May be different from rate of real property—Statute may not prohibit locality from levying tax . . . . .	1959-60	356
Personal property—Returns may be examined by collector of delinquent taxes of county . . . . .	1957-58	275
Personal property—Situs defined . . . . .	1965-66	289
Personal property—Soldiers' and Sailors' Civil Relief Act does not exempt "resident" of Virginia . . . . .	1959-60	357
Personal property—Wife not liable when property assessed in name of husband . .	1962-63	275
Personal property exemption—County may adopt ordinance before levy fixed . . .	1965-66	286
Personal property tax—When treasurer may proceed to collect . . . . .	1964-65	335
Petition for correction of erroneous assessments of real estate—County may employ private counsel to defend . . .	1957-58	276
Photography business—Change in statute does not subject interstate business to state taxes . . . . .	1957-58	276
Poll tax—Correction . . . . .	1960-61	120
Pork Industry Commission—Payment into special fund may not be used to pay for referendum . . . . .	1965-66	246
Poultry—Under Sec. 58-412.1 taxed as other tangible personal property in county where located . . . . .	1964-65	336
Procedure for collection of delinquent taxes from persons indebted to taxpayer . . . . .	1960-61	307
Property owned directly or indirectly by Commonwealth—Exempt . . . . .	1966-67	292
Public Service Corporations—Assessments—Authority of State Corporation Commission . . . . .	1964-65	337
Public utility—When board of supervisors may consider tax revenues from new installation in fixing budget . . . . .	1957-58	14

	Report for:	Page
TAXATION (continued)		
Real estate—Abatement—No statute authorizing where transferred to—		
Tax exempt church or school . . . . .	1959-60	358
Real estate—Against whom property assessed when grantor reserves a portion thereof . . . . .	1965-66	290
Real estate—Airport authority exempt . . .	1958-59	4
Real estate—Assessments—County voting to assess under Sec. 15.1-686.2 governed exclusively thereunder . . . . .	1964-65	338
Real estate—Assessment notice to last known address of owner . . . . .	1966-67	292
Real estate—Buildings moved or demolished during year—How assessed . . . . .	1963-64	294
Real estate—Chargeable against owner on first day of January—When Sec. 58-822 applicable . . . . .	1961-62	256
Real estate—Classification on basis of character or use for purpose of establishing different tax rates . . . . .	1960-61	309
Real estate—Collection—Commissioner of Revenue may rely on records in the clerk's office of his county . . . . .	1965-66	290
Real estate—Condemnation—How amount determined before tax rate established .	1962-63	275
Real estate—Constitutional amendment to permit cities and towns to classify for purpose of establishing different tax rates . . . . .	1960-61	310
Real estate—Conveyed to exempt organization after tax day—Grantor liable for entire tax—Unpaid portion is lien against parcel conveyed . . . . .	1958-59	296
Real estate—County may not tax property at the time of conveyance in addition to annual assessment . . . . .	1959-60	358
Real estate—Delinquent taxes—How land auctioned . . . . .	1960-61	310
Real estate—Different tax rate in annexed territory—Legislative action necessary . .	1961-62	53
Real estate—Different tax rate in area added to city by merger—Legislature may specify changes in tax rate from year to year—Applies to land and improvements .	1961-62	257
Real estate—Educational institutions—No longer exempt when cease to use for educational purposes . . . . .	1958-59	297
Real estate—Errors in assessment—No authority for board of supervisors to petition for correction . . . . .	1962-63	276
Real estate—Land book listing in name of married woman . . . . .	1965-66	46
Real estate—Life tenant liable for taxes . . . . .	1966-67	234
Real estate—Lien on property until paid . . . . .	1966-67	293
Real estate—Method of collecting when assessed in name of life tenant . . . .	1960-61	312

	Report for:	Page
TAXATION (continued)		
Real estate—Not previously taxed— Tax may be assessed for current tax year and the three tax years immediately preceding . . . . .	1958-59	297
Real estate—Order dismissing old delinquent tax suit . . . . .	1966-67	294
Real estate—Owner—Life tenant included as owner and may be assessed even though committed to mental institution . . . . .	1960-61	313
Real estate—Partially constructed build- ings—How assessed . . . . .	1962-63	277
Real estate—Political subdivisions not authorized to classify . . . . .	1966-67	295
Real estate—Sold for delinquent taxes— Disposition of surplus . . . . .	1959-60	359
Real estate—Town property exempt from county tax even though part is leased . . .	1960-61	313
Real estate—Transfer fee—Limited to one dollar for each deed even though more than one tract conveyed . . . . .	1960-61	314
Real estate—Treasurer's responsibility for collection of delinquent taxes . . . . .	1966-67	317
Real estate—When lien attaches to interest of remainderman . . . . .	1962-63	278
Real estate tax—May not be prepaid before first day of tax year . . . . .	1958-59	298
Real estate taxes—Collection by boards of supervisors . . . . .	1964-65	32
Real property—Military housing project— When exempt . . . . .	1957-58	277
Real property—Political subdivisions may not define and classify taxable subjects or set lower tax rate on real property owned by a "particular class or group of people" . . . . .	1959-60	360
Reassessment—Time limit for filing—May not be used for levying tax thereafter .	1960-61	314
Reassessment-of real estate—Counties must reassess every six years—Cannot extend period between general reassess- ments to seven years . . . . .	1958-59	299
Reassessment of real property—Commis- sioner of Revenue may not be appointed or employed as assessor . . . . .	1957-58	52
Reassessment of real property—Values determined by board of assessors . . .	1958-59	300
Reassessment—Part of county annexed by city . . . . .	1966-67	296
Recordation—Amount based on value at time of lease . . . . .	1961-62	259
Recordation—Applicable to sales con- tract . . . . .	1963-64	294
Recordation—Applies to facilities operated as home for older retired persons . . . . .	1964-65	283
Recordation—Applies to lease without option to purchase . . . . .	1962-63	279

## INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

	Report for:	Page
TAXATION (continued)		
Recordation—Assignment attached to deed of trust—Tax must be paid for both . . .	1961-62	260
. . .	1963-64	295
Recordation—Assignment of deed of trust—Subject to—Procedure to record assignment . . . . .	1957-58	278
Recordation—Assignment of lease subject to tax . . . . .	1966-67	297
Recordation—Bill of sale and easement deed—Tax to be assessed on total consideration . . . . .	1960-61	315
Recordation—Bill of sale conveying personal property . . . . .	1965-66	291
Recordation—Boy Scouts of America not exempt . . . . .	1961-62	260
Recordation—Contract for sale and deed conveying identical real estate both subject to recordation tax . . . . .	1958-59	301
Recordation—Contract of sale of land—Tax measured by value placed on property by parties to the contract . . . . .	1963-64	295
Recordation—Correction of deed of trust—When additional tax required . . . . .	1964-65	284
Recordation—Deed and agreement to sell land are subject to tax when recorded .	1960-61	316
Recordation—Deed conveying title to land held for benefit of grantee by prior conveyance—Subject to tax . . . . .	1961-62	261
Recordation—Deed exchanging one piece of real estate for another—Amount of tax based on value of both pieces of property .	1957-58	279
Recordation—Deed for cemetery lot—Subject to tax . . . . .	1963-64	296
Recordation—Deed from joint owners to partnership subject to tax . . . . .	1963-64	44
Recordation—Deed from one spouse to both as tenants by entireties to be taxed at full value of land conveyed . . . . .	1959-60	286, 361
Recordation—Deed from tenants by entirety to husband alone—Half interest passess—Tax based on half of value of real estate .	1958-59	301
Recordation—Deed—No additional tax where contract for purchase of real estate recorded and tax paid unless consideration more . . . . .	1966-67	297
Recordation—Deed of bargain and sale—Vendor's lien retained—No additional tax . . . . .	1962-63	280
Recordation—Deed of exchange—Instrument subject to tax . . . . .	1960-61	316
Recordation—Deed of trust—Must be paid when assigned . . . . .	1960-61	317
Recordation—Deeds of trust securing loans by United States or agencies thereof—No recordation tax assessable unless Federal statute permits . . . . .	1959-60	362

	Report for:	Page
TAXATION (continued)		
Recordation—Deeds of trust—Tax based on total amount to be secured thereby . . . . .	1959-60	362
	1960-61	317
Recordation—Deed of trust when printed in pica type . . . . .	1964-65	339
Recordation—Deed subject to Secs. 58-54 and 58-65.1 . . . . .	1965-66	291
Recordation—Deed vesting title after change of name of corporation—No change in stock structure—Tax is fifty cents . . . . .	1958-59	301
Recordation—Exemption—Community Chest not exempt . . . . .	1957-58	279
Recordation—Exemptions—Conveyances to political subdivisions of foreign state not exempt . . . . .	1961-62	261
Recordation—Exemptions—Deed conveying property to non-stock corporation to provide, care for and extend physical and spiritual ministry to aged and disabled people not exempt . . . . .	1964-65	340
Recordation—Fee for issuing abstract of judgment must relate to recorded judgment . . . . .	1964-65	340
Recordation—Fees—Land trust deed and final deed of conveyance to beneficiaries . . . . .	1966-67	298
Recordation—For deed from landowner to Department of Highways . . . . .	1964-65	341
Recordation—How calculated on deeds of trust or mortgages . . . . .	1964-65	342
Recordation—How computed where option to purchase is involved . . . . .	1963-64	297
Recordation—Lease assignment—Deed of trust—Not taxable if merely additional security . . . . .	1961-62	262
Recordation—Leases—Tax is based on actual value of property conveyed . . . . .	1959-60	363
	1963-64	301
Recordation—Local—Clerks may receive compensation for collection where authorized by local government . . . . .	1958-59	302
Recordation—Local—Compensation of clerk by locality included when determining maximum compensation . . . . .	1957-58	41
Recordation—Local—Proposed model ordinance—Determining amount when deed conveys land in more than one county—Hearings on before 1958 Act effective . . . . .	1957-58	280
Recordation—Localities not to tax when State tax fixed at fifty cents . . . . .	1961-62	262
Recordation—No exemption for deed of trust executed by voluntary fire department . . . . .	1962-63	280
Recordation—Not applicable to instrument substituting one trustee for another . . . . .	1962-63	281
Recordation—Not charged on deed of land to be used for church cemetery . . . . .	1963-64	298

	Report for:	Page
TAXATION (continued)		
Recordation of lease—How amount of tax ascertained . . . . .	1965-66	292
Recordation—Option to purchase land —Taxed pursuant to Sec. 58-58 of Code . . . . .	1960-61	318
Recordation—Option to purchase real estate . . . . .	1962-63	282
Recordation—Partition deeds—Defined—Statute contemplates only one deed dividing interests into separate parcels . . . . .	1959-60	363
Recordation—Partition of land—Decree allotting land is not partition deed—No tax to be assessed . . . . .	1961-62	262
Recordation—Subordination agreement is taxable under Sec. 58-58 . . . . .	1959-60	364
Recordation—Tax for recording deed of trust should be computed in accordance with Sec. 58-65.1 . . . . .	1963-64	300
Recordation tax separate from gift tax —Deed reserving life right . . . . .	1966-67	299
Recordation—Transfer fee to be charged when real estate transferred by will . . . . .	1962-63	282
Recordation—When regular fee for recording deed chargeable . . . . .	1963-64	43
Recordation—Wills admitted to probate—Counties not authorized by Sec. 58-65.1 to impose local tax . . . . .	1958-59	302
Refund of real estate taxes erroneously collected after statutory time has passed —Board of supervisors has no authority to . . . . .	1957-58	282
Religious organizations—Sale of surplus land not within tax exemption provisions of Sec. 183(b) of Virginia Constitution . . . . .	1964-65	343
Retail Merchants Licenses—Not required of coal mine operator who sells coal himself . . . . .	1960-61	318
Richmond City Sales Tax—State agency not subject to collection provisions . . . . .	1965-66	293
Sale of delinquent land—When clerk to execute deed . . . . .	1964-65	343
Sale of delinquent real estate—Listing of lands previously sold to Commonwealth is optional with treasurer . . . . .	1960-61	319
Sales and use tax—Agricultural exemption —Fences if not attached permanently to land . . . . .	1966-67	300
Sales and use tax—Appropriation of funds —At discretion of board of supervisors subject to Sec. 58-441.49(g) and (h) . . . . .	1966-67	301
Sales and use tax—Banks—Purchase or sale of property and services within or outside the State . . . . .	1966-67	302
Sales and use tax—Bottled gas not exempt . . . . .	1966-67	303
Sales and use tax—Certain church activities exempt . . . . .	1966-67	303
Sales and use tax—Churches and religious societies . . . . .	1966-67	305

	Report for:	Page
<b>TAXATION (continued)</b>		
Sales and use tax—City may include tax on wine and beer . . . . .	1965-66	294
Sales and use tax—Distribution after part of county annexed by town . . . . .	1966-67	307
Sales and use tax—Distribution to town not separate school district—Not authorized unless charter election requirements met . . . . .	1966-67	307
Sales and use tax—Local tax—When applicable . . . . .	1966-67	308
Sales and use tax—Occasional sale by auctioneer or common crier . . . . .	1966-67	309
Sales and use tax—Religious organizations not exempt . . . . .	1966-67	310
Sales and use tax—Whether a state may shift its responsibility for the collection of these taxes to another state will turn on the particular facts in each case . . . . .	1963-64	302
Sales tax—Charter change in town of Amherst does not affect local share . . . . .	1965-66	294
Sales tax—Counties may adopt levy prior to effective date of act . . . . .	1965-66	295
Sales tax—County of Henrico not authorized to enact . . . . .	1960-61	319
Sales tax—Imposition of tax to become effective at later date held valid . . . . .	1965-66	296
Sanitary districts—See SANITARY DISTRICTS		
Schools—Levies, etc.—See SCHOOLS		
Shenandoah National Park—Property of concessionaire may be assessed by county . . . . .	1958-59	303
Special levy—Cannot be laid upon land within subdivision for street improvements . . . . .	1961-62	36
Standing timber—Assess separately where deed of conveyance recorded . . . . .	1966-67	64
Streamship carriers—County may enforce tax judgment—No interference with interstate commerce . . . . .	1961-62	263
Tangible personal property—Must be uniform on the same class of subjects . . . . .	1964-65	344
Tax and revenue officers—Prohibition against divulging information not applicable to tax laws administered by State Corporation Commission . . . . .	1959-60	365
Taxicabs—License tax by towns . . . . .	1960-61	210
Taxicabs—When towns may impose . . . . .	1960-61	211
Tobacco—Veterans in institutions not exempt . . . . .	1960-61	320
Tobacco Act—Authority of State Tax Commissioner . . . . .	1962-63	290
Tobacco Tax—Not a part of wholesale cost . . . . .	1960-61	335
Tobacco Tax Act—Applicable to tobacco products in hands of retailers upon effective date of Act distinguished from Motor Fuel Tax increase . . . . .	1960-61	320



## INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

	Report for:	Page
<b>TAXATION (continued)</b>		
Towns—Bonded indebtedness—When Sec. 127 of Constitution of Virginia applies . . . . .	1963-64	306
Trailer camps—Authority to license extends to "trailers" resting on jacks or on solid foundation . . . . .	1964-65	347
Trailer camps—Authority under Chapter 6 of Title 35 applies unless trailer so altered as to eliminate it from definition in Sec. 35-64.3 . . . . .	1964-65	348
Trailer camps—County may impose license tax . . . . .	1960-61	321
. . . . .	1961-62	251
. . . . .	1964-65	345
Trailer camps—Licenses—County and town may each levy license tax . . . . .	1959-60	366
Trailer camps—Licenses—Exemptions must be uniform . . . . .	1965-66	300
Trailer lots within trailer camping ground—Tax must be uniform in application . . . . .	1966-67	310
Trailer park license—County may impose tax on trailer park in town . . . . .	1960-61	322
Undertakers—License taxes—May be subject to both Retail Merchants and Undertakers Taxes . . . . .	1959-60	366
Unemployment—How contribution rate figured . . . . .	1966-67	318
Utility taxes—When assessed against consumers . . . . .	1962-63	284
Virginia Military Institute—Lexington City sales tax construed . . . . .	1965-66	297
Virginia Motor Vehicle Sales and Use Tax—Levy of tax where sale is related transaction . . . . .	1966-67	208
Warren charter—Utility bills . . . . .	1965-66	26
Water system—Owned by partnership—Assessed as real estate . . . . .	1960-61	322
Wholesale Merchant's License—When applicable to warehouse storage of alcoholic beverage . . . . .	1962-63	2
Wills and administration—Savings accounts in foreign state constitutes intangible personal property and are subject to tax . . . . .	1960-61	323
Writ tax—Not taxed as costs against pauper bringing action . . . . .	1961-62	263
<b>TIME</b>		
Daylight saving—When effective—Extends from Memorial Day to Labor Day, inclusive . . . . .	1961-62	264
<b>TORTS</b>		
Counties—Immune from liability . . . . .	1966-67	78
Counties—Not authorized to purchase liability insurance . . . . .	1965-66	67
Employees of political subdivision—Counsel to defend may be supplied in some instances . . . . .	1960-61	323

	Report for:	Page
<b>TORTS (continued)</b>		
Immunity—County dog warden—Not liable where acting legally within scope of authority, but liable for negligence in performance of ministerial duty . . .	1966-67	311
Immunity—Government officials not liable for damages caused by exercise of official duties . . . . .	1963-64	305
Immunity—State and political subdivisions may not waive . . . . .	1961-62	266
Immunity—School board not liable for injuries on school property . . . . .	1962-63	285
Immunity—State not liable where agents acting legally within scope of authority .	1964-65	237
Libel action against officials of school board—When board may retain counsel to defend . . . . .	1960-61	325
State—Immunity cannot be waived—State has consented to be sued only in limited cases . . . . .	1959-60	367
State institutions—Immunity . . . . .	1962-63	285
<b>TOURIST CAMPS</b>		
Definition—For purposes of requiring a permanent register be maintained . . . .	1964-65	345
<b>TOWNS</b>		
Acts of councilmen before qualification—Validity of . . . . .	1966-67	313
Appropriation from county . . . . .	1966-67	22
Attorney—When county court judge may accept office . . . . .	1960-61	81
Authority—Alcoholic beverages—May require license to manufacture, bottle or sell alcoholic beverages—May impose local merchants' license tax measured by sales .	1966-67	5
Authority to accept gift of land situated outside corporate limits . . . . .	1960-61	326
Authority—Town of Gate City may not contribute funds for Rural Area Development Project . . . . .	1965-66	297
Bonded indebtedness—Limitations under Sec. 127, Constitution of Virginia . . .	1964-65	347
Bonded indebtedness—When Sec. 127 of Constitution of Virginia applies . . . .	1963-64	306
Boundaries—How school property lying partly in county may be incorporated in town . . . . .	1962-63	237
Charter—Amendment—Ratified by referendum—Cannot be included in act incorporating whole county . . . . .	1959-60	96
Consolidation—Chapter 265, Acts of 1962, interpreted . . . . .	1961-62	267
Contracts—May agree to pay for cost of relocating public utilities from proposed highway . . . . .	1961-62	129
Council—How vacancies filled when elected councilmen fail to qualify . . . . .	1962-63	286
	1966-67	313

# INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

	Report for:	Page
TOWNS (continued)		
Council—Justice of Peace may be elected . . . . .	1960-61	326
Council—May hold closed or executive meetings unless prohibited by charter . . . . .	1966-67	312
Council—Mayor ineligible for one year after resignation to fill vacancy . . . . .	1966-67	316
Council—Members—May not sell insurance policy to town—Not required to cancel existing policy upon being elected to council . . . . .	1960-61	327
Council—Members must be qualified voters—Residency may be fixed by charter . . . . .	1961-62	98
Courts—Judge may not be substitute county judge . . . . .	1961-62	57
Debts due from bankrupt—May be discharged—Town must have notice of proceeding . . . . .	1961-62	21
Elections—Assistant Registrars—Procedures applicable . . . . .	1963-64	111
Eminent domain—Acquisition of land for public use . . . . .	1965-66	299
Employees—No conflict for spouse to serve on town council . . . . .	1965-66	299
Incorporation—Election not needed for initial incorporation . . . . .	1966-67	315
Land acquired for park—May be sold to county school board if permitted by charter . . . . .	1961-62	268
License tax—Limitation of authority . . . . .	1964-65	317
License taxes—May impose upon insurance agent—May not impose upon newspaper publisher—Transient photographer and exterminator depends upon facts . . . . .	1959-60	351
May not prohibit sale of water by private companies competing with municipally owned system . . . . .	1961-62	276
May regulate parking on specified streets . . . . .	1960-61	225
Mayor—If authorized by council as trial officer, may try cases where warrant issued by special justice of peace . . . . .	1963-64	306
Mayor—Ineligible for period of one year after resignation to fill vacancy on council . . . . .	1966-67	316
Motor vehicle license—No authority to require sticker on glass . . . . .	1961-62	177
No authority to convey real estate except under certain circumstances . . . . .	1960-61	327
No authority to provide office for circuit court judge . . . . .	1962-63	287
No authority to regulate number of taxicabs to be operated on town streets . . . . .	1960-61	328
Ordinances—How violations prosecuted when no Municipal Court or town sergeant office exists . . . . .	1960-61	329

	Report for:	Page
TOWNS (continued)		
Ordinances—May not adopt ordinances by reference—Procedure . . . . .	1959-60	367
Ordinances—Subdivision ordinance must be uniform . . . . .	1963-64	307
Ordinances—Violations to be tried by county court when no municipal court—How jail expenses paid—Disposition of fines . . .	1962-63	259
Ordinances—When subdivision ordinance applicable . . . . .	1961-62	269
Parking meters—No exemptions from payment of fees . . . . .	1963-64	227
Sales and use tax—Distribution after part of county annexed . . . . .	1961-62	270
Street vacation at railroad grade crossing—What statute applicable . . . . .	1966-67	307
Taxation—Tax on real estate salesman may not be imposed by town of Colonial Beach .	1961-62	123
Town council—Member may not enter into contract to provide insurance to airport commission of which he is member . . . .	1963-64	289
Warrants—Service by sheriff and his deputies . . . . .	1964-65	280
Water charges—Penalty for late payment may be assessed . . . . .	1966-67	271
TRAILER CAMPS	1965-66	314
License tax—Exemptions must be uniform .	1965-66	300
License taxes—Must be levied pursuant to State law . . . . .	1962-63	288
Ordinances—Procedure for adoption—Who to issue license . . . . .	1961-62	270
Regulation and inspection . . . . .	1966-67	82
Regulation and taxation—Definition of trailer . . . . .	1964-65	347
Regulation by counties . . . . .	1962-63	289
Taxation—License fee ordinance—Enforceable unless alteration of trailer eliminates it from statutory definition . . . . .	1964-65	348
TRAILER COURTS		
Zoning—When board of supervisors may reconsider applications . . . . .	1966-67	46
TRAILERS CAMPS		
Ordinance applies throughout county including towns . . . . .	1960-61	68
TREASURERS		
Advance expenditure for Federal Programs—Only after appropriation by local governing body . . . . .	1966-67	223
Assessment of county license tax—No authority to—Board of supervisors can not direct . . . . .	1957-58	283
Bonds of treasurer and deputies—Selection of sureties—Treasurer has right to select—May agree to be covered under blanket bond plan proposed by county manager . . . . .	1958-59	303

	Report for:	Page
TREASURERS (continued)		
Capitation tax—Upon presentation of certificate receipt for poll tax, treasurer may place name on poll tax list . . . . .	1963-64	118
City—May receive fines collected by juvenile and domestic relations courts for city violations . . . . .	1966-67	168
City to provide suitable office space—No duty to provide air conditioning units . . . . .	1960-61	330
City treasurer not required to accept check in greater amount than State taxes due—May accept and forward balance to city collector . . . . .	1959-60	369
Collection of delinquent taxes—Not held personally liable . . . . .	1966-67	293
Collection of delinquent taxes—Status and priority of judgment liens . . . . .	1965-66	301
Compensation—Maximum amount . . . . .	1966-67	69
Contracts with county—May not deliver oil to county on commission basis . . . . .	1957-58	217
County—Disposition of records . . . . .	1959-60	370
County—Upon merger may use new bank as depository . . . . .	1963-64	8
County Bond Funds—How to be deposited or invested . . . . .	1960-61	60
Deputies—Cannot continue in office when treasurer's term ceases . . . . .	1962-63	290
Deputy—May not serve as mayor of town . . . . .	1959-60	272
Destruction of old records—Procedure to be used . . . . .	1960-61	331
Dog licenses—Conditions under which license fees must be divided between city and State . . . . .	1963-64	308
Dog licenses—No duty to collect when city has tax collector . . . . .	1962-63	67
Duty to accept capitation taxes when tendered . . . . .	1961-62	88
Duty to act as fiscal official for joint school committee—How compensated . . . . .	1961-62	226
Duty to determine validity of warrant for expenditure of county funds—(130) . . . . .	1960-61	332
Liability for illegal expenditure . . . . .	1966-67	27
Monthly reports to comptroller—Date of filing . . . . .	1965-66	301
Negotiating for loan of money—May negotiate for but not conclude loan to county . . . . .	1966-67	35
Not required to accept checks in amount greater than state taxes due—Collecting officer . . . . .	1959-60	371
Overage in tax accounts—Should be credited to account as safeguard for future . . . . .	1958-59	304
Registration certificates—How disposed of . . . . .	1963-64	127

	Report for:	Page
<b>TREASURERS (continued)</b>		
Refund of penalty on delinquent taxes— No authority to refund unless taxpayer shows actual prejudice . . . . .	1966-67	280
Responsibility for collection of real estate tax . . . . .	1966-67	317
Responsibility for school funds . . . . .	1964-65	42
	1966-67	54
Retirement—See VIRGINIA SUPPLEMENTAL RETIREMENT SYSTEM		
Salaries—City of Newport News may not supplement salary . . . . .	1964-65	349
Sale of delinquent tax land—Manner of auction—(324) . . . . .	1960-61	310
Sales and use tax—Distribution to Incorporated town not separate school district—Not authorized unless charter election requirement met . . . . .	1966-67	307
Scholarship grant—Warrants—May not be received by treasurer in payment of taxes . . . . .	1959-60	371
State—May perform ministerial functions of treasury board when authorized . . .	1959-60	33
Taxes paid by bad check—Procedure to be followed . . . . .	1957-58	273
Teachers' salaries—School board determines which entitled for full month's work . .	1966-67	262
Term of office not affected when city creates office of finance to relieve treasurer of duty regarding local taxes— Salary is paid by State—(200) . . . . .	1960-61	333
Town—Bond—Amount to be determined by Charter or town council—(19) . . . . .	1960-61	334
Treasurer of Virginia—May contract with banks for storage of system . . . . .	1958-59	310
Warrant checks—Only one deputy may be designated to countersign . . . . .	1959-60	373
<b>TREASURY BOARD</b>		
Delegation of ministerial duties—May appoint treasurer of Virginia and Bank as co-issuing-sales-and-paying agents for bond issue . . . . .	1959-60	33
<b>TRESPASS</b>		
Not indictable criminal offense at common law—(35) . . . . .	1960-61	335

	Report for:	Page
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION		
Taxation—Contribution rate . . . . .	1966-67	318
UNFAIR SALES ACT		
Applicability—Virginia Tobacco Tax Act . . . . .	1962-63	290
Tobacco tax—Not to be added to invoice cost to wholesaler as part of wholesale cost—(64) . . . . .	1960-61	335
UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE		
Application—Security trusts on personal property . . . . .	1965-66	302
Application—Will repeal "old Conditional Sales Act" . . . . .	1964-65	350
Charges for furnishing copies of papers and records issued pursuant thereto—Controlled by Sec. 14.1-112 of the Code . . . . .	1966-67	319
Fee charged by clerk pursuant to Sec. 8.9-405 . . . . .	1965-66	302
Filing of financing statements with State Corporation Commission—Effective date and sufficiency of instrument presented . . . . .	1965-66	303
Recordation—Clerk to record document pursuant to UCC after January 1, 1966 . . . . .	1965-66	40
Recordation—Name of debtor to be indexed . . . . .	1965-66	305
Statement of assignment—How indexed by clerk . . . . .	1965-66	305
UNITED STATES		
Rural mail carriers—May serve as member of county school board . . . . .	1959-60	281
USURY		
Not involved in contracts for purchase of homes . . . . .	1965-66	53

# INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

	Report for:	Page
<b>VETERANS</b>		
Institutionalized—Not exempt from payment of tobacco tax . . . . .	1960-61	320
<b>VETERINARIANS</b>		
Dogs and cats not "livestock" within meaning of Sec. 54-786—(167) . . .	1960-61	336
Malpractice—Revocation of license—Must be violation of rules and regulations fixing standards of conduct . . . . .	1961-62	271
<b>VIRGINIA BOARD OF VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION</b>		
Status—On July 1, 1964, succeeds to duties and responsibilities formerly had by the Division of Vocational Rehabilitation of the State Board of Education . . . . .	1963-64	309
<b>VIRGINIA CIVIL WAR COMMISSION</b>		
Contracts—May contract with member for professional services . . . . .	1958-59	305
<b>VIRGINIA COMMISSION FOR THE BLIND</b>		
Operation of vending stands in public buildings . . . . .	1966-67	320
<b>VIRGINIA EMPLOYMENT COMMISSION</b>		
Unemployment compensation—Federal employees . . . . .	1966-67	321
<b>VIRGINIA INCOME TAX</b>		
Estates and trusts—Nonresidents taxable under Sec. 58-121 beginning with taxable year 1962 . . . . .	1960-61	336
<b>VIRGINIA MILITARY INSTITUTE</b>		
Cadet dismissal—Right of appeal—Board has discretion as to whether cadet may appear for hearing—(330) .	1960-61	339
State cadets—Number to be admitted --(5) . . . . .	1960-61	339
Use of swimming pool for public swimming instructions—(8) . . . . .	1960-61	340
<b>VIRGINIA MUSEUM OF FINE ARTS</b>		
Dues—Excess over operating costs do not revert . . . . .	1959-60	374
Expenditure of bequest—Construction of will of donor—Balance of funds may be transferred to building fund .	1958-59	305
<b>VIRGINIA STATE BAR</b>		
Annual fees—When penalty assessed for delinquency . . . . .	1964-65	6
Payment of dues—Waived during period of absence on military service . . .	1964-65	9
Unauthorized practice—What constitutes . . . . .	1965-66	30
Witness fee—Does not include loss of time . . . . .	1965-66	306
Witnesses—Fees for mileage and attendance . . . . .	1959-60	375
<b>VIRGINIA STATE PORTS AUTHORITY</b>		
Authority—May construct and lease terminal facilities to City of Portsmouth . . . . .	1964-65	351



	Report for:	Page
VIRGINIA STATE PORTS AUTHORITY (continued)		
Revenue bonds—May not issue to construct ocean going vessels . . .	1957-58	285
VIRGINIA SUPPLEMENTAL RETIREMENT SYSTEM		
Compulsory retirement age—Not applicable to sheriffs and deputy treasurers . . . . .	1958-59	306
Counties—Constitutional officers cannot be required to withdraw —Locality may not discontinue participation . . . . .	1958-59	307
Coverage—Sec. 51-111.56(b) does not apply to tax examiner of the Department of Taxation . . . . .	1963-64	310
Creditable compensation—Annual exclusion of \$1200.00 from gross compensation to be prorated on monthly basis . . . . .	1959-60	376
Creditable compensation—Includes amount withheld by employer for premium on annuity plan . . . . .	1961-62	217
Division superintendents of schools —No effect upon four year term of office . . . . .	1957-58	236
Eligibility for membership—Commissioner of Accounts not an employee for purposes of Social Security coverage . . . . .	1960-61	341
Employees and constitutional officers of cities—Credit for "prior service" only for service performed before city became "employer" under retirement system . . . . .	1958-59	307
Group insurance—Eligibility of employees who are reemployed prior to retirement age . . . . .	1960-61	341
Group insurance—Political subdivision —May provide policy for all employees —(37) . . . . .	1960-61	342
Group insurance—Beneficiary when estate is named by insured—(169) . . . . .	1960-61	167
Investments—Effect of new legislation .	1961-62	272
Judges—What constitutes basic annual salary under Retirement Act . . . . .	1965-66	307
Loans to school boards—How funds may be used . . . . .	1964-65	293
Mandatory retirement—Employees of Corporation Commission—Standards applicable to all state employees —"Clerk D" not excepted . . . . .	1958-59	309
Mandatory retirement—Not applicable to county constitutional officers . .	1958-59	310
Political subdivisions—Arlington County not included . . . . .	1962-63	234
Regional Planning and Economic Development Commissions—Constitute "political subdivisions" within meaning of Sec. 51-111(2) (i) of Code . . . . .	1961-62	273

	Report for:	Page
VIRGINIA SUPPLEMENTAL RETIREMENT SYSTEM (continued)		
School boards—Additional contributions for employees—Increase in income . . . . .	1966-67	253
School teachers—Private schools—Organized after December 29, 1956—May become members . . . . .	1958-59	267
State Police—Disability retirement allowance may be reduced if beneficiary engages in occupation prior to normal retirement date . . . . .	1959-60	377
State Treasurer may contract with banks in Virginia for storage and service of securities owned by system . . . . .	1958-59	310
VIRGINIA 350th ANNIVERSARY COMMISSION		
Transfer of property of corporation to Jamestown Foundation—Creation of new corporation . . . . .	1957-58	286
VITAL STATISTICS		
Birth certificates—When registrar may issue short form . . . . .	1960-61	344
Child abuse reports—No immunity unless statute complied with . . . .	1965-66	315
Commonwealth has preempted field—Political subdivisions may not supplement state law—Local registrars under state control . . . . .	1959-60	378
VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION		
Board—Authority—With consent of Governor, may convey easements and enter into lease with county for operation of sewage treatment plant .	1966-67	322
Board—May accept gifts for construction of chapel . . . . .	1966-67	322

	Report for:	Page
<b>WAGE ASSIGNMENTS</b>		
State employees—Amount of statutory exemption may not be assigned, only portion subject to garnishment may be . . . . .	1959-60	379
<b>WAGES</b>		
Employee—Master-servant—Wages paid to contractor or subcontractor not included . . . . .	1963-64	76
Head of household exemption—Construction of Sec. 34-39 of Code . .	1959-60	380
Records—Professional occupations —Application of Sec. 40-1.1 . . . .	1963-64	311
Salaries—Municipal corporation may pay salaries to hourly employees on vacation . . . . .	1963-64	313
<b>WAR</b>		
World War II terminated . . . . .	1962-63	17
<b>WARRANTS</b>		
Arrest—Jailor must obtain warrant before formally committing a person to jail . . . . .	1963-64	313
Arrest of Mentally Ill—Authority to serve after issuance . . . . .	1964-65	173
Civil—Destruction—When clerk of court may destroy warrants . . . . .	1962-63	291
Clerks of courts not of record may issue both civil and criminal . . .	1959-60	45
Court not of record—No authority to amend charge on warrant . . . . .	1965-66	308
Distress—Real estate agents prohibited from obtaining . . . . .	1965-66	242
Execution of in another County—(46) .	1960-61	345
John Doe Warrant—Nullity in this State . . . . .	1966-67	323
Lay employees may have issued for employer . . . . .	1965-66	30
Name not given—Sufficient if adequate description identifies with reasonable certainty . . . . .	1966-67	323
One spouse against the other—Justice of peace may issue when charges properly founded . . . . .	1966-67	165
Search—Affidavit required under Sec. 19.1-85—Where filed . . . . .	1964-65	352
Search—Filing of affidavit certification . . . . .	1964-65	353
Search—Length of time valid . . . .	1966-67	118
<b>WATER AND SEWER AUTHORITIES</b>		
Authority may elect to participate in Virginia Supplemental Retirement System —No authority to establish private pension plan—May participate in group insurance plan administered by Retirement System . . . . .	1959-60	382

# INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

Report of the  
Attorney General  
for:

		Page
WATER AND SEWER AUTHORITIES (continued)		
Condemnation—No power to condemn entire water system owned by public service company—Fairfax County may .	1957-58	287
Rates and charges—When may be fixed or changed without public notice . .	1957-58	288
WATER AND SEWERAGE SYSTEMS		
Authorities—Establishment—By qualified voters in county . . . . .	1964-65	354
Authorities—Other county agencies not to have control over . . . . .	1965-66	308
Boards of supervisors control—May increase rate to finance extension .	1961-62	9
Bonds—Disposition of proceeds . . .	1962-63	292
Chesterfield County—No authority to require property owners to connect to water system unless necessary to pro- tect the public health . . . . .	1964-65	355
Condemnation of private system—No impairment of existing contract rights . . . . .	1965-66	309
Connection and service fees—Authority of governing body of county, city or town . . . . .	1964-65	356
Counties may contract with city for service to county users . . . . .	1961-62	30
County planning commission must approve location of utilities when master plan has been adopted . . . . .	1961-62	41
County regulation . . . . .	1962-63	293
County Sewer System—Service may be extended to town residents . . . . .	1962-63	294
Creation of Sanitary District—May not include town . . . . .	1965-66	311
Hampton Roads Sanitation District—May use bed of Elizabeth River as outfall installation for sewage treatment plant subject of approval by Governor . . .	1963-64	149
Hampton Roads Sanitation District Com- mission—Upon approval of the Governor may use land owned by the Commonwealth .	1963-64	148
Joint water authority—Referendum is advisory only in county where held . .	1965-66	311
Municipal Corporation—Must notify county of intention to extend lines beyond corporate limits—(162) . . . .	1960-61	346
Public water supply—Authority of board of supervisors to construct dam . . .	1965-66	312
Public water supply—Fluoridation . .	1964-65	357
Public water supply—Proximity of sewage facilities . . . . .	1962-63	294
. . . . .	1964-65	358
Purchase by public authority—Proration of real estate tax prior to passing of title . . . . .	1965-66	313

# INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

	Report for:	Page
<b>WATER AND SEWERAGE SYSTEMS (continued)</b>		
Sale—Disposition of proceeds when facilities financed by bond issue . . . . .	1961-62	18
Sanitary Districts—Authority of county to participate in cost . . . . .	1961-62	274
Sanitary Districts—Bond issue—Purpose must appear in order calling for election . . . . .	1962-63	295
Sanitary Districts—County may pay for services, but not participate in cost . . . . .	1962-63	35
Sanitary Districts—Enlargement—City has no authority . . . . .	1962-63	296
Sanitary Districts—Limitation on acreage to be owned by counties does not apply . . . . .	1962-63	31
Sanitary Districts—No authority to contract with municipality with respect to facilities operated by municipality . . . . .	1962-63	297
Sanitary Districts—Obligations to be paid from revenues collected . . . . .	1962-63	298
Sanitary Districts—Property subject to assessment for payment of bonds . . . . .	1962-63	299
Sanitary Districts—Sale of water . . . . .	1963-64	18
Sanitary Districts—Sewer system in portion of districts . . . . .	1965-66	313
State Water Control Board—When authority ceases—Right of owner to abandon system . . . . .	1962-63	299
Town may not prohibit sale of water by private companies . . . . .	1961-62	276
Town system extended in County—When approval necessary . . . . .	1961-62	52
Water charges—Town has authority to assess penalty for late payment . . . . .	1965-66	314
Zoning ordinance—Authority of county over location . . . . .	1962-63	300
<b>WEAPONS</b>		
Act of 1926 Repealed . . . . .	1965-66	315
County ordinances—May reasonably prohibit certain use of firearms . . . . .	1965-66	64
County ordinances—Shooting of firearms . . . . .	1965-66	65
Forfeiture to State—May not be disposed of by sale at public auction . . . . .	1963-64	314
Shooting of firearms ordinance—Boundaries of "heavily populated area" should be set out . . . . .	1965-66	230
<b>WELFARE</b>		
Adoption proceedings—Welfare Department may not recover expenses incurred in adoption proceedings . . . . .	1963-64	314
Appointment of guardian ad litem—When necessary in welfare cases . . . . .	1963-64	30
Dependent child—Ineligible for relief when residing within Federal area when exclusive jurisdiction ceded . . . . .	1962-63	302

	Report for:	Page
<b>WELFARE (continued)</b>		
Lien against property—When clerk to record . . . . .	1962-63	225
Lien created against land of recipient—No authority in local board to waive or release . . . . .	1962-63	304
Local board—Number of members to be appointed . . . . .	1963-64	315
Local welfare board—In Loudoun County must be appointed by judge of Circuit Court . . . . .	1963-64	316
Rules and regulations—State board to establish minimum standards for personnel of local boards . . . . .	1963-64	316
<b>WELFARE AND INSTITUTIONS</b>		
See PUBLIC WELFARE		
Authority—To transfer prisoners to State convict road force . . . . .	1963-64	317
Child abuse reports—No immunity unless statute complied with . . . .	1965-66	315
Child born at State Mental Hospital—County of residence has responsibility for care and custody . . . .	1965-66	316
Child separated from custody of parents—Authority to consent to surgical or medical treatment . . . .	1966-67	324
Commissioner may make supplemental payments of public assistance under certain circumstances—(302) . . . .	1960-61	347
Commitment of alcoholic—Procedure under Sec. 18.1-200 . . . . .	1965-66	82
Convicts in road force—Punishment for escape . . . . .	1964-65	359
Day nursery—Must obtain license . . . . .	1965-66	317
Foster care funds—May not be used to maintain in foster homes children returned to Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts pursuant to Sec. 16.1-210 . . . . .	1957-58	219
Hospitalization and treatment of indigents—Collection of expense—Promissory note cannot be required of indigent . . . . .	1966-67	326
Local board may reduce payment to recipient by consideration of other income . . . . .	1960-61	348
Nonsupport payments—Diminished by amount paid by Welfare Department, but not by gifts . . . . .	1961-62	276
Old age assistance benefits—Constitute lien upon land owned by recipient—Payments subsequent to conveyance constitute lien when purchaser has notice of lien . . . . .	1961-62	277
Payments by State—Taxes not to be deducted . . . . .	1961-62	246
	1964-65	319

	Report for:	Page
<b>WELFARE AND INSTITUTIONS (continued)</b>		
Prison labor—State Industrial Farm laundries—May not be utilized to provide services for private in- dividuals . . . . .	1959-60	382
Prisoner sentences—Credit for time served . . . . .	1966-67	119
Prisoners—Sentences—Precedence of serving sentence for felony over mis- demeanor . . . . .	1965-66	154
Probation officers—Clerical staff of court may assist . . . . .	1965-66	318
Superintendent of local department —Vacancy—Who to act . . . . .	1961-62	278
<b>WILLS</b>		
Executor—Must appear personally before clerk of court to qualify . . . . .	1963-64	298
Probate—In county wherein real estate lies . . . . .	1966-67	326
Probate—Wills executed in foreign state may be probated in Virginia if statutory requirements for execution are met . . . . .	1960-61	348
Recordation—Instruments admitted to record . . . . .	1964-65	49
<b>WILLS AND ADMINISTRATION</b>		
Affidavit of list of heirs to be re- corded in will book . . . . .	1960-61	298
<b>WITNESSES</b>		
Admission of witness as to being father of illegitimate child may be admissible in evidence in subsequent paternity suit . . . . .	1960-61	107
Allowance—Employees of Commonwealth .	1966-67	327
Allowance—Source of payment when summoned for defendant . . . . .	1961-62	279
Allowance—When medical examiners entitled to fees and expenses . . . .	1962-63	304
Arrest—Officer may not arrest material witness without process . .	1961-62	279
Competency—When wife may testify against husband . . . . .	1963-64	318
Copy of summons should be served by leaving copy with person served . .	1960-61	349
Fees—Appearance before grand jury .	1962-63	65
Fees—Appearance before regulatory board . . . . .	1966-67	328
Fees—Criminal cases—Physician—Per diem fee allowed by Sec. 19-207 of Code not applicable unless physician appointed by court—Court may allow reasonable compensation for professional services . . . . .	1959-60	383
Fees—Summoning—Paid by defendants .	1966-67	108
Fees—When summoned by indigent . . . .	1963-64	93
Immunity from prosecution—Attorney for Commonwealth may not promise immunity in order to induce witness to waive constitutional privilege . . . . .	1962-63	305

# INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

	Report for:	Page
WITNESSES (continued)		
Medical examiner—Allowance for testifying as expert . . . . .	1966-67	329
Service of process in civil and criminal proceedings—Sec. 8-51 applicable—Sec. 8-65 applies to individuals and corporation . . . . .	1961-62	281
Virginia State Bar—Does not include loss of time . . . . .	1965-66	306
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACT		
Employee—When covered . . . . .	1963-64	319
School teachers on field trips abroad —When covered . . . . .	1961-62	234
WRIT OF POSSESSION		
Duty of High Constable—Plaintiff placed in possession . . . . .	1965-66	318



	Report for:	Page
ZONING		
Appeals . . . . .	1962-63	306
Board of Zoning Appeals—Discretionary with towns—Members appointed by judge of Circuit Court . . . . .	1957-58	288
Board of Zoning Appeals—Effect of 1962 legislative changes . . . . .	1962-63	308
Board of Zoning Appeals—Effect of 1962 legislative changes when existing board conforms to new law . . . .	1962-63	308
Board of Zoning Appeals—Member is officer of county—Cannot present claim to county for services rendered in individual capacity . . . . .	1957-58	289
Cemeteries—Additional ordinance unnecessary when procedure provided in ordinance . . . . .	1962-63	309
Cost of publication of notice—May be charged against applicant . . . .	1961-62	282
Counties—Adoption of ordinances—Publication . . . . .	1959-60	102
County—May adopt ordinance after Planning Commission submits tentative report . . . . .	1961-62	46
County—Portion of may be zoned . . . .	1965-66	75
Non-conforming structure—Private person may not construct and lease to Federal Government—Federal Government may construct and use . . . .	1957-58	290
Ordinance—Amendments—Compliance with provisions of Sec. 15-968.7 mandatory . . . . .	1963-64	319
Ordinance—Amendments—Referendum necessary in Albemarle County . . . .	1962-63	310
Ordinance—Effect of repeal of statute requiring referendum . . . . .	1962-63	311
Ordinance—Hearing required before planning commission submits proposal to governing body . . . . .	1962-63	312
Ordinance—Must apply uniformly but regulations may vary in different districts . . . . .	1963-64	65
Ordinance—Must be adopted in compliance with provisions of Sec. 15-968.7 of the Code . . . . .	1963-64	320
Ordinance—No provision in general law authorizing referendum . . . .	1964-65	38
Ordinance—Public hearing—No waiting period required between hearing of planning commission and governing body .	1962-63	313
Ordinance—Published advertisements of hearings must conform to Sec. 15-961.4 rather than the local zoning ordinance	1963-64	320
Ordinance—Termination of lawful non-conforming use existing at time of adoption . . . . .	1964-65	360
Ordinance—Tie vote of board of supervisors . . . . .	1965-66	19

# INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

	Report for:	Page
ZONING (continued)		
Planning Commission—Applicability of Chapter 28 of Title 15—When effective, now existing commission affected, and authority of council to alter . . . . .	1962-63	314
Planning Commission—Approval of commission not necessary for industrial access highway . . . . .	1963-64	154
Planning Commission—Recommendation to board of supervisors—To reclassify—When necessary . . . . .	1960-61	350
Public hearing—Two hearings mandatory before ordinance may be amended . . .	1962-63	315
School boards—Must observe zoning ordinance in locating schools . . . .	1961-62	227

CONSECUTIVE LIST OF STATUTES  
REFERRED TO IN THE OPINIONS  
OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL  
OF VIRGINIA

INCLUDED IN THE ANNUAL REPORTS

JULY 1, 1957 - JUNE 30, 1967



ACTS OF ASSEMBLY

<u>CHAPTER</u>	<u>ACTS</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
247	1872-3	1958-59	138
58, Sec. 7	1878	1957-58	17
625	1891-2	1957-58	57
628		1957-58	214
819	1897-8	1957-58	112
332	1901	1957-58	214
327	1901-02	1958-59 1965-66	238 24
433		1957-58	84
269	1903	1957-58	112
535	Extra Session 1902-3-4	1964-65	38
140	1904	1964-65	38
308	1908	1962-63	121
2	1910	1959-60	13
98	1912	1957-58	57
310		1957-58	215
62	1916	1966-67	171
382	1918	1962-63 1963-64	303 77
74	1920	1959-60	11
309		1964-65	218
435, Sec. 1		1964-65	353
39	1922	1958-59	132
64		1958-59	118
123		1957-58	87
167		1965-66	24
53	1923	1965-66	24

---

ACTS OF ASSEMBLY

---

<u>CHAPTER</u>	<u>ACTS</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
125	1926	1957-58	85
154		1959-60	226
158		1965-66	315
161		1965-66	314
197		1957-58	289
344		1957-58	85
45	1928	1958-59	235
524		1965-66	155
12	1930	1962-63	94
		1963-64	144
167		1959-60	22, 63
199		1957-58	65
		1965-66	24
211		1959-60	64
247		1957-58	88
269		1963-64	228
411		1958-59	235
39	1932	1959-60	37
130		1959-60	38
321		1963-64	70
368		1959-60	282
		1965-66	73
393		1966-67	54
415		1962-63	104
		1963-64	152
		1964-65	202
165	1934	1957-58	88
312		1959-60	105
335		1959-60	313

ACTS OF ASSEMBLY

<u>CHAPTER</u>	<u>ACTS</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
297	1936	1965-66	315
336		1959-60	50
385		1964-65	77
22	1938	1959-60	64
31		1963-64	153
32		1963-64	153
129		1965-66	2, 3, 228
167		1963-64	107
186		1964-65	256
208		1958-59	169
222		1965-66	155
331		1962-63	203
372		1959-60	22, 23
380		1965-66	223
431		1957-58	60
25	1940	1965-66	2, 3, 227
97		1957-58	228
169		1959-60	85
411		1965-66	24
422		1962-63	181
94	1942	1963-64	249
111		1963-64	239
130		1960-61	104
221		1962-63	37, 38
291		1965-66	115
337		1958-59	117, 204

ACTS OF ASSEMBLY

<u>CHAPTER</u>	<u>ACTS</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
345	1942	1966-67	14
386		1960-61	49
21	1944	1957-58 1963-64	163 191
35		1963-64	107
114		1961-62	241
224		1959-60 1963-64	345 59
248		1958-59	169
297		1959-60	183
303		1957-58	131
22	1946	1963-64	250
30		1965-66	156
47		1960-61	58
160		1966-67	86
172		1961-62	212
175		1964-65	355
178		1959-60	50
186		1960-61	165
340		1959-60	22
342		1963-64	142
344		1966-67	89
375		1963-64	28,179
375 Sec. 3		1963-64	28
379		1957-58 1960-61	130 69
2	Extra Session 1947	1962-63	117
41		1959-60	22



ACTS OF ASSEMBLY

<u>CHAPTER</u>	<u>ACTS</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
3	1948	1959-60	40
34		1959-60	107
116		1957-58 1958-59	244 282
229		1962-63	59
294		1959-60	187
492		1959-60	240
523		1964-65	355
525		1963-64	128
539		1965-66	156
36	1950	1958-59	69
83		1965-66	135
86		1960-61	137
144		1958-59 1959-60	22 201
174		1966-67	89
193		1957-58	30
208		1957-58 1959-60 1960-61 1961-62	139 186 136 107, 108
383		1960-61	82
397		1961-62	151
431		1958-59	19
439		1960-61	145
470		1963-64	126
484		1959-60	186
542		1960-61	69
552		1961-62	57

ACTS OF ASSEMBLY

<u>CHAPTER</u>	<u>ACTS</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
7	Extra Session 1952	1964-65	89
9		1963-64	304
18		1959-60	107
185		1961-62	140
215		1964-65	244
228		1963-64	126
325		1957-58	241
361		1959-60	187
390		1958-59	226
454		1963-64	219
491		1957-58	10
578		1965-66	260
591		1959-60	22
592		1960-61	322
661		1959-60	287
700		1957-58	158
703		1958-59	3
706		1958-59	17
		1966-67	172
103	1954	1958-59	20, 21
246		1961-62	236
253		1964-65	33
276		1962-63	185
333		1959-60	41
341		1957-58	210, 211
401		1963-64	204
449		1957-58	286
		1960-61	169

ACTS OF ASSEMBLY

<u>CHAPTER</u>	<u>ACTS</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
484	1954	1963-64	5
565		1963-64	121
580		1965-66	23
583		1961-62	130
635		1958-59	148
		1965-66	156
641		1958-59	153
693		1957-58	35
704		1961-62	131
291	Extra Session 1955	1959-60	190
41	1956	1957-58	69
84		1959-60	88
116		1957-58	287
117		1958-59	54
157		1958-59	32
184		1957-58	131
		1961-62	200
189		1958-59	69
201		1958-59	20,21
218		1957-58	6
253		1957-58	127
262		1957-58	109
264		1966-67	54
265		1959-60	9
297		1965-66	115
302		1957-58	33,34,35
393		1961-62	74
408		1957-58	38

ACTS OF ASSEMBLY

<u>CHAPTER</u>	<u>ACTS</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
414	1956	1957-58	67
419		1962-63	96
428		1957-58	63
432		1961-62	281
452		1964-65	161
457		1964-65	357
462		1957-58	146
476		1963-64	219
478		1958-59	283
		1964-65	327
552		1959-60	40
553		1958-59	17
555		1958-59	156
		1959-60	226
		1960-61	28, 188
556		1959-60	134
582		1958-59	17
591		1963-64	271
598		1958-59	282
628		1957-58	5
		1958-59	4
		1963-64	284
714		1957-58	35, 146
716		1957-58	249
Sec. 4(m)		1957-58	36
28	Extra Session, 1956	1958-59	251, 252
40	1958	1965-66	135
55		1957-58	171
72		1959-60	80
79		1959-60	69, 101

# INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

## ACTS OF ASSEMBLY

<u>CHAPTER</u>	<u>ACTS</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
96	1958	1959-60	292
99		1959-60	273
114		1958-59	94
124		1958-59	276
141		1958-59	17
		1959-60	110
		1963-64	304
		1964-65	136
		1966-67	172
154		1959-60	230
168		1957-58	135, 136
		1966-67	150
185		1961-62	132
187		1961-62	236
207		1959-60	22
221		1959-60	60
223		1961-62	26
250		1964-65	302
253		1959-60	10
278		1958-59	13
282		1958-59	178
286		1957-58	134
		1964-65	77
292		1964-65	6
302		1958-59	136
309		1957-58	108
311		1958-59	139
318		1957-58	138
328		1964-65	253

# INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

## ACTS OF ASSEMBLY

<u>CHAPTER</u>	<u>ACTS</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
335	1958	1958-59 1960-61	305 51
340		1957-58 1959-60 1962-63	26, 27 15 7
341		1957-58	26, 27
343		1961-62	268
351		1958-59	115
356		1958-59	305
358		1959-60	302
396		1958-59 1963-64	4 284
407		1958-59 1957-58 1961-62 1962-63	208 205, 206, 207 208, 209 190 132
415		1958-59	287
417		1957-58	143
436		1959-60	57
442		1959-60	88
461		1963-64	230
479		1958-59	109
482		1958-59	63, 191, 294 295
498		1957-58 1958-59 1960-61	286 154 168
511		1958-59	287
522		1962-63	25
523		1958-59	4
541		1957-58 1958-59 1963-64	132, 181 63, 191, 209 211, 292, 294 295 308

ACTS OF ASSEMBLY

<u>CHAPTER</u>	<u>ACTS</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
551	1958	1957-58	216, 217
552		1958-59	44
		1960-61	19, 20
		1964-65	60
555		1957-58	76, 77
		1958-59	78, 80, 81, 158
556		1957-58	177
		1958-59	170
560		1958-59	39
576		1957-58	122
578		1958-59	12
581		1957-58	147
585		1958-59	282, 290
589		1964-65	214
590		1957-58	41
		1961-62	262
595		1959-60	230
612		1958-59	209, 211, 212
635		1957-58	235
		1959-60	317
		1964-65	297
636		1958-59	217, 218, 219 220, 221
640		1958-59	13, 248
		1959-60	298, 299
		1962-63	30
642		1958-59	32
2	Extra Session, 1959	1958-59	143
		1959-60	208
8		1959-60	196
14		1960-61	112
22		1958-59	292

ACTS OF ASSEMBLY

<u>CHAPTER</u>	<u>ACTS</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
36	Extra Session, 1959	1959-60	75
40		1959-60	196
49		1958-59	254
50		1958-59	254
52		1958-59	42, 46, 48
		1959-60	313
53		1958-59	48, 253
		1959-60	303, 304, 305
		1960-61	271
68		1958-59	255
69		1958-59	46, 47, 256
72		1958-59	42
79		1965-66	299
13	1960	1960-61	140
30		1960-61	108
58		1962-63	262
59		1964-65	318
66		1963-64	148, 149
		1964-65	129
81		1961-62	215
		1966-67	61, 235
106		1959-60	110
		1960-61	293
110		1965-66	26
144		1960-61	56
179		1959-60	110
180		1960-61	39, 40
202		1962-63	111
210		1960-61	19



ACTS OF ASSEMBLY

<u>CHAPTER</u>	<u>ACTS</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
213	1960	1959-60	201, 203 204
		1960-61	27
		1966-67	15, 227, 255
217		1964-65	289
225		1959-60	12
		1962-63	27
226		1959-60	215
231		1959-60	353
233		1959-60	121
252		1965-66	169
258		1960-61	39, 40
267		1959-60	335
278		1960-61	172, 287 288
		1964-65	77
284		1960-61	28
305		1960-61	164
330		1960-61	243
338		1965-66	147
340		1961-62	8
356		1960-61	135
358		1959-60	130
		1962-63	135, 151
366		1959-60	130
		1961-62	23, 136
		1963-64	222
368		1960-61	288
382		1959-60	61
383		1961-62	93
389		1959-60	132
		1966-67	114

ACTS OF ASSEMBLY

<u>CHAPTER</u>	<u>ACTS</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
392	1960	1960-61	336
393		1959-60	4
398		1960-61	203
399		1959-60	222
		1960-61	185
413		1960-61	108
418		1965-66	281
448		1960-61	272
451		1959-60	378
453		1960-61	52, 54
458		1965-66	282
478		1963-64	172, 173
482		1960-61	34
493		1965-66	88
494		1960-61	40, 284
502		1960-61	147
513		1959-60	282
547		1960-61	42
565		1960-61	35
603		1959-60	352, 354
		1960-61	203
610		1960-61	10
4	1962	1962-63	284
8		1961-62	5
52		1961-62	26
55		1962-63	222
57		1961-62	158
77		1962-63	233

# INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

## ACTS OF ASSEMBLY

<u>CHAPTER</u>	<u>ACTS</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
80	1962	1961-62	154
125		1962-63	187
147		1962-63 1964-65	38 42
155		1962-63 1966-67	23 67
165		1963-64	70
178		1962-63 1963-64	252, 253 248
192		1965-66	209
211		1962-63 1963-64 1964-65 1965-66	14, 297 50 202 22
216		1962-63 1966-67	34, 45 316
218		1963-64	20
258		1962-63	72
261		1961-62	180
265		1961-62 1962-63	267 39
277		1961-62	198
332		1966-67	157
354		1962-63	250
355		1962-63	250
356		1962-63 1964-65	250 311
407		1962-63 1963-64	310, 316 228, 319 320

---

ACTS OF ASSEMBLY

---

<u>CHAPTER</u>	<u>ACTS</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
420	1962	1961-62	107, 108 109
		1962-63	91, 92, 93 94, 96
		1964-65	18, 247
		1965-66	12, 14, 133
		1966-67	151
424		1965-66	176
428		1963-64	108, 109 110
428 Sec. 12		1963-64	111
432		1965-66	156
451		1961-62	244
469		1962-63	98
475 Sec. 14		1963-64	126
544		1961-62	220
546		1961-62	24
		1962-63	42
		1964-65	77
562		1961-62	132
563		1962-63	72
571		1962-63	104
580		1962-63	26
595		1962-63	209, 288
		1965-66	43
604		1964-65	136
617		1961-62	264
623		1963-64	316
		1964-65	89, 253
		1965-66	43
625		1961-62	74
		1962-63	144, 151
639		1963-64	232

---

ACTS OF ASSEMBLY

---

<u>CHAPTER</u>	<u>ACTS</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
640	1962	1963-64	91
640 Sec. 15		1963-64	269
2	Extra Session, 1963	1963-64	128
21		1963-64	119
25 Sec. 3	1964	1963-64	246
43		1964-65	137
47		1965-66	26
121		1965-66	144
125		1965-66	264
127		1965-66	21
135		1963-64	172, 173
156		1963-64	107
159		1966-67	147
161		1963-64	181, 182
169		1963-64	45
		1964-65	50
186		1963-64	310
198		1963-64	287
211		1963-64	46
230		1964-65	221
238		1964-65	240
		1966-67	116
240		1963-64	188, 189 191
241		1966-67	23
250		1964-65	256
253		1963-64	202
257		1963-64	152

ACTS OF ASSEMBLY

<u>CHAPTER</u>	<u>ACTS</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
266	1964	1964-65	224
276		1963-64	310
277		1964-65	55
281		1964-65	338
289		1963-64	60,70,71 211,212 213,214
		1964-65	177,185 186,238
328		1964-65	311
338		1966-67	61,235
361		1966-67	298
386		1963-64	38,89,93 307
		1964-65	26,45,211
397		1963-64	3
424		1965-66	274
431		1964-65	313
433		1965-66	176
436		1963-64	150
439		1963-64	39
		1964-65	243
444		1964-65	176
448		1965-66	128
449		1964-65	93
483		1964-65	176
489		1966-67	35
524		1963-64	306,307
		1964-65	151
533		1963-64	89,276
		1964-65	84

ACTS OF ASSEMBLY

<u>CHAPTER</u>	<u>ACTS</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
534	1964	1964-65	39
565		1964-65	276
576		1964-65 1965-66	147 160
615		1964-65	99
617		1965-66	27
640		1964-65	172, 176
643		1964-65	137
645		1964-65	338
652		1963-64	107
653		1963-64 1966-67	107 126
657		1963-64	94, 95, 96
658		1964-65 1965-66	80 307
36	1966	1966-67	189
40		1965-66	116
61		1965-66	168
97		1966-67	15
130		1965-66	189
151		1965-66 1966-67	295 202
176		1966-67	145
217		1966-67	59
246		1965-66	157
247		1966-67	100
290		1966-67	82
328		1966-67	94
463		1966-67	38

# INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

## ACTS OF ASSEMBLY

<u>CHAPTER</u>	<u>ACTS</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
473	1966	1966-67	12
495		1965-66 1966-67	10 24, 29
497		1966-67	2
521		1965-66	76, 158 207
539		1966-67	275
541		1966-67	274
568		1965-66	169
577		1965-66	315
587		1966-67	204
612		1966-67	37
622		1965-66 1966-67	3 10
623		1965-66	151
639		1965-66	206
643		1966-67	195
658		1965-66	246
711		1966-67	6



# INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

## APPROPRIATION ACTS

	<u>ACTS</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Item 136	1956	1957-58	245
143		1957-58	245, 252
473-A		1957-58	261, 262
275		1957-58	262
Sec. 14	1958	1958-59	251, 265
20		1958-59	275
Item 112		1959-60	199
113		1959-60	199
114		1959-60	202
116		1959-60	199
161		1958-59	251
286		1958-59	173
295-A		1957-58	57, 58, 59
495-A		1958-59 1959-60	218, 219 197
702		1957-58	12
718		1958-59	154, 155
719		1958-59	154, 155
138	Extra Session, 1959	1959-60	294
139		1959-60	294
140		1959-60	294
24	1960	1960-61	124
77		1960-61	6, 7, 8
443		1960-61	17
Sec. 21		1960-61	169
30		1960-61	66
32		1960-61	286

# INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

## CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1887

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
832	1965-66	19
1030	1957-58	113
1104	1957-58	64
1105	1957-58	64
1414	1962-63	309
2957	1964-65	145
3901	1964-65	92

## CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1904

2462	1957-58	56
3963	1965-66	86

## CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1919

675	1958-59	258
1272	1964-65	271
2154(a24)	1966-67	192
2233	1958-59	235
2360	1958-59	290
2561	1964-65	302
2850	1965-66	223
3003	1957-58	113
3338	1957-58	87, 88
3487	1964-65	302, 303, 304, 305
	1966-67	266
3506	1964-65	44
3508	1964-65	302
4675(38a) (d)	1964-65	199
4687	1965-66	78
4960	1966-67	219
4987a	1964-65	142

# INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

## CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1919 (Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
5189	1957-58	56
5893(i)	1966-67	95
5978(a)	1965-66	155

## CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1942

656	1957-58	234
2360	1957-58	51
3511	1966-67	268
4900	1957-58	95
6456	1966-67	237

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 1		
1-1	1964-65	271
1-2	1964-65	271
1-2.1	1964-65	271
1-12	1959-60	191
	1965-66'	6
1-13	1957-58	25,27,85
	1965-66	29
1-13(3)	1957-58	25
1-13(19)	1958-59	166
1-13.3	1958-59	275
	1959-60	191
	1960-61	122
1-13.4	1957-58	85
1-13.12	1960-61	19
1-13.13	1957-58	143
1-13.15	1963-64	237
1-13.17	1963-64	227
1-13.19	1965-66	79
1-13.22	1957-58	27
	1964-65	94
	1965-66	34
1-13.23.1	1958-59	80
1-13.27	1961-62	120
1-13.33	1962-63	200
1-13.35	1957-58	27
1-13.36	1957-58	27

# INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

## CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 2		
2-3	1964-65	55
2-6	1960-61	256
2-19	1958-59	28
	1959-60	196
	1961-62	266
	1964-65	49
	1965-66	45
2-26	1958-59	234
	1959-60	276
	1961-62	192
2-27	1957-58	218
	1958-59	231, 233, 234
	1959-60	276
	1960-61	253, 254
	1961-62	192, 204, 205, 206, 209
	1962-63	210, 211, 212
	1963-64	29, 247, 249
	1966-67	229, 265
2-27.1	1959-60	330
	1961-62	193
2-28	1960-61	253
2-29	1957-58	218
	1958-59	231, 233
	1959-60	276
	1960-61	253, 254
	1961-62	192, 193, 204, 205
	1962-63	210, 211, 212, 213, 221
	1963-64	29, 247, 249

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950  
(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 2		
2-29	1966-67	229,265
2-29(2)	1960-61	120
2-29(3)	1961-62	192,193
2-29(5)	1959-60	281
2-29(9)	1958-59	231,235
2-29(11)	1958-59	234
	1966-67	229
2-29(14)	1961-62	209
2-33	1966-67	315
2-48	1965-66	6
2-54	1965-66	6
2-55	1965-66	6
2-57.01	1962-63	251
2-57.01	1964-65	311
2-77.2	1960-61	249
2-77.4	1960-61	248
2-77.10(b-1)	1965-66	264
2-77.11	1965-66	264
2-77.12	1962-63	252
2-81	1959-60	227
2-82	1959-60	227
2-83	1959-60	227
2-86	1959-60	273
2-87	1961-62	154
2-88	1961-62	154
2-91	1959-60	57
2-127	1964-65	119

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 2		
2-128	1958-59	12
2-149.2	1958-59	33
	1959-60	34
2-160	1965-66	7
2-162	1957-58	264
	1965-66	7
2-163	1965-66	7
2-164	1965-66	7
2-165	1965-66	6
2-166	1965-66	302
2-170	1957-58	264, 265
2-172	1958-59	75
2-179 through 2-182	1959-60	88
2-200	1957-58	264, 265
2-201	1957-58	264
2-202	1957-58	264
2-204	1957-58	264
2-205	1957-58	264
2-206	1957-58	264
2-207	1957-58	264
2-215	1963-64	28
2-265	1958-59	275, 276
2-269	1959-60	192, 193
2-297	1957-58	31, 132
	1960-61	61
	1961-62	200
	1965-66	62

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 2		
2-297(5)	1962-63	65
2-298	1957-58	238
	1959-60	17,18
	1961-62	200
	1962-63	65
	1963-64	239,240
2-299	1961-62	38
	1962-63	65
	1965-66	37
2.1-6	1966-67	322
2.1-30	1966-67	229
2.1-33	1966-67	229
2.1-33(11)	1966-67	229
2.1-114(3)	1966-67	21
Title 2, Chap. 4	1962-63	210
Title 2, Chap. 6	1965-66	6
Title 2, Art. 2, Chap. 8	1961-62	250
Title 2, Chap. 14	1957-58	264
Title 2, Chap. 17	1957-58	48
Title 2.1, Chap. 10	1966-67	21
Title 3		
3-79.1 to 3-79.27	1958-59	226
3-220	1957-58	8
3-373	1958-59	174
3-375	1958-59	173
3-376	1958-59	173
3-377	1958-59	172,173,174
3-378	1958-59	173,174



INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 3		
3-400.45	1961-62	158
3-400.130	1961-62	158
3-512(9)	1958-59	2
3-514	1958-59	2,3
3.1-160	1966-67	224
3.1-163	1966-67	224
3.1-164	1966-67	224
3.1-167	1966-67	224
3.1-168	1966-67	224
3.1-198	1966-67	1
3.1-199	1966-67	1
3.1-221	1966-67	1
Title 3.1, Chap. 13, Art. 2	1966-67	224
Title 3, Chap. 17, Art. 3	1957-58	2,3
Title 3, Chap. 7.1, Art. 1 & 2	1958-59	226
Title 3, Chap. 20, Art. 1.1	1958-59	2
Title 3, Chap. 20, Art. 2	1958-59	3
Title 3, Chap. 22	1961-62	145
Title 4		
4-1 through 4-98	1962-63	3
4-2	1962-63	3
4-2(2)	1958-59	9
	1963-64	6
4-2(6)	1960-61	16
4-2(20)	1958-59	7
	1960-61	13,14
	1966-67	9

# INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

## CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 4		
4-2(21)	1960-61	14
4-2(24)	1963-64	5
4-11	1965-66	4
4-15.1	1959-60	4, 5
	1960-61	7, 8
4-22	1957-58	7, 8, 9
	1959-60	6
	1960-61	6, 9, 10
4-24	1959-60	4, 5, 6
	1960-61	8, 9, 10
4-25	1958-59	7, 8
	1960-61	14, 16
	1966-67	9
4-28	1966-67	8
4-32	1958-59	8
	1966-67	11
4-36	1962-63	1
4-37	1958-59	8
4-38	1958-59	10
	1960-61	16
	1962-63	4
	1965-66	294
	1966-67	5
4-38(e)	1958-59	10
	1966-67	6
4-39	1965-66	2, 3
4-40	1963-64	3, 4

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 4		
4-41	1963-64	4
4-41(a)	1963-64	4
4-45	1958-59	6
	1959-60	3
	1961-62	99,100,101
	1965-66	2
4-45.1	1958-59	6
4-45.2	1958-59	6
4-45.3	1958-59	6
4-48	1958-59	9
4-53	1958-59	5
	1961-62	1
	1965-66	184
4-55	1961-62	1
4-56	1958-59	5
	1959-60	8
	1960-61	10
	1964-65	4,194,198,199,225,226 227,229,233
	1965-66	184,188
4-56(d)	1964-65	4,198,199
	1965-66	184
4-56(e)	1964-65	39
4-56(k)	1964-65	4
4-58	1957-58	9,10
	1960-61	14,15
	1962-63	3
	1964-65	5

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 4		
4-60	1962-63	2
	1966-67	9
4-60(e)	1960-61	14
4-61	1958-59	7
	1959-60	2
	1960-61	11,12,14
	1966-67	7,8,9
4-61.1	1958-59	7
	1966-67	9
4-72	1957-58	10
	1958-59	5
	1959-60	7,8
4-74	1958-59	10
4-75	1963-64	4,5,6
4-78	1958-59	7
	1960-61	13,14
4-79	1958-59	8
	1965-66	3,5
	1966-67	10
4-79(a)	1958-59	8
4-81.1	1962-63	3
4-84(a)	1962-63	3
4-84(d)	1963-64	5
4-84.1	1962-63	2,3
4-89	1960-61	14
	1966-67	9
4-90	1959-60	129

# INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

## CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 4		
4-92	1957-58	134
	1964-65	212
4-96	1957-58	6
	1958-59	9
	1959-60	4
	1960-61	16
	1962-63	4
	1963-64	2
	1966-67	5
4-97	1957-58	6
	1958-59	10
	1959-60	4
	1960-61	16,66
	1962-63	2
	1963-64	2
	1965-66	2,3
4-98	1965-66	2,3
4-98(4)	1962-63	3
4-99	1962-63	1
	1965-66	2,3
	1966-67	6,10
4-100	1965-66	2
4-103	1965-66	4
4-107	1965-66	294
4-108	1963-64	3,4
4-109(a)	1963-64	4
4-114.1	1962-63	1
	1965-66	2

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 4		
4-115	1965-66	3,5
	1966-67	10
4-116	1966-67	7
4-118.2	1966-67	6
Title 4, Chap. 1	1962-63	3
Title 4, Chap. 1, Art. 8	1962-63	67
Title 4, Chap. 1	1965-66	2,3
Title 4, Chap. 2	1966-67	7
Title 4, Sec. 72	1959-60	7
Title 4, Chap. 1	1961-62	101
Title 5		
5.1-8	1966-67	269
5.1-31	1966-67	24
5.1-36.1	1966-67	24
5-1(3)	1957-58	130
5-1(4)	1957-58	131
5-9.1	1966-67	281
5-13	1957-58	130,131
5-14	1957-58	131
5-22	1965-66	73
5-23	1957-58	4,5
	1958-59	4
5-24.1	1960-61	4
5-30	1965-66	73
5-35	1960-61	4,5
5-38	1965-66	72
5-39	1962-63	27
Title 5.1, Chap. 3	1966-67	25
Title 5, Chap. 3	1958-59	4

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 5		
Title 5, Chap. 3, Art. 2	1962-63	27
Title 6		
6-26	1962-63	7
6-27.1	1962-63	6
6-27.2	1962-63	6,7
6-129	1958-59	95
	1960-61	89,90
	1963-64	76
6-129.1	1963-64	76,77
6-130	1958-59	95
	1960-61	89,90
6-156	1959-60	36
6-184	1963-64	239
6-201.10	1960-61	258
6-201.48	1960-61	258, 259
	1963-64	57
6-201.49	1959-60	11
6-224	1959-60	114
6-253	1965-66	8
6-301	1960-61	46
6-346	1960-61	46
6-347	1960-61	46
6-352.1	1965-66	8
6-352.1(a)	1965-66	8
6-352.1(b)	1965-66	8

# INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

## CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950 (Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 7		
7-18	1962-63	181,273
7-19	1962-63	29,181,273,303
	1963-64	77
7-20	1957-58	290
	1964-65	252
7-21	1962-63	181,273
	1963-64	69,280
7-22	1958-59	303
7-24	1962-63	181
	1963-64	69,77,78
7-24(2)	1959-60	182
7-24(6)	1959-60	182
7-26	1958-59	138
7-32	1958-59	138
7.1-7	1966-67	48
Title 7, Chap. 3	1962-63	273
Title 8		
8-4.2	1963-64	32
8-13	1962-63	249
8-22	1958-59	155
8-35	1957-58	223,224
	1959-60	60
	1961-62	242
	1962-63	249
8-38(9)	1959-60	329,340
8-39	1959-60	339
8-40	1959-60	329



INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 8		
8-44	1959-60	41
	1960-61	345, 350
	1961-62	281
	1964-65	90
8-47	1959-60	339, 340
8-50	1964-65	307
8-51	1958-59	24
	1959-60	328
	1960-61	350
	1961-62	281
	1962-63	199
8-54	1962-63	199
8-56	1958-59	24
	1961-62	281
8-71	1960-61	149
8-72	1960-61	149
	1961-62	191
8-80	1961-62	191, 192
8-81	1961-62	192
	1962-63	199
	1966-67	210
8-86	1966-67	300
8-88	1963-64	31
8-111	1958-59	87
8-141	1959-60	114
8-154	1959-60	41
	1966-67	295

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950  
(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 8		
8-157 through 8-159	1964-65	49
8-174	1963-64	101
8-175	1963-64	101
8-178	1963-64	101
	1964-65	146
8-178(9)	1964-65	146
8-182	1963-64	101
8-184	1963-64	101
8-185 through 8-192	1959-60	129
8-197	1963-64	60
8-204	1960-61	318
	1962-63	25
8-204 through 8-208	1963-64	61
8-209	1959-60	53
8-239.1	1964-65	116
8-239.2	1964-65	116, 117
8-266	1958-59	195, 196
8-271	1963-64	85
8-280 through 8-284	1959-60	53
8-288	1958-59	90, 91
	1963-64	318
8-289.1	1964-65	223
	1960-61	245
8-294	1959-60	327
8-294 to 8-296	1960-61	350
	1961-62	281
8-296	1959-60	327

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 8		
8-302	1959-60	326, 327
8-303	1959-60	326
8-320	1957-58	82
8-357	1959-60	114
	1966-67	58
8-362	1958-59	24
	1966-67	58
8-365	1959-60	114
8-366	1959-60	114
8-373	1958-59	27
	1962-63	20
	1963-64	35, 36, 73
8-380	1959-60	47
	1966-67	163
8-380 through 8-385	1957-58	42
8-381	1957-58	43
8-382	1957-58	43
	1964-65	145
8-385	1957-58	42, 43
	1963-64	163
	1964-65	144
8-388	1962-63	20
8-391	1958-59	212
8-396	1959-60	60
	1966-67	193
8-397	1959-60	60
	1966-67	193

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950  
(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 8		
8-399	1959-60	41
	1966-67	135
8-402	1958-59	80
	1965-66	32, 318
8-411 through 8-415	1965-66	263
8-412	1963-64	275
8-422	1965-66	32
8-428	1962-63	246
8-429	1962-63	102, 245
	1963-64	43, 137
	1965-66	263
8-431	1963-64	43
8-432	1963-64	43
8-435	1959-60	42
	1963-64	275
	1965-66	32
8-438	1964-65	303
	1965-66	32
8-441	1958-59	25, 27
	1960-61	33, 147, 148, 150, 171
	1961-62	114
	1963-64	148
	1964-65	147, 260
8-442	1959-60	41, 191
8-443	1957-58	144
	1966-67	157

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 8		
8-444	1958-59	25
	1960-61	172
	1961-62	114
8-445	1958-59	76
	1961-62	114
8-447	1960-61	172
8-448	1958-59	25, 76
	1959-60	191
	1961-62	114
	1962-63	102
	1963-64	147, 148
8-449	1958-59	25
8-450 through 8-461	1966-67	267
8-485	1966-67	16
8-511	1961-62	22
8-519	1959-60	9
8-520	1959-60	9
8-538, et. seq.	1966-67	267
8-577.1	1964-65	3, 70, 71
8-633	1958-59	134
8-650	1960-61	257, 258
8-692	1961-62	262
8-698	1961-62	262
8-725	1960-61	244
8-746	1960-61	243
8-747	1960-61	243
8-750.1	1963-64	30, 31, 39

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 8		
8-752	1959-60	329
8-752, et. seq.	1962-63	286
8-791 et. seq.	1960-61	28
8-794	1960-61	28
8-825.1	1965-66	318
8.1-201(37)	1964-65	351
8.1-201(39)	1964-65	350
8.2-401	1964-65	351
8.9-105(h)	1964-65	351
8.9-302	1964-65	351
8.9-302(c)	1964-65	351
8.9-302(d)	1964-65	351
8.9-307	1964-65	351
8.9-401 et seq.	1964-65	350
8.9-402	1964-65	350
	1965-66	41, 304
8.9-403	1965-66	303, 304
8.9-403(1)	1965-66	304
8.9-403(4)	1965-66	305
8.9-405	1965-66	303, 306
8.9-405(1)	1965-66	303
8.9-405(2)	1965-66	303, 306
8.9-405(3)	1965-66	306
8.9-407	1966-67	319
8.10-101	1965-66	41
8.10-102	1965-66	41

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 8		
8.10-103	1964-65	350
	1965-66	302
Title 8.1 through 8.10	1965-66	41
Title 8, Chap. 11	1963-64	101
Title 8, Chap. 18, Art. 6	1959-60	46
Title 8, Chap. 19	1963-64	137
Title 8, Chap. 19, Art. 6	1964-65	303
Title 8, Chap. 19, Art. 7	1958-59	25
	1964-65	301,305
Title 8, Chap. 20	1966-67	267
Title 8, Chap. 24	1959-60	10
Title 8, Chap. 24, Art. 6	1964-65	303
Title 8, Chap. 34	1959-60	367
Title 8, Chap. 35	1961-62	155
Title 9		
9-6.1 to 9-6.14	1958-59	3
9-6.8	1960-61	184
9-6.10	1958-59	223,224
9-6.10(d)	1966-67	328
9-24	1959-60	347
9-29	1959-60	347
9-84	1959-60	375
9-98	1960-61	169
9-99	1960-61	169
Title 9, Chap. 1.1	1958-59	3
Title 9, Chap. 1	1960-61	188
Title 9, Chap. 1.1	1960-61	183
Title 9, Chap. 1.1	1965-66	49

# INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

## CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950 (Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 10		
10-1	1964-65	56
10-2	1964-65	55
10-12.1	1965-66	49
10-17.10 through 10-17.30	1966-67	2
10-17.10(c)	1966-67	4
10-17.18(e)	1966-67	4
10-17.19	1966-67	2,3,4
10-17.29	1966-67	4
10-17.30	1966-67	3
10-17.30(a)	1966-67	2
10-17.30(b)	1966-67	2
10-22 through 10-31	1965-66	275
10-36	1965-66	49
	1966-67	216
10-46	1959-60	96
	1963-64	139
10-48	1959-60	104
10-50	1959-60	104
10-55	1961-62	105
	1963-64	139
10-56	1960-61	136
10-57	1961-62	105
10-60	1961-62	105
10-61	1960-61	134
10-62	1962-63	90
10-62(b)	1960-61	134



INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 10		
10-68	1957-58	58
10-74	1957-58	58
10-74.1, et. seq.	1962-63	201
10-75	1961-62	199
10-76	1961-62	199
	1962-63	201
	1966-67	71
10-76.1	1962-63	201
	1966-67	71
10-79	1958-59	41
	1962-63	201
	1966-67	71
10-79(1)	1960-61	247
10-79.1	1961-62	199
10-81	1961-62	199
	1966-67	71
10-82	1964-65	258
	1966-67	71
10-83	1962-63	201
	1966-67	71
10-88	1963-64	137, 138
10-92	1964-65	34
10-98	1964-65	34
10-100(2)	1964-65	56
10-101(4)	1964-65	56
10-106	1964-65	56

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 10		
10-107	1964-65	56
10-111	1964-65	56
10-112	1964-65	56
10-124	1962-63	252
10-125	1962-63	252
10-125.1	1962-63	250
10-126	1964-65	55
10-152	1966-67	81
10-155	1966-67	81
Title 10, Chap. 1.2	1966-67	2
Title 10, Chap. 4, Art. 2	1959-60	96
Title 10, Chap. 4	1962-63	90
Title 10, Chap. 4, Art. 6	1961-62	199
	1962-63	201
	1964-65	258
Title 10, Chap. 8	1964-65	56
Title 11		
11-17	1957-58	35, 36
	1958-59	227
	1963-64	56
	1965-66	50
	1966-67	247
11-21	1958-59	227, 228
	1966-67	247
11-23	1960-61	249
	1964-65	292
Title 11, Chap. 4	1958-59	227
	1966-67	244

# INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

## CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 12		
12-14	1958-59	89
12-65	1965-66	215
12-66	1965-66	215
12-253	1957-58	282
Title 13		
13.1-102	1957-58	63,64
	1960-61	231
	1965-66	212
13.1-102.1	1963-64	57,58
	1966-67	72
13.1-113	1960-61	231
13.1-135	1960-61	259
13-211	1957-58	271
Title 13.1, Chap. 1	1966-67	282
Title 14		
14-5	1957-58	19
	1959-60	79
	1960-61	65,119
	1961-62	39
14-5.2	1957-58	18,19
	1959-60	79,181
	1960-61	65,119
14-5.3	1959-60	181
	1961-62	39
14-5.4	1960-61	119

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950  
(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 14		
14-8.1	1962-63	222
	1964-65	349
	1966-67	69
14-43	1959-60	202
14-43 through 14-48	1959-60	202
14-45	1959-60	202
14-48	1959-60	202
14-50	1963-64	26,72,162
	1965-66	157,307
14-51	1963-64	72
14-53	1959-60	200
	1965-66	307
14-54	1958-59	77
	1961-62	270
14-56	1960-61	24
14-56.1	1957-58	27
	1959-60	14
	1961-62	8
	1962-63	7,8
14-57	1957-58	27,28
	1958-59	126
	1959-60	14,15
	1962-63	7
14-57(10)	1960-61	24
14-62	1959-60	90,277
14-63	1959-60	277
14-65	1959-60	277

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 14		
14-68	1964-65	349
	1966-67	69
14-68.1	1966-67	69
14-68.2	1966-67	69
14-68.3	1966-67	69
14-70	1964-65	349
14-70.1	1964-65	349
14-70.2	1964-65	349
14-72	1963-64	40
14-75	1958-59	19
	1964-65	349
	1966-67	69
14-77	1959-60	90
	1960-61	330, 333
14-77.1	1959-60	90
14-81	1959-60	90
14-82	1959-60	326, 342
	1960-61	49, 85, 132
	1962-63	40
	1963-64	278
	1964-65	322
14-83	1962-63	247
14-85	1960-61	131, 132
14-86	1961-62	37
14-87	1962-63	244, 245
14-88	1957-58	128, 129

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950  
(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 14		
14-89	1957-58	128, 129
	1959-60	76
14-91	1958-59	271
	1959-60	325
14-95	1960-61	132
14-96	1957-58	132
	1960-61	46, 132
14-97	1963-64	169
14-98	1957-58	80
	1959-60	326, 342
14-99	1957-58	55
	1964-65	211
14-108	1960-61	132
14-111	1957-58	132
	1960-61	132
14-116	1957-58	94
	1960-61	81, 85
	1962-63	40
	1963-64	43, 276
	1966-67	266
14-116(1)	1961-62	22
14-116(13)	1962-63	244
14-120	1957-58	255
	1962-63	102, 245
	1963-64	43, 137
14-122	1957-58	93, 94
	1958-59	79, 271

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 14		
14-122	1960-61	49,81
	1962-63	247
	1963-64	278
	1966-67	108
14-123	1962-63	247
	1963-64	30,33,259
	1964-65	77
14-123(2) (3)	1957-58	41
14-123(6)	1963-64	33
14-123(7)	1958-59	137
14-123(39)	1960-61	33
14-123(57)	1963-64	38
	1964-65	84
14-123(59)	1958-59	137,138
	1965-66	28
14-124	1957-58	147
	1959-60	183
	1962-63	19
14-124 to 14-125	1963-64	38
14-124.1	1962-63	18
	1963-64	36,37,315
14-125	1959-60	44
	1964-65	84
14-125.1	1963-64	89
	1964-65	84

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950  
(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 14		
14-130	1957-58	54,55,133,134
	1958-59	79
	1960-61	47,48,81
	1964-65	211
14-131	1963-64	52,162
14-132	1957-58	93
	1958-59	79
	1960-61	81,287
	1961-62	24
	1962-63	57,151
	1963-64	40
	1964-65	77
14-132(5)	1961-62	71
14-132(6)	1957-58	133
	1960-61	31,32
	1961-62	24
	1962-63	57
14-133	1957-58	76,77,78,80
	1958-59	12,76,78,79,80 81,83,84,158
	1959-60	110,326,341,342
	1960-61	83,85,293,294
	1963-64	307
	1964-65	322
14-133(1)	1957-58	76,80
14-135(2)	1960-61	172



INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 14		
14-136	1957-58	134
	1958-59	157
	1959-60	131
	1960-61	172, 287
	1961-62	71, 137
	1963-64	169
14-137	1959-60	134
14-145	1960-61	36
	1962-63	19
	1963-64	46
14-146	1963-64	46
14-146 through 14-150	1963-64	170
14-148	1963-64	46
14-149	1957-58	42
	1961-62	25
14-150	1958-59	167
	1959-60	44
	1960-61	36
	1961-62	25
14-151	1959-60	43
14-152	1959-60	43
14-155	1957-58	42
	1960-61	29, 30, 31, 36, 37
	1961-62	25
	1963-64	46, 47
14-155.2	1957-58	42

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 14		
14-155.7	1957-58	42
14-156	1958-59	167
	1963-64	170
14-162.3	1960-61	30
14-163.1	1959-60	92, 93
	1960-61	29, 30
	1962-63	30
14-164.3	1959-60	44
14-166	1966-67	108
14-175	1960-61	48, 83
	1962-63	40
14-180	1961-62	28, 29, 263, 264
	1963-64	91, 92
	1966-67	108
14-181	1962-63	5
14-186	1959-60	230, 376, 383
	1961-62	279
	1962-63	66
	1963-64	93
14-187	1959-60	230, 376
	1961-62	279
	1963-64	93
14-188	1959-60	230, 376
	1960-61	132
	1961-62	279
	1963-64	93

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950  
(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 14		
14-195	1960-61	83
	1961-62	264
	1962-63	40
14-196	1960-61	83
14-197	1959-60	376
14-422	1962-63	74
Title 14	1957-58	80,81
Title 14, Chap. 1, Art. 4	1962-63	287
Title 14, Chap. 1, Art. 5	1959-60	200
Title 14, Chap. 1, Art. 9	1958-59	135
	1962-63	247
Title 14, Chap. 2, Art. 3	1957-58	42
	1963-64	47
Title 14, Art. 6	1957-58	18
Title 14, Art. 8	1966-67	69
14.1-5	1964-65	32
	1966-67	46
14.1-7	1964-65	32
	1966-67	46
14.1-10	1966-67	46
14.1-40	1964-65	68
	1965-66	307
14.1-43	1964-65	68
14.1-44	1964-65	315
	1966-67	110,168
14.1-45	1963-64	22
	1964-65	26
	1966-67	33

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 14		
14.1-50	1965-66	262
	1966-67	66
14.1-51	1965-66	262
	1966-67	66
14.1-52	1966-67	70
14.1-54	1964-65	45
14.1-55	1966-67	69,70
14.1-55 through 14.1-58	1966-67	70
14.1-57	1964-65	349
14.1-58	1963-64	276
14.1-62	1966-67	70
14.1-62.1	1966-67	69,70
14.1-69	1963-64	276
	1964-65	322
14.1-73	1963-64	276
14.1-75	1965-66	262
14.1-76	1965-66	262
14.1-79	1965-66	262
14.1-80	1965-66	262
14.1-85	1964-65	59
14.1-86	1966-67	268
14.1-87	1964-65	235
	1966-67	108
14.1-88	1964-65	211
14.1-93	1964-65	117
	1966-67	150
14.1-101	1965-66	37

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 14		
14.1-105	1964-65	301,302,304,305
	1966-67	266
14.1-105 through 14.1-111	1964-65	305
14.1-105(1)	1964-65	305
14.1-105(2)	1964-65	304
14.1-105(3)	1964-65	77,303
	1966-67	266
14.1-105(4)	1965-66	88
14.1-105(5)	1964-65	174
14.1-105(6)	1964-65	302
14.1-105(9)	1965-66	261
14.1-109	1966-67	267
14.1-111	1963-64	277
	1964-65	174,301,303
	1966-67	108,266
14.1-112	1964-65	44,341
	1966-67	58,319
14.1-112(2)	1964-65	48,339,342
	1965-66	38
	1966-67	59
14.1-112(4)	1966-67	59
14.1-112(9)	1964-65	145
14.1-112(10)	1966-67	320
14.1-112(15)	1963-64	38
	1964-65	44,84
14.1-112(22)	1964-65	340
14.1-113	1964-65	49
	1965-66	58

# INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

## CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 14		
14.1-115	1963-64	38
	1964-65	44, 84
14.1-116	1963-64	87, 88, 89, 90, 276
	1964-65	59, 78, 84
14.1-121	1964-65	211, 212
	1965-66	47, 57
14.1-122	1964-65	44, 52
14.1-123	1964-65	77
	1965-66	36
14.1-123(59)	1965-66	28
14.1-125	1964-65	44, 116, 322
14.1-126	1964-65	116
14.1-128	1964-65	157
	1966-67	165
14.1-129	1964-65	157
14.1-132	1964-65	58
14.1-136	1965-66	34
14.1-143	1965-66	34, 48
	1966-67	56
14.1-145	1965-66	48
	1966-67	56
14.1-148	1965-66	48
	1966-67	56
14.1-152	1965-66	48
	1966-67	56
14.1-155	1965-66	48
	1966-67	56

# INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

## CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950 (Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 14		
14.1-155.1	1965-66	48
	1966-67	56
14.1-164	1966-67	56
14.1-169	1966-67	108
14.1-183	1964-65	80
	1966-67	12, 16
14.1-184	1964-65	69
	1965-66	57
	1966-67	16, 96
14.1-189	1966-67	327, 328
14.1-190	1963-64	93
	1965-66	306
	1966-67	327
14.1-191	1963-64	93
	1966-67	327
14.1-193	1966-67	150
14.1-200.1	1964-65	177, 186, 239
Title 14.1	1964-65	77
	1966-67	66
Title 14.1, Chap. 1, Art. 7	1965-66	262
Title 14.1, Chap. 1, Art. 8	1966-67	68
Title 14.1, Chap. 2, Art. 3	1965-66	37

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 15		
15-5.1	1960-61	256
15-6(2)	1957-58	69
15-6(5)	1959-60	302
15-8	1957-58	6, 7, 20, 22, 60, 61, 190 194, 195, 196, 197, 281
	1958-59	45, 53, 65, 66, 104
	1959-60	74, 80, 101, 102, 262
	1960-61	57, 58, 66, 67, 242, 299
	1961-62	35, 271
	1962-63	33, 90
	1963-64	11, 15, 150, 196
	1964-65	163, 164
	1965-66	224
15-8(1) (b)	1957-58	25
15-8(2)	1962-63	68
15-8(5)	1958-59	45
	1959-60	72, 95
	1962-63	293
	1963-64	11, 12, 22, 23
	1965-66	64
15-8(7)	1959-60	86
15-8(9)	1959-60	101
	1961-62	40, 271
15-9	1957-58	276
	1958-59	40, 53
	1959-60	8, 30
	1962-63	221
	1963-64	21, 49, 51



INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950  
(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 15		
15-9.1	1958-59	270
15-10	1957-58	6,7,25,295
	1958-59	49,53
	1959-60	13,74,81,102,107
	1960-61	56,57,58,66
	1961-62	35,36
	1962-63	34,234,289
15-10(1)	1960-61	117
15-10.1	1959-60	90
15-11	1957-58	11,12
	1958-59	57
	1959-60	108,109
	1960-61	21,22
	1961-62	31
15-12	1958-59	49,55,57,73,74
	1959-60	97
	1962-63	26,28,104
	1966-67	74
15-13	1958-59	49
15-13.1	1958-59	49
	1959-60	66
15-13.2	1958-59	74
	1959-60	66
	1963-64	61,62
	1964-65	22
15-13.3	1962-63	298

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 15		
15-14	1963-64	15
15-15:1	1957-58	12
	1960-61	328
	1961-62	29
15-16	1959-60	12
	1960-61	53, 63
	1963-64	287
15-16.1	1958-59	44, 50
	1959-60	75, 95
	1960-61	52, 54, 55, 63
	1961-62	216
	1963-64	12
15-16.2	1959-60	12, 75
	1960-61	53, 63
15-16.4	1957-58	21
	1959-60	289
	1961-62	275
	1963-64	266
15-17	1963-64	287
15-18	1958-59	44
	1960-61	19
15-20.8	1962-63	31, 32
15-24	1961-62	34
15-24.2	1959-60	163
15-34	1959-60	93
15-38	1963-64	51

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 15		
15-42	1963-64	51
15-43	1959-60	165
15-57	1960-61	101
15-59	1962-63	32
15-60	1962-63	32
15-61	1962-63	32
15-62	1962-63	32
15-63	1962-63	32
15-66	1957-58	8
15-67	1959-60	4
15-77.1	1960-61	55
15-77.3	1962-63	34
15-77.55	1960-61	158
15-77.59:1	1960-61	158
15-77.66	1958-59	152, 153
15-83	1961-62	20
15-90	1961-62	20
15-91	1961-62	20
	1963-64	122
15-92	1963-64	122
15-94	1961-62	235
	1962-63	220
15-95	1961-62	20
15-105	1960-61	125
15-110	1961-62	19
15-125	1958-59	40

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 15		
15-141	1960-61	76
15-152.2	1958-59	40
	1961-62	20
	1962-63	237
15-152.5	1958-59	39
15-152.11	1961-62	50
15-152.12	1961-62	1, 2, 53, 54
15-152.15	1958-59	134
15-152.23	1962-63	220
15-152.24	1957-58	103
	1960-61	136
	1961-62	98
15-152.26	1959-60	64
	1961-62	117, 118
15-152.29	1962-63	38
15-175 through 15-189	1961-62	267
15-220	1960-61	74
	1961-62	48
15-221	1962-63	38
15-222.3	1961-62	257, 259
15-223	1962-63	38
15-224	1962-63	9
15-227	1961-62	50
15-228	1961-62	49, 50
15-231.3	1961-62	48
15-233	1961-62	7

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 15		
15-233	1963-64	20
15-237	1963-64	316
15-238	1959-60	93
	1960-61	29
	1962-63	30
15-239	1959-60	93
	1960-61	29
15-240	1959-60	25
	1962-63	209, 288
	1963-64	25, 26
	1965-66	43
15-241	1957-58	22, 29
	1963-64	20
15-242	1957-58	29
	1961-62	12
	1962-63	221
15-243	1962-63	221
15-244	1959-60	76
	1965-66	16
15-245	1957-58	24
	1959-60	19, 25
	1960-61	24
	1962-63	7
	1963-64	25
	1965-66	43, 123
15-247	1957-58	22, 29

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 15		
15-248	1959-60	27,77
15-249	1959-60	27
15-250	1957-58	30
	1960-61	62
	1961-62	275
	1962-63	32
15-251	1957-58	30
	1960-61	62
	1962-63	32
15-253	1957-58	8,233
	1958-59	58
	1959-60	81,82,98
15-253 et. seq.	1960-61	333
15-256	1957-58	8
	1958-59	58
	1959-60	70,98
15-257	1958-59	58
	1959-60	56,77,98
	1962-63	22
	1963-64	49
15-263	1957-58	284
15-266	1957-58	18
15-274.1	1962-63	310,311
15-290	1959-60	282,283
15-295	1960-61	291
15-301	1957-58	289

INDEX OF THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950  
(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 15		
15-301	1959-60	16
15-310.1	1960-61	190
15-314	1958-59	270
15-318	1958-59	270
15-319	1959-60	81
15-320	1959-60	81, 82
15-322	1959-60	81, 82
15-323	1958-59	270
15-324	1959-60	81
15-329	1958-59	270
15-333	1957-58	22, 23, 246
	1959-60	16, 57, 89
	1961-62	231
	1963-64	249, 251, 253
15-345	1959-60	61
15-345 thru 15-384	1959-60	93
15-350	1962-63	223
15-351	1959-60	23
15-352	1962-63	223
15-353	1957-58	66
15-354	1958-59	239
15-354.2	1957-58	33
15-354.2(a)	1957-58	33
15-358	1959-60	61, 62, 63
15-381	1959-60	15, 16, 57
	1962-63	219

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 15		
15-381	1963-64	253
15-384.10 et. seq.	1959-60	61, 93
15-384.71 through 15-384.73	1959-60	61
15-392	1962-63	224
	1963-64	122
15-393	1958-59	238
	1959-60	274
	1962-63	210
15-396	1963-64	131
15-397	1963-64	131
15-401	1962-63	13
15-405	1957-58	250
15-410	1958-59	22
15-414	1959-60	37
15-415	1959-60	37
15-417	1961-62	17
	1962-63	10
15-420	1959-60	38, 39
	1962-63	121
15-422	1962-63	286
15-423	1957-58	113
	1962-63	74, 224, 286
15-454	1959-60	38, 39
15-475	1959-60	282
15-478	1958-59	304
15-480	1958-59	304



INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950  
(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 15		
15-485	1958-59	270
	1959-60	32, 54, 272
	1962-63	223, 290
15-485.1	1959-60	33, 44, 53
15-486	1958-59	156, 232
	1959-60	53, 271, 272, 273, 323, 325
	1960-61	251, 252, 327
	1961-62	203, 204, 226, 271
	1962-63	208, 209, 214, 288
	1963-64	38, 242, 243, 247, 316
15-487	1957-58	111
	1958-59	108, 118, 130, 150
	1959-60	53, 149, 150, 170
	1960-61	37, 129
	1961-62	98
	1962-63	13, 16, 220, 221
15-487.1	1959-60	170
	1962-63	16, 17
15-488	1959-60	170, 282
	1962-63	221
15-500	1959-60	162
15-504	1957-58	23, 24, 217, 230, 237 242, 289
	1958-59	39, 40, 232, 236, 237, 243 246, 247, 259
	1959-60	13, 15, 20, 31, 57, 89 269, 278, 279, 280
	1960-61	25, 253, 282

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 15		
15-504	1961-62	11, 24, 38, 202, 207, 208, 231
	1962-63	22, 216, 217, 218, 219, 288
	1963-64	50, 241, 249, 251, 253, 263 264, 276
15-504.2	1959-60	311
	1961-62	231
15-506	1963-64	22, 23
15-508	1957-58	53, 244, 245
	1958-59	11, 40
	1959-60	269, 270, 273, 278
	1960-61	250, 254, 327, 334
	1961-62	16
	1962-63	215
	1963-64	245, 251, 252
15-511.8	1962-63	30
15-521	1959-60	33
15-522	1959-60	33
15-539	1957-58	15
15-551.1 through 15-551.15	1959-60	93
15-551.1	1962-63	30
	1963-64	316
15-551.2	1959-60	94
15-551.3	1962-63	30
15-551.3(12)	1960-61	261, 262
15-551.8	1959-60	93
15-551.11:1	1959-60	93
15-551.12	1960-61	261, 262

## CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 15		
15-553	1961-62	40
	1962-63	144,149,173
	1963-64	10
15-555	1961-62	236
	1963-64	278
15-560	1959-60	113
15-562	1957-58	202
15-562 through 15-571	1958-59	108
15-571	1957-58	202
15-573	1961-62	12
15-574.1	1961-62	52
15-575	1957-58	13
	1958-59	46,47,48,258
	1959-60	20,67,68,70,73,301
	1960-61	50,51,52
	1963-64	24,270
	1966-67	75
15-576	1958-59	46,47,48,258
	1959-60	67,68
	1960-61	52
	1961-62	8
	1963-64	24,270
15-576(1)	1959-60	71
15-577	1957-58	13,231
	1958-59	46,47,48,258
	1959-60	20,27,67,68,70,73,301
	1960-61	52,270
	1961-62	8,30,222,223,224,228
	1963-64	24,270

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 15		
15-577	1966-67	75
15-582	1961-62	9
15-585	1958-59	256, 258
15-586	1958-59	13
15-605.10	1958-59	13
15-615.1	1957-58	30
15-666.12	1958-59	13
15-666.13 through 15-666.68	1958-59	13
15-666.15	1959-60	296
15-666.18	1958-59	248
15-666.18(f)	1958-59	248
15-666.18 through 15-666.27	1961-62	275
15-666.28	1958-59	248
15-666.29	1958-59	248
	1961-62	32, 219
15-666.31	1958-59	248
15-666.32	1958-59	248
15-666.32:1	1962-63	226, 233
15-666.48	1960-61	61
	1962-63	65, 292
15-666.52	1960-61	60, 61
	1962-63	292
15-666.63	1962-63	292, 293
15-666.64	1959-60	296, 297, 298, 299
	1962-63	292, 293

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 15		
15-666.65	1959-60	296
	1962-63	292
15-666.68	1959-60	296, 297, 298
15-666.73	1962-63	65
	1963-64	261
15-666.75	1960-61	269
15-666.77	1962-63	72
15-667	1963-64	135
15-668	1965-66	71
15-669	1959-60	106
15-686	1957-58	16, 17, 18
	1959-60	26, 83, 84, 85, 100
15-686 et. seq.	1960-61	22
	1963-64	21
15-688	1959-60	26, 27, 100
	1962-63	31, 32
	1963-64	23
15-689	1959-60	14, 55, 78, 90
	1963-64	23
15-691	1957-58	70
	1963-64	23
15-691.1	1957-58	70
	1959-60	27
15-692	1957-58	16, 17, 18, 70, 248
	1958-59	59, 250, 255
	1959-60	79, 105
	1961-62	231
	1963-64	22, 23, 269

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950  
(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 15		
15-692.1	1957-58	18
15-692.2	1962-63	37
15-692.3	1962-63	37
15-693	1959-60	14, 83, 85
	1960-61	22
15-693.1	1957-58	84, 85
15-697 through 15-700	1959-60	27
15-697	1961-62	34
15-699	1962-63	37
15-706	1962-63	28
15-707	1957-58	20
	1960-61	56
	1961-62	35
	1963-64	63, 227
15-709	1959-60	193
15-709.1	1959-60	193, 311
	1962-63	232
	1963-64	268
15-710	1957-58	244
15-714.1 et. seq.	1959-60	263
15-714.3	1961-62	51
15-714.5	1959-60	263, 264
	1961-62	51
15-714.10	1961-62	51
15-715	1961-62	31
15-720	1960-61	63

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 15		
15-723	1962-63	37
15-724	1959-60	95,313
	1961-62	31
	1962-63	37
15-725	1959-60	95,313
	1961-62	31
	1962-63	37
15-726	1959-60	95,313
15-727	1961-62	276
15-736	1961-62	276
15-737 et. seq.	1963-64	265,266
15-739 et. seq.	1963-64	265,266
15-739.1	1960-61	64
15-739.7	1960-61	346
15-754.1	1960-61	346
	1961-62	52
	1962-63	293
15-754.3	1961-62	52
15-754.5	1961-62	52
15-761.2	1957-58	287
15-764.1	1959-60	106
15-764.1 through 15-764.32	1959-60	288
15-764.2	1959-60	288,289
15-764.11	1959-60	289
15-764.12(f)	1957-58	287
15-764.12(i)	1961-62	35
15-764.14	1959-60	288

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 15		
15-764.22	1957-58	288
	1959-60	288, 289
15-764.32	1959-60	289
15-765	1959-60	49
15-766	1957-58	152
15-766.2	1957-58	152
15-774	1961-62	276
15-777.1	1959-60	24
15-778	1962-63	28, 36
	1963-64	13, 14
15-781	1961-62	245
15-782	1957-58	195
	1960-61	70
15-786	1957-58	290
	1961-62	43, 44, 45, 245
15-787	1961-62	43, 44, 45, 245
15-788	1961-62	45
15-792	1958-59	159, 160
	1960-61	70, 161, 162
15-794.1	1958-59	18
15-798	1958-59	159, 160
15-807 to 15-818	1963-64	228, 229
15-824	1959-60	368, 369
15-825	1957-58	289
	1959-60	368
15-828	1962-63	307
15-829	1963-64	292



CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 15		
15-831(1)	1962-63	307
15-839	1958-59	46
	1961-62	9
15-844	1958-59	46
	1959-60	368
	1961-62	47
15-844 et. seq.	1961-62	227
15-846	1959-60	102
	1961-62	47
15-847	1960-61	350
	1961-62	282
15-850	1960-61	72
15-850.1	1960-61	72
15-854.2	1963-64	320
15-859	1957-58	25
	1959-60	102
	1960-61	66
15-891.3	1959-60	319
15-899 through 15-914	1966-67	54
15-901	1966-67	54
15-916	1959-60	270, 271, 279
	1961-62	10
15-918	1961-62	47
15-923	1961-62	40, 41
15-928	1962-63	301
15-961	1963-64	65
15-961.1 et. seq.	1962-63	251, 301

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 15		
15-961.2	1962-63	301,308,314,315,316
	1963-64	229
15-961.4	1962-63	312,313
	1963-64	320,321
15-963	1962-63	16,314,315
15-963.5	1963-64	67
15-964 through 15-964.11	1963-64	155
15-964	1963-64	154
15-964.10	1962-63	301,302
	1963-64	154
15-964.11	1963-64	155
15-965	1963-64	154
15-965.2	1963-64	154
15-967	1963-64	227
15-967.2	1962-63	259
	1963-64	228
15-967.3	1963-64	228
15-967.4	1962-63	259
	1963-64	228
15-967.8	1962-63	258
15-967.8(d)	1963-64	228
15-967.10	1963-64	283
15-967.11	1963-64	283
15-967.12	1963-64	283
15-967.13	1963-64	283
15-968 through 15-968.12	1963-64	14
15-968 et. seq.	1962-63	311

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 15		
15-968	1963-64	66
15-968.1	1962-63	316
15-968.2	1962-63	259, 307, 316
	1963-64	66
15-968.5	1962-63	307
15-968.7	1962-63	312, 313, 316
	1963-64	319, 320
15-968.8	1962-63	308
15-968.9	1962-63	307
	1963-64	321
15-968.10	1962-63	307
	1963-64	321
15-969.1	1963-64	229, 321
15-969.3	1962-63	307
Title 15, Chap. 5	1958-59	17, 68, 70
Title 15, Chaps. 6 and 7	1958-59	17
Title 15, Chap. 6	1959-60	40
	1960-61	125
Title 15, Chap. 7	1959-60	40
	1963-64	153
Title 15, Chap. 8	1958-59	40, 65
Title 15, Chap. 8, Art. 1	1959-60	64
Title 15, Chap. 8	1961-62	119
	1962-63	237
Title 15, Chap. 9, Art. 4	1959-60	40
	1961-62	119
Title 15, Chap. 9	1962-63	38

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 15		
Title 15, Chap. 10, Art. 3	1959-60	291
Title 15, Chap. 11, Art. 2	1959-60	282
Title 15, Chap. 11, Art. 3	1958-59	270
	1959-60	81
Title 15, Chaps. 11 and 12	1962-63	216
Title 15, Chap. 12	1959-60	15,16,59
	1963-64	271
Title 15, Chap. 12, Art. 2	1959-60	61,62
Title 15, Chap. 12, Art. 3	1958-59	239
	1959-60	61,62
	1961-62	201
	1962-63	223
Title 15, Chap. 12, Art. 5	1959-60	15
	1963-64	253
Title 15, Chap. 13, Art. 1	1959-60	274
Title 15, Chap. 14	1959-60	39
Title 15, Chap. 16	1959-60	29,93,94,162
Title 15, Chap. 16, Art. 2	1958-59	108
Title 15, Chap. 16, Art. 8	1961-62	203
Title 15, Chap. 18	1959-60	309
	1962-63	226
Title 15, Chap. 19, Arts. 2 and 4	1957-58	30
Title 15, Chap. 19, Art. 3	1962-63	226
Title 15, Chap. 19, Art. 5	1958-59	116
Title 15, Chap. 19.1	1959-60	298
	1962-63	30,65,292
Title 15, Chap. 19.1, Art. 3	1961-62	32

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950  
(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 15		
Title 15, Chap. 19.2	1960-61	269
	1962-63	65
	1963-64	261
Title 15, Chap. 21	1959-60	14
	1960-61	22
	1962-63	31
Title 15, Chap. 21.1	1961-62	51,52
Title 15, Chap. 22, Art. 1	1961-62	31
Title 15, Chap. 22, Arts. 3 and 3.1	1963-64	266
Title 15, Chap. 22, Art. 3.2	1960-61	346
Title 15, Chap. 22, Art. 5.1	1960-61	346
	1961-62	52
Title 15, Chap. 22.1	1959-60	287,288,382
	1961-62	32,35,41
	1962-63	32
Title 15, Chap. 23	1957-58	152,153
Title 15, Chap. 23, Art. 2	1958-59	18,160
	1959-60	109
Title 15, Chap. 23, Art. 4	1958-59	160
Title 15, Chap. 24	1957-58	52,290
Title 15, Chap. 24, Art. 2	1960-61	350
	1961-62	46,227,282
	1962-63	307,308
	1963-64	320
Title 15, Chap. 24, Art. 3	1959-60	102
Title 15, Chap. 25, Art. 1	1959-60	319
	1961-62	274

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950  
(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 15		
Title 15, Chap. 28	1961-62	45
	1962-63	309,314
	1963-64	65,228
Title 15, Chap. 28, Art. 2	1963-64	155
Title 15, Chap. 28, Art. 7	1962-63	259
Title 15, Chap. 28, Art. 8	1962-63	311,316
	1963-64	10,66,319,320
15.1-10	1965-66	11,12
	1966-67	26
15.1-10.1	1964-65	35
	1965-66	11
	1966-67	26,74
15.1-13	1966-67	29
15.1-15	1964-65	25
15.1-20	1965-66	59,139
15.1-20.1	1965-66	59
15.1-21	1964-65	22,299
	1965-66	71
	1966-67	86,88
15.1-23	1964-65	95
15.1-24	1965-66	9,298
	1966-67	22
15.1-25	1964-65	66
	1965-66	12,298
	1966-67	22,23,77,89
15.1-26	1964-65	66
15.1-28	1964-65	60

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950  
(Continued)

SECTION	REPORT FOR:	PAGE
Title 15		
15.1-31	1964-65	24
15.1-37	1964-65	35
	1965-66	312
15.1-38	1966-67	314
15.1-40	1966-67	314
15.1-41	1965-66	33
15.1-42	1965-66	33
15.1-48	1966-67	30
15.1-50	1965-66	44, 67
	1966-67	24, 231, 272
15.1-51	1964-65	286
	1965-66	36, 160
	1966-67	15, 34, 69
15.1-52	1964-65	286
	1965-66	161
15.1-63 to 15.1-66	1963-64	246
15.1-67	1964-65	31, 32, 51, 110, 273, 274 276, 278, 279, 295, 296
	1965-66	47, 63, 241, 242 247, 255, 258
	1966-67	31, 53, 227, 231, 247
15.1-68	1964-65	274
15.1-68 through 15.1-73.1	1965-66	242
15.1-69	1965-66	258
15.1-70	1966-67	231
15.1-73	1964-65	51, 275, 277, 280, 281
	1965-66	240, 300
	1966-67	53, 225, 227, 230
15.1-79	1964-65	307
	1965-66	32

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950  
(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 15		
15.1-105	1964-65	275
15.1-107	1964-65	20
15.1-116	1966-67	78
15.1-122	1966-67	30
15.1-132	1964-65	189
15.1-141	1964-65	89
15.1-142	1964-65	244
15.1-144	1964-65	296, 297
15.1-146	1964-65	297
15.1-160	1964-65	291
	1966-67	75
15.1-162	1964-65	27, 291
	1966-67	75
15.1-172(b)	1964-65	299
15.1-172(h)	1964-65	22
	1966-67	77
15.1-172(i)	1965-66	20
15.1-175	1964-65	299
15.1-185	1964-65	22, 299
15.1-185 et. seq.	1966-67	77
15.1-188	1966-67	246
15.1-189	1966-67	246
15.1-206	1964-65	293
15.1-207	1965-66	20
15.1-223	1964-65	347
15.1-224	1964-65	347
15.1-231	1964-65	293
15.1-236	1965-66	299



## CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 15		
15.1-237	1965-66	71
15.1-238	1965-66	127
15.1-257	1963-64	277
	1964-65	67, 114
	1966-67	23
15.1-258	1964-65	15
	1966-67	42
15.1-262	1964-65	24, 290
	1966-67	32, 257
15.1-271	1964-65	30
15.1-271 through 15.1-274	1964-65	25
15.1-273	1964-65	30
15.1-282	1965-66	224
15.1-285	1964-65	290
15.1-286	1964-65	290
15.1-292	1965-66	312
15.1-292 through 15.1-306	1965-66	69
15.1-292	1966-67	25
15.1-300	1965-66	10
15.1-304	1965-66	69
	1966-67	25
15.1-308 et. seq.	1965-66	72
15.1-311	1965-66	73
15.1-320	1964-65	356
	1965-66	127
15.1-379	1965-66	150
15.1-427	1966-67	37
15.1-429	1966-67	54

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 15		
15.1-431	1964-65	255
	1965-66	220
	1966-67	20, 39, 53
15.1-437	1965-66	65, 308
	1966-67	36, 54
15.1-446	1965-66	308
15.1-448	1964-65	258
15.1-456	1964-65	258
	1966-67	158
15.1-457	1964-65	259
15.1-459	1966-67	20
15.1-465 et. seq.	1965-66	40
	1966-67	38
15.1-466	1966-67	90, 273
15.1-466(f)	1966-67	92
15.1-467	1964-65	248
	1966-67	214
15.1-468	1964-65	61, 248, 255
	1966-67	38, 214
15.1-469	1964-65	61, 255
	1966-67	214
15.1-473	1965-66	246
	1966-67	121, 274
15.1-473(c)	1966-67	121
15.1-473(d)	1965-66	267
	1966-67	121
15.1-473(e)	1965-66	246
15.1-475	1964-65	248

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 15		
15.1-478	1965-66	243
15.1-482	1964-65	317
15.1-486	1965-66	75
15.1-488	1964-65	361
15.1-493	1965-66	19
	1966-67	20, 54
15.1-494	1966-67	225
15.1-504	1964-65	242, 246
	1965-66	16, 224, 228, 295
	1966-67	19, 37, 212
15.1-504(a)	1964-65	34, 242, 331
	1966-67	213
15.1-504(b)	1964-65	34, 242, 331
	1966-67	213
15.1-504(c)	1964-65	34, 242, 331
	1966-67	213
15.1-505	1964-65	189
	1965-66	224
15.1-506	1964-65	114
15.1-507	1964-65	8
15.1-510	1964-65	15, 21, 23, 62, 164, 249, 356
	1965-66	64
	1966-67	12, 88
15.1-510 through 15.1-510.5	1966-67	82
15.1-516	1964-65	315
	1966-67	271

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 15		
15.1-518	1964-65	21
	1965-66	65,230
15.1-518.1	1964-65	21
	1965-66	65
15.1-520	1964-65	123
15.1-522	1964-65	32,62,63
	1965-66	60
	1966-67	22,27,29,82
15.1-532	1966-67	30
15.1-533	1966-67	30
15.1-534	1964-65	28
	1966-67	30
15.1-535	1964-65	37
	1965-66	43
	1966-67	24,144
15.1-537	1966-67	39
15.1-539	1964-65	27
	1965-66	16,43
	1966-67	312
15.1-540	1964-65	37
	1965-66	19,43
15.1-542	1966-67	39
15.1-544	1964-65	22
	1965-66	10
	1966-67	22,24
15.1-545	1964-65	14
	1965-66	12,14
	1966-67	36,80,89,251

# INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

## CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 15		
15.1-546	1964-65	14
	1965-66	14, 257
	1966-67	36, 80, 89, 251
15.1-547	1964-65	321
15.1-547 through 15.1-550	1966-67	28
15.1-547 through 15.1-551	1966-67	46
15.1-559	1964-65	24
15.1-571 et. seq.	1966-67	240
15.1-572	1965-66	66
15.1-576	1965-66	66
	1966-67	240
15.1-577	1964-65	286
	1966-67	237
15.1-578	1966-67	238
15.1-579	1966-67	238
15.1-580	1965-66	66
15.1-581	1965-66	66
15.1-582	1966-67	38
15.1-583	1966-67	37
15.1-584	1966-67	37
15.1-585	1966-67	38
15.1-589.1	1966-67	37
15.1-591	1964-65	38
15.1-618	1966-67	31
15.1-623	1965-66	74
15.1-625	1966-67	21
15.1-631	1966-67	21

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 15		
15.1-637	1966-67	21
15.1-656	1964-65	29
	1965-66	259
	1966-67	31,260,261
15.1-686	1964-65	338
15.1-686.2	1964-65	338
15.1-686.2(a)	1964-65	338
15.1-686.2(d)	1964-65	339
15.1-686.2(e)	1964-65	339
15.1-686.2(f)	1964-65	339
15.1-686.2(g)	1964-65	339
15.1-698	1966-67	42
15.1-717	1965-66	259
	1966-67	31
15.1-729	1966-67	33
15.1-769	1966-67	35
15.1-779	1966-67	33
15.1-780	1965-66	259
15.1-787	1966-67	87,167
15.1-799	1966-67	317
15.1-800	1966-67	316
15.1-822	1964-65	51
15.1-824	1964-65	307
15.1-826	1966-67	312
15.1-830	1966-67	314
15.1-831	1965-66	26
15.1-833 through 15.1-836	1966-67	316

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 15		
15.1-834	1966-67	315
15.1-835	1966-67	315
15.1-837	1964-65	244, 253
15.1-838	1964-65	253
15.1-840	1964-65	244
15.1-852	1966-67	29
15.1-860	1964-65	40
15.1-864	1966-67	82
15.1-867	1966-67	29
15.1-873	1964-65	244
15.1-875	1964-65	244
15.1-887	1964-65	244
15.1-896	1964-65	254
15.1-910	1964-65	254
15.1-916	1966-67	42
15.1-966 through 15.1-977	1966-67	316
15.1-967(4)	1966-67	316
15.1-978 through 15.1-998	1965-66	162
	1966-67	163
15.1-991	1965-66	162
15.1-992	1965-66	162
15.1-994	1966-67	132
15.1-995	1965-66	162
	1966-67	34
15.1-997	1966-67	163
15.1-1053	1966-67	34
15.1-1054	1964-65	98

# INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

## CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 15		
15.1-1055	1964-65	5
15.1-1132	1965-66	69
15.1-1144	1966-67	163
15.1-1237	1966-67	216
15.1-1239 et. seq.	1965-66	312
15.1-1239 through 15.1-1270	1965-66	309
15.1-1240	1964-65	355
15.1-1241	1965-66	313
15.1-1243	1964-65	354
15.1-1244	1964-65	354
	1965-66	312
15.1-1247	1965-66	309
15.1-1249	1965-66	241
15.1-1250	1965-66	309
15.1-1250(i)	1966-67	45
15.1-1251	1965-66	309
15.1-1261	1966-67	45
15.1-1373 through 15.1-1390	1966-67	287
15.1-1382	1966-67	287
Title 15.1, Chap. 2, Art. 7	1964-65	20, 275
Title 15.1, Chap. 2, Art. 8	1962-63	30
Title 15.1, Chap. 5	1964-65	293
	1965-66	20
Title 15.1, Chap. 5, Art. 3	1966-67	77
Title 15.1, Chap. 6	1964-65	293



INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950 (Continued)		
<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 15		
Title 15.1, Chap. 8	1966-67	273
Title 15.1, Chap. 9	1965-66	10
Title 15.1, Chap. 9, Art. 1	1965-66	69
	1966-67	25
Title 15.1, Chap. 10	1965-66	150
Title 15.1, Chap. 11	1964-65	255
	1966-67	20,158
Title 15.1, Chap. 11, Art. 4	1964-65	259
Title 15.1, Chap. 11, Art. 7	1964-65	284
	1965-66	39,243,246
	1966-67	121,273
Title 15.1, Chap. 11, Art. 8	1964-65	259,328
Title 15.1, Chap. 12, Art. 4	1965-66	59,67,74
Title 15.1, Chap. 13	1966-67	21,32
Title 15.1, Chap. 13, Art. 2	1966-67	35
Title 15.1, Chap. 13, Art. 3	1966-67	21
Title 15.1, Chap. 14	1966-67	32
Title 15.1, Chap. 14, Art. 2	1966-67	87
Title 15.1, Chap. 14, Art. 3	1966-67	87
Title 15.1, Chap. 15, Art. 1	1966-67	87
Title 15.1, Chap. 15, Art. 2	1966-67	35,87,167
Title 15.1, Chap. 15, Art. 3	1966-67	35

# INDEX TO THE OPINION OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

## CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 15		
Title 15.1, Chap. 15, Art. 4	1966-67	35
Title 15.1, Chap. 17	1966-67	316
Title 15.1, Chap. 18	1964-65	202, 253
Title 15.1, Chap. 18, Art. 4	1966-67	29
Title 15.1, Chap. 21	1966-67	316
Title 15.1, Chap. 22	1966-67	34, 164, 323
Title 15.1, Chap. 27	1965-66	141
Title 15.1, Chap. 27	1966-67	216
Title 15.1, Chap. 28	1964-65	34
	1965-66	127, 240, 308 311, 313
Title 16		
16-1	1958-59	156
	1959-60	205
16-14	1960-61	28
16-25	1963-64	36
16-35	1964-65	148
16-58	1957-58	71
16-66	1964-65	68
16-66(2)	1964-65	68
16-70	1963-64	72, 178
16-71	1959-60	42
16-92	1958-59	86, 87
16-129	1957-58	93
	1964-65	89
16-172.77	1957-58	220

# INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

## CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 16		
16-172.78	1957-58	220,221
Title 16, Chap. 2	1957-58	74
	1964-65	147
	1965-66	29
	1964-65	160
Title 16, Chap. 8, Art. 4.1	1964-65	160
16.1-5	1962-63	41,59
16.1-7	1957-58	72,82
16.1-9	1958-59	87,88
16.1-10	1963-64	160,244
	1964-65	142,143
	1965-66	8
16.1-12	1958-59	83,87,88
16.1-15	1957-58	71,72,73
	1961-62	201
	1957-58	71,72,73
16.1-16	1961-62	201
	1963-64	26
	1958-59	233
16.1-18	1960-61	79
	1961-62	202,203
	1963-64	243
	1965-66	35
16.1-19	1963-64	161
16.1-20	1958-59	83
	1963-64	162
16.1-21	1961-62	156
	1963-64	161

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 16		
16.1-22	1959-60	203
	1960-61	79
	1965-66	35
16.1-24	1959-60	204
	1963-64	162
16.1-26	1965-66	163
16.1-27	1957-58	82,83
	1959-60	227
	1963-64	162
16.1-30	1959-60	199
16.1-31	1966-67	96
16.1-33	1965-66	157
16.1-37	1957-58	82,83
	1961-62	19,55
	1962-63	185
16.1-43.1	1960-61	56
16.1-43.2	1960-61	56
16.1-44	1957-58	74,82
	1959-60	45,46
	1963-64	243
16.1-46	1965-66	35
16.1-48	1958-59	85
	1959-60	78
	1962-63	43
	1964-65	65
16.1-49	1958-59	85
	1962-63	43

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 16		
16.1-50	1959-60	200
	1963-64	72
16.1-53	1965-66	29
16.1-58	1964-65	47
16.1-61	1959-60	201
16.1-62	1964-65	47
16.1-63	1964-65	47
16.1-64	1958-59	81, 83, 87
16.1-65	1958-59	81
16.1-66	1958-59	83
16.1-67	1958-59	81
	1961-62	57
16.1-70	1957-58	93
	1959-60	226
	1960-61	133, 188
	1961-62	19, 57, 152
	1962-63	185
	1963-64	72, 307
	1964-65	68
16.1-71	1957-58	93, 94
16.1-71 through 16.1-75	1963-64	70
16.1-73	1957-58	93
16.1-74	1962-63	59
16.1-75	1959-60	226, 227
	1960-61	133, 188
	1961-62	152
16.1-76	1959-60	340

# INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

## CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 16		
16.1-77	1964-65	143
16.1-77(3)	1960-61	28
16.1-77(4)	1962-63	44
16.1-81	1957-58	79
	1958-59	86
16.1-82	1957-58	79
16.1-91	1958-59	12
	1963-64	35,36
16.1-92	1960-61	28
16.1-93	1958-59	86
16.1-94	1957-58	100
	1963-64	35,36
16.1-95	1961-62	210
16.1-97	1962-63	42
16.1-98	1958-59	80
	1966-67	150
16.1-99	1959-60	41,191
	1966-67	150
16.1-103	1959-60	42
16.1-107	1963-64	30
16.1-112	1963-64	30
	1965-66	28
16.1-113	1964-65	144
16.1-115	1957-58	76,78
	1958-59	26,79,84
	1959-60	341
	1960-61	84
	1962-63	21,40

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 16		
16.1-115	1963-64	35, 36, 72
	1964-65	341
16.1-115(1)	1960-61	84
16.1-116	1958-59	26, 27, 83
	1963-64	35, 36, 72, 73
16.1-117	1960-61	256
16.1-123	1957-58	100
	1960-61	151, 329
	1961-62	70, 84
	1962-63	185
	1964-65	68, 149, 232
16.1-123(2)	1961-62	70
	1963-64	72
16.1-124	1962-63	44
	1964-65	149, 232
	1965-66	101
16.1-124(4)	1962-63	44
16.1-126	1964-65	232
16.1-127	1962-63	44
	1964-65	85
	1965-66	101
16.1-129.1	1961-62	77
16.1-132	1960-61	229
	1961-62	135
	1963-64	71
	1965-66	96
16.1-135	1957-58	92
	1961-62	135
16.1-136	1965-66	96

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 16		
16.1-137	1965-66	213
16.1-139	1957-58	166
	1958-59	79
	1964-65	161
16.1-141	1963-64	216
	1964-65	159
16.1-141(3)	1961-62	136
16.1-142	1964-65	156
16.1-143	1961-62	71
16.1-143.1	1963-64	172
	1964-65	157
	1965-66	8
16.1-143.2	1965-66	165
	1966-67	170
16.1-143.7	1965-66	8
16.1-146	1957-58	75
16.1-150	1960-61	181
16.1-152	1962-63	43
16.1-153	1962-63	43
16.1-155	1957-58	54
16.1-158	1957-58	166
	1959-60	206, 208
	1961-62	58, 133
	1962-63	230
	1963-64	105, 106, 215
	1964-65	149, 153, 154, 155, 156
	1965-66	214



CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 16		
16.1-158 through 16.1-217	1966-67	117
16.1-158(1) (f)	1964-65	153
16.1-158(1) (i)	1959-60	131
	1960-61	82
16.1-158(4)	1963-64	174
	1964-65	154
16.1-158(6)	1961-62	56
16.1-158(7)	1960-61	176
	1964-65	154
16.1-158(8)	1964-65	154
	1966-67	168
16.1-158(9)	1964-65	153
16.1-162	1965-66	76
16.1-163	1965-66	214
16.1-164	1959-60	209
	1962-63	113
	1963-64	216
	1964-65	149, 151, 157, 158, 162
	1965-66	95
16.1-165	1964-65	153, 162
16.1-166	1964-65	162
16.1-173	1960-61	182
	1961-62	4, 5, 278, 279
16.1-175	1963-64	216
	1964-65	154, 161
16.1-176	1963-64	106, 176
	1966-67	115

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 16		
16.1-176(a)	1960-61	180
16.1-176(b)	1960-61	180
	1966-67	115
16.1-177	1963-64	214
16.1-177.1	1960-61	176,179
	1963-64	214
	1966-67	117
16.1-178	1959-60	87,206,208
	1961-62	56
	1963-64	176,214
	1965-66	316
16.1-178(3)	1957-58	221
	1964-65	153
	1965-66	316
	1966-67	325
16.1-178(4)	1964-65	161
16.1-178(8)	1963-64	215
16.1-178(9)	1963-64	214
16.1-179	1960-61	176
	1962-63	184
	1963-64	176
16.1-180	1963-64	176
16.1-185	1959-60	111,112,113
	1960-61	196
16.1-186	1963-64	174
16.1-190	1959-60	207
16.1-194	1957-58	166
	1964-65	151

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 16		
16.1-194(3)	1962-63	116
16.1-195	1957-58	166
	1964-65	157, 158, 162
16.1-196	1960-61	179
	1963-64	175
16.1-197	1959-60	206
	1960-61	175
	1963-64	105, 106
	1964-65	149, 151, 152, 157 158, 162
16.1-197(3)	1962-63	116
16.1-198 through 16.1-200	1964-65	160
16.1-199	1963-64	175
16.1-202	1962-63	116
16.1-202.2	1964-65	160
	1966-67	169
16.1-202.3	1966-67	169
16.1-202.4	1966-67	169
16.1-202.5(3)	1964-65	160
16.1-205	1961-62	278
16.1-206	1960-61	181
16.1-206.1	1963-64	26
16.1-208	1963-64	26
16.1-210	1957-58	220, 221
	1959-60	209, 210
16.1-211	1957-58	219, 220
16.1-213.1	1964-65	161
16.1-214	1961-62	133

# INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

## CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950 (Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 16		
16.1-216	1957-58	188,189
	1963-64	171
Title 16.1	1957-58	74,79,82,83,157,189
	1959-60	205,226
Title 16.1, Chap. 4	1957-58	72
Title 16.1, Chap. 5	1962-63	45, 59, 185
	1963-64	70
	1964-65	68
Title 16.1, Chap. 6	1962-63	42
Title 16.1, Chap. 6, Art. 3	1966-67	150
Title 16.1, Chap. 8	1962-63	114
	1963-64	216
	1964-65	151,156,159,162
	1965-66	214
Title 16.1, Chap. 8, Art. 1	1959-60	207
Title 16.1, Chap. 8, Art. 4	1964-65	151,158
Title 16.1, Chap. 8, Art. 5	1963-64	176
Title 17		
17-13	1957-58	164
17-15	1961-62	83
17-18	1961-62	83
17-19	1965-65	245
17-21	1963-64	258
17-28	1960-61	156
	1963-64	136
	1966-67	146

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 17		
17-30.1	1963-64	87, 88, 89, 92, 101, 103 104, 276
	1964-65	45, 59, 69, 80, 84
	1965-66	57, 98
	1966-67	96
17-31	1961-62	78
17-33 et. seq.	1964-65	341
17-41	1958-59	28
	1963-64	116
	1964-65	49
	1966-67	96
17-41(9)	1960-61	34
17-43	1963-64	46
	1966-67	319
17-46.1	1963-64	46
17-57	1959-60	114
17-60	1959-60	51
17-61	1959-60	48, 50, 135
	1960-61	256
	1963-64	106
	1966-67	61, 235
17-67	1959-60	50
17-68	1957-58	41
	1959-60	49, 51
	1964-65	284
	1965-66	37
17-69.1	1958-59	27
	1964-65	342
	1965-66	150

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950  
(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 17		
17-70	1960-61	80
17-79	1964-65	50
	1965-66	245
17-79(1)	1964-65	50
17-79(6)	1964-65	50
17-123	1960-61	87
17-124	1960-61	87
17-127	1966-67	95
17-127(5)	1966-67	94
17-135	1957-58	84
17-136	1957-58	84, 85
	1961-62	54, 55
17-137.2	1961-62	55
17-192	1965-66	33
17-203	1965-66	33
17-221.26	1963-64	46, 47
Title 17, Chap. 2	1964-65	341
Title 17, Chap. 2, Art. 3	1966-67	235
Title 18		
18-1	1958-59	92
18-6	1964-65	159
18-9	1959-60	45, 46, 257
	1960-61	45
	1963-64	206, 222
18-10	1959-60	45, 46
18-15	1959-60	257

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950  
(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 18		
18-17	1958-59	38
	1959-60	256
18-19	1959-60	256
18-47	1966-67	97
18-68	1958-59	164
18-70	1959-60	125,126
18-75	1957-58	85,176,184
	1959-60	115,117,118,119,120 122,245,250
	1962-63	135,161
	1963-64	85,199
	1965-66	179
18-75.1	1957-58	175,176
	1958-59	175,176
	1959-60	115,116,117,118
	1960-61	202
	1962-63	143,150,161
	1964-65	182
18-75.2	1962-63	135
18-76	1957-58	184
	1959-60	119
18-77	1957-58	184,185
	1958-59	201
	1959-60	119
18-78	1957-58	184,185
	1959-60	119
18-79	1959-60	119
18-82	1959-60	326
18-84	1957-58	85

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950  
(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 18		
18-114	1958-59	88,89
	1959-60	260,261
18-131	1959-60	260
18-133	1957-58	99
18-134	1957-58	99
18-147.1	1958-59	132
	1959-60	74,187
18-169	1959-60	124,125
18-180	1958-59	92,93
18-187.1	1958-59	94
18-187.2	1958-59	94,95
18-187.3	1958-59	94
18-210	1958-59	93
18-224	1957-58	187,188
18-225	1957-58	86,87,88
	1959-60	265
18-272	1959-60	265
18-273	1959-60	264
18-291	1959-60	328,329
18-294	1959-60	328
18-301	1958-59	162
	1959-60	213,214,215
18-301 et. seq.	1959-60	213,217
18-301.1	1959-60	214,215
18-313	1959-60	123



INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 18		
18-327	1957-58	88, 89
	1959-60	319, 322
18-328	1959-60	319, 322
18-329 et. seq.	1959-60	335
18-342	1958-59	305
18-355(3)	1958-59	268
18-357	1958-59	268
Title 18, Chap. 9, Art. 8	1959-60	319
Title 18, Chap. 10, Art. 2	1958-59	268
	1959-60	319
Title 18, Sec. 219	1957-58	86
18.1-6	1961-62	96
	1965-66	172
18.1-9	1963-64	206
	1965-66	81, 209
18.1-11	1964-65	70
18.1-14	1962-63	48
	1964-65	159
18.1-36	1966-67	97
18.1-54	1960-61	105, 200, 228
	1962-63	135, 142, 146, 147, 149, 154 157, 158, 159, 160, 162
	1963-64	85, 187, 198, 199
	1964-65	74, 75, 115, 183, 208 209, 210
	1965-66	170, 173, 176, 179, 198, 205
	1966-67	105, 175, 177, 181, 182

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950  
(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 18		
18.1-54 through 18.1-57	1963-64	84, 85
18.1-55	1960-61	92, 95, 105, 202
	1961-62	72, 73, 75
	1962-63	135, 137, 138, 141, 143 144, 146, 147, 148, 149 150, 151, 152, 153, 154 156, 158, 159, 160, 162 163, 164, 165, 166, 167
	1963-64	83, 85, 187, 189
	1964-65	182
	1965-66	170
18.1-55.1	1963-64	188, 191
	1964-65	180, 182, 184, 185
	1965-66	170, 172
	1966-67	104, 176
18.1-55.1 et. seq.	1966-67	104
18.1-55(b)	1962-63	152, 153, 155, 160
	1964-65	75
	1965-66	170
	1966-67	176
18.1-55(c)	1962-63	137, 147, 148, 150, 151 156, 158, 165, 167
	1963-64	83, 188
18.1-55(e)	1962-63	136, 148, 167
18.1-55(f)	1962-63	145, 146, 147, 148, 152 156, 158, 165, 157
	1963-64	84, 187
	1964-65	76
18.1-55(g)	1962-63	137, 158, 162, 163, 164
18.1-55(h)	1962-63	137, 151, 159, 164, 165

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 18		
18.1-55(i)	1962-63	137, 151, 160, 165
18.1-55(j)	1962-63	137, 138, 151, 153, 155 160, 165
18.1-55.1(c)	1963-64	188
	1964-65	184
	1966-67	176
18.1-55.1(d)	1964-65	74, 182
18.1-55.1(d1)	1964-65	179
	1966-67	104
18.1-55.1(d4)	1964-65	179
18.1-55.1(h)	1964-65	115, 116, 181, 182
18.1-55.1(i)	1963-64	188
	1964-65	74, 183
	1966-67	177
18.1-55.1(j) through 18.1-55.1(p)	1965-66	171
18.1-55.1(s)	1963-64	189
	1964-65	75, 180, 182, 184
	1966-67	105
18.1-56	1962-63	134, 135, 156, 157
18.1-56.1	1966-67	175, 176, 177, 182
18.1-57	1963-64	85
	1966-67	175
18.1-58	1962-63	144
	1963-64	84, 85
	1964-65	189
18.1-59	1964-65	208, 236
	1965-66	179, 198, 199, 204
	1966-67	181

# INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

## CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 18		
18.1-66	1965-66	308
18.1-79	1966-67	101
18.1-80	1966-67	101
18.1-85	1962-63	47
18.1-88	1960-61	175
18.1-92	1963-64	79
18.1-94	1963-64	79
18.1-96	1963-64	79
18.1-100	1966-67	99
18.1-101	1962-63	49
	1966-67	99, 118
18.1-109	1961-62	58, 59
18.1-116	1963-64	78, 79
	1966-67	100
18.1-118	1966-67	99
18.1-119.1	1963-64	79
18.1-152	1963-64	318
18.1-159	1965-66	104
18.1-161 through 18.1-167	1962-63	4
18.1-172	1965-66	83, 84
18.1-173	1960-61	281
18.1-183	1965-66	85
18.1-200	1964-65	155
	1965-66	82
18.1-200.1	1965-66	82
18.1-216	1965-66	81
18.1-225	1965-66	81

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950  
(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 18		
18.1-227 through 18.1-236.3	1959-60	121
18.1-236.2(4)	1959-60	121
18.1-237	1960-61	88,91,95
	1963-64	82
	1964-65	190,242
	1965-66	82
	1966-67	102
18.1-238	1963-64	74
18.1-246	1965-66	81
18.1-255	1966-67	166
18.1-269	1962-63	47
	1963-64	314
	1965-66	80
18.1-270	1963-64	314
18.1-273	1966-67	102
18.1-288 et. seq.	1966-67	161
18.1-289	1966-67	161
18.1-290	1964-65	138,139
	1966-67	161
18.1-292	1964-65	303
18.1-293	1965-66	163
18.1-301	1966-67	217
18.1-306	1960-61	256
18.1-310	1960-61	175
	1966-67	113
18.1-316	1964-65	167

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 18		
18.1-321	1964-65	119
18.1-323	1964-65	167
18.1-324	1964-65	167
18.1-330	1965-66	85
18.1-330(2)	1965-66	86
18.1-331	1965-66	85
18.1-336	1965-66	78
18.1-340	1961-62	146, 147, 148, 149
	1963-64	100
	1964-65	166, 168
	1965-66	98
	1966-67	172
18.1-340 et. seq.	1960-61	184
	1961-62	147
	1962-63	119, 120
18.1-340.1	1961-62	146, 148, 149
	1962-63	119
	1964-65	166, 168
	1966-67	173
18.1-341	1963-64	100
	1964-65	119
18.1-347	1962-63	51
	1964-65	72
18.1-349	1963-64	75
	1966-67	287
18.1-356	1960-61	278, 281
18.1-357	1960-61	278, 281

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950  
(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 18		
18.1-358	1961-62	63,65,66,67,68,69
	1962-63	2,51,52
	1964-65	73
18.1-365	1965-66	79
18.1-366	1965-66	79,85
18.1-397	1966-67	102
18.1-401	1960-61	91
	1961-62	61
	1964-65	72
18.1-424	1960-61	286
	1963-64	282
18.1-426	1960-61	286
	1963-64	282
	1964-65	300
Title 18.1, Chap. 4, Art. 2	1965-66	81
Title 18.1, Chap. 7, Art. 6	1960-61	278
Title 18.1, Chap. 8, Art. 2	1962-63	256
	1963-64	281
Title 19		
19-4	1958-59	41
	1959-60	37
19-5	1958-59	41
19-21	1957-58	172
19-60	1958-59	135
19-63	1958-59	135
19-64	1958-59	135

# INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

## CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 19		
19-71	1957-58	166
19-73	1958-59	100,101
19-77	1957-58	90,91
19-78	1957-58	90,91
19-89	1957-58	92
19-93	1957-58	92
19-96	1957-58	92
19-106	1957-58	154
	1958-59	96
	1963-64	313
19-107	1959-60	35
19-108	1957-58	98
19-110	1963-64	167
19-118	1963-64	165
19-129	1959-60	129,130
19-131	1958-59	173
	1959-60	37
19-137.1	1959-60	132,133
19-154	1957-58	95
19-158	1957-58	98
19-166	1957-58	95
19-168	1957-58	95,98
19-171	1959-60	129,130
19-172	1959-60	130
19-202	1958-59	74,75
	1959-60	199,383,384
19-204	1959-60	229



INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 19		
19-207	1958-59	74, 75
	1959-60	383, 384
19-236	1959-60	327
19-247	1959-60	134
19-248	1959-60	134
19-255	1957-58	90
19-265	1957-58	187
	1958-59	92, 197
	1959-60	101
19-285	1964-65	140
19-287	1958-59	101
19-288	1958-59	101
19-291	1958-59	98, 101
	1959-60	45, 384
	1964-65	182
19-293	1957-58	132
19-295	1964-65	139
19-296	1958-59	97
	1959-60	128
19-299	1959-60	60
19-303	1966-67	161
19-309	1958-59	152, 153
	1966-67	161
19-310	1958-59	77
	1959-60	133
19-312	1960-61	31
19-314	1959-60	133
19-315	1959-60	133

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 19		
19-316	1959-60	133
19-317	1957-58	133
	1959-60	133, 134
19-319	1957-58	154
19-322	1959-60	131
19-325	1959-60	323
19-328	1958-59	98
	1959-60	131, 323
19-329	1959-60	47
19-331	1959-60	323
19-338	1958-59	100
19-339	1958-59	100
Title 19, Art. 2	1957-58	98
Title 19, Art. 5	1957-58	162
Title 19, Chap. 5	1959-60	203
Title 19, Chap. 13, Art. 6	1958-59	100
19.1-5	1962-63	41, 42, 59
19.1-8	1964-65	87
	1966-67	122
19.1-17	1963-64	100
19.1-18	1966-67	116, 118
19.1-19.3	1966-67	49
19.1-19.3(a)	1966-67	49
19.1-19.3(b)	1966-67	51
19.1-19.3(c)	1966-67	51
19.1-20	1961-62	136
	1962-63	47
	1963-64	222

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 19		
19.1-20	1966-67	104
19.1-21	1961-62	136,139
19.1-22	1961-62	136,139
19.1-23	1961-62	136
19.1-27	1961-62	139
19.1-28	1960-61	101
	1963-64	279
	1964-65	315
19.1-30	1963-64	279
19.1-32.1	1964-65	308
19.1-40	1960-61	254
	1966-67	231,248
19.1-42	1962-63	304
	1966-67	90,329
19.1-45	1962-63	305
19.1-49 et. seq.	1964-65	161
19.1-55(s)	1964-65	182
19.1-63	1961-62	72
19.1-64	1961-62	72
19.1-65 through 19.1-71	1961-62	72
19.1-66	1962-63	50
19.1-74	1961-62	17
19.1-85	1964-65	352,353
	1966-67	119
19.1-86	1964-65	90
19.1-90	1960-61	345
	1961-62	136
	1966-67	104

# INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

## CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 19		
19.1-91	1960-61	104,349
	1961-62	136,280
	1962-63	45
19.1-92	1961-62	77
19.1-94	1960-61	345
	1961-62	3
19.1-95	1961-62	4
19.1-96	1961-62	4
19.1-98	1960-61	106
19.1-99	1963-64	164
19.1-100	1960-61	106
19.1-101	1962-63	136
	1964-65	308
19.1-101 through 19.1-108	1964-65	308
	1965-66	94
19.1-102	1965-66	86
19.1-105	1963-64	101
	1964-65	69
	1966-67	96
19.1-106	1961-62	280
	1962-63	136
	1964-65	309
19.1-110	1960-61	174
	1961-62	135
	1962-63	113
	1963-64	7,166,168
	1964-65	10,11,151,158
	1965-66	76,158,207

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950  
(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 19		
19.1-111	1961-62	71
	1963-64	166
	1965-66	87,159
19.1-112	1963-64	167
19.1-114	1961-62	135
	1963-64	247
	1965-66	78
19.1-115	1966-67	164
19.1-116	1964-65	11
	1966-67	164
19.1-118	1964-65	11
19.1-119	1963-64	167
19.1-120	1962-63	113
	1964-65	38
19.1-121	1964-65	38
19.1-122	1962-63	6
19.1-124	1961-62	71
	1963-64	169
19.1-126	1962-63	5
	1964-65	158
19.1-126 to 19.1-131	1960-61	93,94
19.1-127	1961-62	280
	1962-63	113
	1964-65	10,38,150,158
	1965-66	76
	1966-67	164
19.1-128	1961-62	139
	1962-63	53

# INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

## CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950 (Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 19		
19.1-130	1961-62	138
	1962-63	6
	1963-64	167
	1965-66	87
	1966-67	17,164
19.1-131	1961-62	138
	1966-67	164
19.1-132	1966-67	17
19.1-134	1962-63	5
19.1-135	1961-62	280
	1964-65	158
19.1-137	1965-66	87
	1966-67	17
19.1-144	1961-62	72
19.1-147	1966-67	94
19.1-156	1962-63	23
	1963-64	50
19.1-160	1962-63	25
19.1-163.1	1960-61	99
	1961-62	81
	1962-63	54,60
	1963-64	102,103
	1964-65	84
	1965-66	92,93,94
	1966-67	113,114
19.1-184	1961-62	77
19.1-186.1	1966-67	116,206

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950  
(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 19		
19.1-186.2	1964-65	240
	1966-67	116, 206
19.1-191	1964-65	86, 87
19.1-196	1959-60	130
	1963-64	101
19.1-198	1963-64	101
19.1-218	1963-64	86
19.1-219	1963-64	86
19.1-222	1961-62	84
19.1-224	1964-65	76
19.1-226	1964-65	76
19.1-227	1964-65	175
	1965-66	89
19.1-227 through 19.1-239	1965-66	90
19.1-228	1964-65	175
	1966-67	111
19.1-230.1	1965-66	91
19.1-231	1965-66	91
19.1-233	1961-62	157
	1964-65	170
	1966-67	111
19.1-236	1962-63	56
19.1-239	1965-66	90
19.1-240	1965-66	94
19.1-241	1965-66	7
19.1-241 through 19.1-241.6	1963-64	94, 95, 96

# INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

## CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 19		
19.1-241.1	1964-65	81
	1965-66	98
	1966-67	107
19.1-241.1 through 19.1-241.6	1964-65	9
19.1-241.3	1966-67	107
19.1-241.5	1963-64	6,7
	1965-66	57
	1966-67	107
19.1-254	1964-65	70
19.1-259	1960-61	95,139
	1962-63	2
	1965-66	88
	1966-67	106,178
19.1-259.1	1960-61	97,98,100,228
	1961-62	70,76
	1966-67	182
19.1-262	1960-61	350
	1961-62	281
19.1-267	1964-65	91,92
19.1-268	1962-63	163,164
19.1-269	1963-64	223
	1964-65	91,92
19.1-293	1966-67	111
19.1-295	1965-66	154
19.1-296	1966-67	63,105
19.1-297	1961-62	80
19.1-299	1960-61	102



INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950  
(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 19		
19.1-308 et. seq.	1966-67	327
19.1-310	1964-65	140
19.1-311	1964-65	82
19.1-312	1962-63	305
	1964-65	82
19.1-313	1964-65	82
19.1-315	1961-62	5
	1962-63	5, 143, 305
	1963-64	93
	1964-65	69, 82, 182, 235
	1965-66	89
	1966-67	96, 219, 232, 329
19.1-316	1964-65	235
19.1-317	1960-61	182
	1962-63	55
	1964-65	59, 235
19.1-317 through 19.1-319	1961-62	5
19.1-319	1964-65	9
	1965-66	56, 88
19.1-320	1960-61	97, 318
	1961-62	23
	1963-64	86, 90
	1964-65	9, 44, 186
	1965-66	56, 88
19.1-323 et. seq.	1965-66	57
19.1-328	1962-63	60
	1966-67	161

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950  
(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 19		
19.1-328 et. seq.	1963-64	99
	1965-66	93
19.1-332	1962-63	59
	1965-66	94
19.1-333	1961-62	77
19.1-334	1961-62	77
	1962-63	59,60
	1963-64	98,99,100
	1965-66	93,153
	1966-67	161
19.1-335	1960-61	31,81
	1961-62	25
	1962-63	41,42,56,57
19.1-335 to 19.1-337	1960-61	31
	1963-64	70
	1965-66	37
19.1-336	1961-62	25
	1962-63	56,57
19.1-337	1960-61	31,32,81
	1961-62	24
	1962-63	42,56,57
	1965-66	36
19.1-338	1960-61	133
19.1-339 through 19.1-341	1964-65	303
	1966-67	266
19.1-341	1964-65	301
19.1-346	1966-67	110
19.1-351	1963-64	27

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950  
(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 19		
19.1-351 et. seq.	1963-64	27
19.1-358	1961-62	1
	1963-64	100
19.1-364	1964-65	39
19.1-366	1965-66	185
19.1-368	1964-65	232
19.1-369	1964-65	232
19.1-371	1961-62	1
Title 19.1, Chap. 1.1	1966-67	49
Title 19.1, Chap. 6, Art. 2	1963-64	101
	1964-65	84, 308
	1965-66	94
Title 19.1, Chap. 6, Art. 4	1962-63	5
Title 19.1, Chap. 9, Art. 5	1965-66	89
Title 19.1, Chap. 9, Art. 6	1964-65	7, 9
Title 19.1, Chap. 13	1965-66	88
Title 19.1, Chap. 14, Art. 2	1963-64	99
Title 19.1, Chap. 14, Art. 3	1960-61	81
	1963-64	70
Title 19.1, Chap. 15	1964-65	232
Title 20		
20-1 et. seq.	1959-60	223
20-12	1959-60	221
20-13	1959-60	220, 221
20-14	1959-60	223, 225
20-14.1	1959-60	223
	1960-61	187

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950  
(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 20		
20-15	1959-60	223
20-16 through 20-20	1959-60	225
20-16	1965-66	38
20-17	1959-60	220
20-18	1959-60	220
20-20	1959-60	220
20-25	1959-60	203
20-35	1959-60	225
20-36	1959-60	225
20-38	1961-62	151
20-48	1959-60	224
20-54	1959-60	226
	1964-65	1
20-57	1964-65	2
20-61	1957-58	266
	1959-60	111, 112, 113
	1961-62	134
	1963-64	318
	1964-65	148, 155
	1965-66	163
	1966-67	210
20-61 et. seq.	1965-66	172
20-61.1	1958-59	113
	1960-61	107
20-62	1965-66	164
	1966-67	210
20-63	1958-59	241, 242
	1961-62	277
	1965-66	163

# INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

## CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 20		
20-63	1966-67	210
20-63(a)	1965-66	162
20-64	1964-65	148
20-65	1964-65	148
20-67	1957-58	166
	1962-63	114
	1964-65	148
20-70	1957-58	166
	1964-65	148,163
20-72	1961-62	277
	1965-66	163
20-74	1961-62	277
20-77	1961-62	277
20-79(a)	1962-63	114
20-80	1965-66	163
20-88	1959-60	263
	1960-61	177,179,198
	1965-66	221
	1966-67	215
20-88.12	1957-58	267
20-88.17	1957-58	267
20-88.18	1957-58	267
	1961-62	150
20-88.19	1957-58	267
20-88.20	1957-58	267
20-88.20:1	1957-58	267

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 20		
20-88.24	1965-66	163
20-88.26	1957-58	266
	1965-66	162
20-89	1965-66	164
20-96	1964-65	169
20-115	1965-66	164
20-118	1959-60	136, 222
	1960-61	185
20-120	1957-58	85
20-121	1957-58	85
20-121.1	1965-66	58
Title 20, Chap. 2	1959-60	220, 221, 225
Title 20, Chap. 3	1965-66	168
Title 20, Chap. 4	1961-62	150
Title 20, Chap. 5	1958-59	114
	1959-60	112
	1962-63	114
	1966-67	210
Title 20, Chap. 5.2	1961-62	150
	1965-66	163
Title 21		
21-1 et. seq.	1960-61	21
21-2(c) (d)	1957-58	262
21-6	1957-58	263
21-8	1957-58	263
21-10(1)	1957-58	261, 263

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950  
(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 21		
21-11	1957-58	262
21-28	1959-60	329
21-53	1959-60	329
21-56	1957-58	262
21-57	1957-58	262
21-112.1 to 21-112.21	1958-59	154
21-112.4	1963-64	68
21-112.5	1963-64	68
21-112.21	1961-62	32
21-113 et. seq.	1961-62	10
	1962-63	298
	1965-66	314
21-113.3	1962-63	35
	1965-66	314
	1958-59	243
21-118	1959-60	291
	1960-61	57
	1962-63	31, 296
	1963-64	49
	1965-66	127, 310, 314
21-118(5)	1961-62	10
21-118(6)	1958-59	54
	1959-60	106
21-118.4	1962-63	31, 104, 105
	1963-64	18, 49
	1965-66	310

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 21		
21-118.4(a) (b)	1962-63	104
21-119	1959-60	106
	1962-63	35
21-119.1	1957-58	227
	1958-59	68
21-121.1	1958-59	67
21-122	1961-62	275
	1965-66	248
21-123	1961-62	275
	1962-63	296
21-130	1966-67	84
21-132	1964-65	23
21-134.1	1957-58	21
	1963-64	266
	1964-65	23
21-138	1962-63	299
	1964-65	338
21-140.2	1965-66	248
21-295	1961-62	33
Title 21, Chap. 1	1957-58	261,263
	1959-60	108,290,329
	1960-61	21
Title 21, Chap. 1, Art. 9	1961-62	31,32
Title 21, Chap. 2	1958-59	67,68
	1959-60	106,290,291
	1960-61	57,289



INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 21		
Title 21, Chap. 2	1961-62	274, 275
	1962-63	22, 32, 296, 297, 299
	1963-64	49, 266
	1965-66	127
	1966-67	84
Title 21, Chap. 2, Art. 2	1959-60	298
	1965-66	248
Title 21, Chap. 4	1957-58	67
Title 22		
22-3	1964-65	43
22-7.1	1962-63	232
22-16	1958-59	251
	1963-64	269
22-21	1960-61	265
22-21.1	1960-61	265
22-37	1963-64	270
	1965-66	250
22-38	1960-61	276
22-40	1960-61	276
22-42	1962-63	233
	1966-67	258
22-43	1957-58	253, 254
	1959-60	315
	1966-67	258
22-43.1	1958-59	73
	1959-60	315

# INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

## CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 22		
22-48	1959-60	307
22-48.1	1959-60	307
22-52	1962-63	235
22-53	1957-58	228, 229
	1959-60	27
	1962-63	235, 236, 238
22-56.1	1964-65	7
	1966-67	28
22-60	1961-62	231, 232, 234, 235
	1965-66	44, 258
	1966-67	231, 250, 254, 263
22-61	1957-58	254
	1961-62	232
	1966-67	167
22-62	1961-62	232
22-63	1959-60	306
22-65	1966-67	167
22-67	1964-65	289
22-67.2	1964-65	289
	1965-66	23, 256
22-68	1964-65	111
	1966-67	167

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 22		
22-69	1957-58	232
	1958-59	231, 232
	1959-60	275, 276, 310
	1961-62	233
	1962-63	75, 76
	1963-64	248
	1965-66	44, 255
	1966-67	248
22-71	1963-64	255
22-72	1957-58	233, 234
	1958-59	250
	1959-60	68, 69, 91, 313
	1960-61	274
	1963-64	267
	1966-67	245
22-72.1	1966-67	260
22-72(6)	1961-62	228
22-72(9)	1960-61	50
	1963-64	270, 271
22-78	1957-58	233
	1959-60	82, 83, 303
22-75	1959-60	82, 83, 303
22-76	1959-60	82
	1964-65	321
22-77	1959-60	70
22-78	1957-58	233
	1959-60	83

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 22		
22-83.1	1963-64	271
22-87.1	1963-64	271
22-89	1961-62	15
22-97	1961-62	229
22-97(13)	1964-65	42
22-100.1	1957-58	240
22-100.9	1957-58	239, 240
22-101 through 22-104	1959-60	300
22-101 through 22-115	1957-58	242
22-102	1957-58	265
22-105	1957-58	242
	1964-65	292
22-107	1957-58	241
	1966-67	250
22-108	1960-61	267
22-110	1966-67	249
22-113	1957-58	241
22-115.1 through 22-115.20	1959-60	304
22-115.22	1959-60	305, 372, 373
22-115.23	1959-60	304, 372
22-115.24	1959-60	303, 304, 372
22-115.25	1959-60	305, 372
22-115.26	1959-60	304, 372
22-115.27	1959-60	372, 373
22-115.29	1960-61	271

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950  
(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 22		
22-115.29 et. seq.	1960-61	272
	1962-63	239
	1964-65	332
22-115.29 to 22-115.37	1965-66	254
22-115.30	1960-61	271, 273
	1962-63	242
	1965-66	254
22-115.32	1960-61	271, 273
	1961-62	230
	1962-63	242
	1965-66	254
22-115.36	1962-63	238, 239
	1964-65	242
22-116	1959-60	295
22-119	1959-60	308
22-120	1957-58	243
	1958-59	258
	1959-60	297
	1960-61	277
	1963-64	272
	1964-65	14
	1965-66	257
	1966-67	251
22-120.3 through 22-120.5	1959-60	67
	1963-64	271

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 22		
22-121	1957-58	231
22-122	1957-58	28, 231
22-126	1957-58	28, 70
	1960-61	259
	1964-65	13
	1965-66	259, 298
22-127	1957-58	28
	1959-60	295
	1960-61	259
22-128	1957-58	28, 70
	1958-59	250
	1959-60	313
22-133	1959-60	303
	1965-66	238
22-133.1	1961-62	226
	1966-67	54
22-136	1964-65	43
22-137	1959-60	295
22-141	1958-59	55, 60, 61, 72, 73
	1960-61	58
22-141.1	1960-61	58, 59, 60, 275
22-141(1)	1960-61	275
22-144 through 22-148	1963-64	269
22-147	1959-60	302, 309
	1960-61	270
	1961-62	223
	1963-64	268
	1966-67	74

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 22		
22-149	1957-58	234
22-150	1959-60	311
	1962-63	232
	1963-64	268
22-161	1957-58	246
	1958-59	250, 255
	1959-60	301, 311
	1961-62	231
	1963-64	269
	1964-65	290, 291
	1966-67	257
22-164	1962-63	285
22-164.2	1962-63	285
22-166	1963-64	269
22-166.8	1959-60	299, 300
	1962-63	231
	1963-64	267
	1966-67	244
22-166.8(b)	1966-67	244
22-166.12	1957-58	244
	1959-60	299, 300
	1963-64	267
	1966-67	244
22-167	1957-58	239
22-167 through 22-188	1959-60	297
22-174	1957-58	239
	1959-60	297

# INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

## CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 22		
22-175	1959-60	297
22-188.5	1957-58	249
22-188.6	1957-58	249
22-188.12	1957-58	249
22-188.14	1957-58	252
22-193	1958-59	266
22-194	1958-59	266
22-199	1964-65	43, 294
22-206	1957-58	235, 237, 250, 251
	1958-59	266
	1959-60	301, 316, 317, 318
	1963-64	274
	1964-65	294, 296, 297
	1965-66	44, 248, 257
	1966-67	256, 259
	1957-58	236, 237, 242
	1958-59	246, 247, 259
	1959-60	269, 306, 311, 312, 314
22-213	1960-61	264, 277
	1962-63	218, 219
	1963-64	241, 249, 253 263, 264, 273
	1964-65	31, 227, 295, 297
	1965-66	259
	1966-67	248, 252, 260



CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 22		
22-218	1959-60	304
	1965-66	252
	1966-67	86, 252
22-218.1	1958-59	261
22-219	1958-59	261, 266
	1959-60	294
	1962-63	230, 242
	1966-67	86
22-220	1958-59	261
	1963-64	262
	1966-67	251
22-235.1	1965-66	26, 104
22-249	1959-60	335
	1960-61	274
22-251 to 22-255	1963-64	262
22-251 to 22-275	1958-59	143, 144
22-275.1	1962-63	229
	1963-64	262
22-275.1 through 22-275.25	1963-64	263
	1966-67	57
22-275.2	1963-64	262
22-275.3	1963-64	262
22-275.4	1960-61	263
	1962-63	229, 230
22-275.5	1963-64	262
22-275.6	1963-64	262

# INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

## CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 22		
22-275.10	1962-63	230
22-275.11	1962-63	230
22-275.20	1962-63	228, 230
22-275.24	1959-60	101
	1962-63	228, 229
	1963-64	262, 263
22-276	1964-65	223
22-276.1	1961-62	220
	1962-63	228
	1966-67	241
22-284	1958-59	264
22-285	1957-58	233
	1958-59	264
	1960-61	267
	1966-67	262
22-286	1957-58	233
	1958-59	264
22-288	1958-59	264, 265
	1960-61	267
22-290	1961-62	266, 267
22-294.1	1962-63	238, 239
22-294.2	1962-63	238
22-294.3	1962-63	238, 239
22-330.1(a)	1963-64	310
22-330.3	1963-64	310
22-330.7	1963-64	310

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 22		
22-330.9	1963-64	310
22-332	1963-64	109
	1965-66	106
22-332(d)	1965-66	105
22-333	1965-66	105
22-334	1965-66	105
22-334(c)	1965-66	105
22-340	1963-64	109
22-341	1963-64	109
22-344	1963-64	110
	1965-66	105
Title 22	1957-58	241
	1965-66	239
Title 22, Chap. 5	1959-60	315
	1966-67	258
Title 22, Chap. 7	1957-58	242, 265
	1964-65	292
	1966-67	250
Title 22, Chap. 7.2	1959-60	304, 372
Title 22, Chap. 7.3	1960-61	271, 273
Title 22, Chap. 8	1959-60	66, 67
Title 22, Chap. 9, Art. 1	1961-62	228
Title 22, Chap. 9, Art. 1 and 2	1962-63	231
Title 22, Chap. 9, Art. 2	1958-59	248
	1959-60	298
Title 22, Chap. 12	1963-64	263

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950  
(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 22		
Title 22, Chap. 12, Art. 4	1959-60	101
	1960-61	263
	1962-63	228
	1966-67	57
Title 22, Chap. 13	1957-58	233
	1966-67	252
Title 22, Chap. 13, Art. 2	1958-59	264
	1960-61	266
	1965-66	68
	1966-67	262
Title 22, Chap. 15.1	1966-67	323
Title 22, Chap. 16	1965-66	105
Title 23		
23-4.1	1961-62	243
	1965-66	266
23-7	1957-58	46,47
	1960-61	285
	1962-63	241
	1963-64	279
23-7.1	1962-63	240
23-14	1958-59	34,36
	1961-62	243
	1964-65	312
23-14 through 23-30	1959-60	33
23-15(e)	1957-58	48
	1964-65	313

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 23		
23-16	1965-66	265
23-18	1957-58	48
23-19	1957-58	48
	1958-59	32, 33
	1959-60	33, 34
	1964-65	312
23-19(d) (2)	1964-65	312
23-19(d) (3)	1964-65	312
23-19(e)	1958-59	34
23-19(g)	1958-59	35
23-19(h)	1958-59	35
23-24	1957-58	49
23-30	1958-59	34, 36
23-30.2(b)	1964-65	312
23-30.7(b)	1964-65	312
23-30.7(c)	1964-65	312
23-30.7(d)	1964-65	312
23-31	1966-67	270
23-35.9 to 23-35.13	1958-59	36, 37
23-39 et. seq.	1960-61	39
23-44	1960-61	40
23-49.1	1960-61	38
23-49.2	1962-63	250
23-50	1958-59	34
	1961-62	13
	1964-65	314

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 23		
23-50.1	1961-62	13
23-50.2	1961-62	13
23-50.3	1961-62	13
23-50(5)	1964-65	119
23-50(9)	1964-65	314
23-50(11)	1964-65	119
23-92	1961-62	242
	1965-66	265
23-100.1	1965-66	265
23-105	1960-61	339, 340
23-164.6	1966-67	270
23-164.7	1966-67	270
23-182	1966-67	147
23-191	1966-67	147
23-201	1964-65	298
Title 23, Chap. 3	1957-58	48
	1958-59	13, 34, 35
	1959-60	33
Title 24		
24-12	1962-63	77
24-13	1964-65	102, 103
24-13.1	1964-65	102, 103, 104
24-17	1957-58	103, 104
	1958-59	130
	1961-62	102
	1962-63	87
	1963-64	128

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 24		
24-17	1964-65	355
	1965-66	109,110
	1966-67	142
24-17.2	1963-64	127,128
24-18	1957-58	123,124
	1961-62	96
24-22	1957-58	126
	1958-59	130
	1959-60	165
	1961-62	99,103
24-23.1	1958-59	114
24-25	1962-63	84
24-27	1964-65	51
24-29	1957-58	111
	1958-59	25,233,237
	1962-63	76
	1964-65	101
24-30	1963-64	124
	1964-65	112
24-31	1958-59	233
	1959-60	169
	1960-61	251
	1964-65	110
	1965-66	114,116
	1966-67	133,136
24-32	1957-58	110

# INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

## CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 24		
24-34	1963-64	124
24-36	1965-66	114, 117
24-37	1958-59	237
	1960-61	118
	1964-65	102
24-43	1957-58	105
24-44	1963-64	131
	1964-65	287
24-45	1964-65	100, 101
24-46	1960-61	121
	1961-62	90
	1962-63	88
	1964-65	287
24-49	1964-65	287
24-50	1964-65	287
24-51	1962-63	88
24-52	1962-63	208
	1963-64	112
	1964-65	109, 110
24-53	1957-58	122
	1959-60	205
	1962-63	208
	1965-66	11
24-55	1966-67	31
24-55.1	1966-67	130
24-56	1958-59	116



INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950  
(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 24		
24-56	1959-60	172
	1960-61	131
	1963-64	112
24-58	1966-67	130
24-65	1965-66	247
24-66	1959-60	205
	1962-63	71
	1966-67	131
24-67	1961-62	96
	1962-63	75
	1963-64	125,128,129
	1964-65	110
	1965-66	113,124
24-67.1	1963-64	129
	1964-65	110
	1965-66	113,124
24-67.1(c)	1964-65	110
24-68	1957-58	122
	1963-64	131
24-69	1957-58	123
24-71	1957-58	122
24-72	1957-58	123
24-73	1958-59	120
24-74	1960-61	131
	1963-64	111
	1965-66	113,117,121

# INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

## CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 24		
24-75	1960-61	131
	1963-64	112
	1965-66	120
24-76	1962-63	80
24-78	1966-67	143
24-82	1963-64	112
24-83	1957-58	124
24-83.1	1957-58	126
	1961-62	103
24-85	1960-61	126
	1962-63	88
	1963-64	134, 135
	1965-66	122
24-86	1957-58	125
	1960-61	126
24-89	1960-61	125
	1965-66	122
24-90	1960-61	125
	1963-64	134
	1964-65	287
	1965-66	121
24-93	1966-67	31
24-96 through 24-112	1959-60	169
24-101	1962-63	86
	1966-67	30

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 24		
24-106	1959-60	167
	1962-63	86
	1966-67	141
24-107	1959-60	169
	1962-63	86
	1966-67	141
24-110	1962-63	86
24-112	1958-59	120
	1964-65	47, 51
	1966-67	28
24-113	1966-67	137, 144
24-114	1966-67	144
24-115	1962-63	84
24-118	1958-59	225, 226
24-118.1	1963-64	125, 126
	1966-67	103
24-118.1 et. seq.	1965-66	117
24-118.2	1965-66	117
24-118.5	1959-60	167
24-118.6	1959-60	167
24-118.8	1965-66	117
	1966-67	103
24-118.9	1963-64	125, 126
24-120	1957-58	104, 116, 121
	1958-59	122
	1960-61	120

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 24		
24-120	1962-63	89
	1963-64	118,127,133
	1965-66	111
24-121	1957-58	120,117
	1959-60	155
24-123	1958-59	123
	1959-60	155
	1960-61	120
24-124	1957-58	118,120
	1960-61	120
24-125	1957-58	117
24-127	1957-58	104,117,122
	1963-64	133
24-128	1957-58	104
	1959-60	164
	1963-64	118
24-128.1	1963-64	118,125
24-129	1957-58	116,117
	1958-59	123,124
24-130	1958-59	119
	1959-60	150,161
	1962-63	84
24-131	1957-58	108
	1958-59	119
	1959-60	150,163
	1962-63	73

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950  
(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 24		
24-131	1963-64	116,122
	1964-65	102,104
24-132	1959-60	150,151,152,153
	1963-64	118
	1965-66	109
24-133	1957-58	108
	1958-59	119
	1959-60	163
	1962-63	84
24-134	1958-59	125
	1964-65	103
24-135	1959-60	159
24-136	1957-58	108,119
	1959-60	158
	1961-62	99
	1963-64	53,122
24-137	1961-62	99
	1963-64	122
24-141	1958-59	116
	1959-60	166
	1960-61	335
	1964-65	112,354
	1965-66	116
	1966-67	315
24-145	1957-58	112,113
	1959-60	22
	1960-61	129

# INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

## CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950 (Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 24		
24-145	1964-65	286
	1965-66	261
	1966-67	238, 314
24-157	1959-60	281, 282
	1964-65	287
24-161	1960-61	27
24-162	1960-61	27
24-168	1957-58	119
	1959-60	151
	1962-63	121
24-168 through 24-175	1957-58	112
	1959-60	172
24-170	1957-58	126
24-171 through 24-277	1959-60	172
24-173	1957-58	126
	1959-60	172
24-175	1957-58	126
	1959-60	172, 174
24-177	1958-59	6
	1961-62	104
24-180	1958-59	131
24-182	1959-60	163
	1965-66	121
24-186	1964-65	96
24-193	1962-63	75
	1963-64	123, 124

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 24		
24-194.2	1963-64	122, 124
24-194.3	1963-64	122
24-195	1963-64	122, 123, 124
24-196	1963-64	123
24-197	1963-64	123
24-198	1960-61	119, 120
	1963-64	114, 244
	1966-67	133, 137
24-199	1962-63	75
24-200	1958-59	116
24-207	1965-66	116
24-209	1965-66	116
24-213	1959-60	147, 159
	1963-64	114
24-218	1963-64	113
24-219	1958-59	116
	1960-61	117, 118
	1963-64	113
24-220	1958-59	116
	1960-61	117
24-220.1	1958-59	116
24-221	1963-64	113
24-223	1958-59	116
24-224	1958-59	116
24-225	1958-59	115, 116
	1960-61	118

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950  
(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 24		
24-234	1959-60	146,147
	1962-63	78,84
	1963-64	115,116
24-235	1959-60	147
24-240	1963-64	113
24-241	1964-65	97
24-242	1964-65	97
24-243	1964-65	98
24-245	1964-65	97
24-247	1960-61	117
	1964-65	97
24-248	1963-64	112
24-251	1959-60	145,160,177
	1963-64	117
24-252	1957-58	109,113
	1959-60	145,160,170,175,177
	1961-62	88,94
	1963-64	117,118,120
	1964-65	108
24-253	1960-61	126
	1961-62	93
	1963-64	134,135
	1966-67	133
24-254	1959-60	164,173
	1960-61	126
	1963-64	134,135



INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950  
(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 24		
24-258	1963-64	114
24-260	1959-60	174
	1963-64	114
24-261	1963-64	114
24-277	1959-60	172
	1961-62	94
24-277.2	1963-64	126
24-282	1962-63	212
24-290	1959-60	172
24-295	1961-62	104
24-307	1959-60	175
	1964-65	113
24-312	1961-62	104
24-313	1964-65	113
24-314	1965-66	123
24-315	1959-60	175
	1964-65	113
24-319	1961-62	93
24-321	1959-60	143, 144
	1960-61	121
	1962-63	70
24-323	1960-61	122
	1965-66	108
	1966-67	141
24-327	1966-67	141
24-330	1962-63	71

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 24		
24-332	1962-63	70
24-333	1959-60	144
	1962-63	70
	1966-67	130
24-334	1959-60	144
	1962-63	70
	1966-67	130
24-334.1	1966-67	129
24-335	1962-63	70
	1966-67	130
24-340.1	1959-60	144
24-341	1961-62	93
24-343	1957-58	111
24-344	1957-58	111
24-345.1 through 24-345.15	1965-66	108
24-345.3	1957-58	106,108,126
	1958-59	118,127
	1959-60	155,158,161,162
	1961-62	93
	1962-63	73
	1964-65	102,103,104
	1966-67	135
24-345.6	1965-66	108
24-345.14	1958-59	114,115
24-346	1958-59	127
24-346(e)	1966-67	140

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950  
(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 24		
24-347	1957-58	113
	1966-67	138
24-349	1957-58	113
24-349(a)	1966-67	138
24-350	1958-59	117
	1964-65	100
	1966-67	69
24-350.1	1964-65	99, 100
24-351	1957-58	113
	1966-67	139
24-352	1957-58	113
24-353	1962-63	81
	1964-65	112
24-356	1957-58	113, 114
24-359	1962-63	85
	1964-65	100
24-360	1961-62	94
24-363	1957-58	114
24-364	1962-63	82
	1965-66	113
24-367	1957-58	110
	1959-60	149
	1961-62	92, 93
	1962-63	80
	1964-65	107

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 24		
24-368	1957-58	110
	1959-60	149
	1962-63	78
	1964-65	107
24-369	1957-58	113
	1958-59	127
	1959-60	153
	1963-64	117
24-370	1957-58	114
	1959-60	158
	1964-65	109
	1966-67	135, 138
24-371	1957-58	114
	1959-60	148
	1961-62	95
	1964-65	107
24-372	1957-58	114
24-373	1957-58	114
	1958-59	127
24-374	1957-58	114
	1958-59	124
	1966-67	139
24-375	1957-58	114
	1958-59	127
	1964-65	108, 109
24-383	1959-60	153
24-391	1964-65	100

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 24		
24-392	1958-59	119
24-397	1958-59	121
	1962-63	85
24-398	1957-58	114
	1958-59	126
	1960-61	123,124
	1964-65	107
24-399	1957-58	114
24-400	1957-58	114
24-401	1958-59	117,126
	1964-65	107
	1966-67	138
24-405	1965-66	117
24-406	1961-62	91
24-408	1958-59	127
24-418	1965-66	114
24-430 through 24-439	1963-64	126
24-440 et. seq.	1961-62	91
24-455	1964-65	96
Title 24, Chap. 2	1959-60	148
Title 24, Chap. 2.1	1958-59	114,115
	1961-62	89
	1965-66	111
Title 24, Chap. 3	1959-60	176
Title 24, Chap. 4	1957-58	111
Title 24, Chap. 6	1959-60	166,167
	1963-64	112

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950  
(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 24		
Title 24, Chap. 7	1957-58	117
Title 24, Chap. 8	1958-59	124
	1959-60	161
Title 24, Chap. 10, Art. 5	1959-60	172
Title 24, Chap. 11	1957-58	113
Title 24, Chap. 11, Art. 3	1962-63	75
Title 24, Chap. 11, Art. 4	1959-60	146
	1963-64	113
Title 24, Chap. 12	1959-60	175
	1961-62	104
Title 24, Chap. 13	1965-66	108
Title 24, Chap. 13.1	1957-58	107
	1958-59	114
	1965-66	108
Title 24, Chap. 14	1957-58	113
	1958-59	125,127
	1966-67	138
Title 24, Chap. 17	1961-62	91
Title 25		
25-22	1961-62	222
25-46.1	1964-65	113
25-46.2	1963-64	28
25-232	1957-58	234
	1965-66	70
	1966-67	147
25-233	1957-58	287

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 25		
Title 25	1957-58	5
	1958-59	4
Title 25, Chap. 1.1	1963-64	28
	1964-65	114
Title 25, Chap. 2	1959-60	298
Title 25, Chap. 5	1964-65	113
Title 26		
26-1	1959-60	42
26-2	1963-64	35
26-3	1959-60	42
	1963-64	41
	1966-67	92
26-4	1958-59	133
26-8	1964-65	119
	1965-66	44
26-10	1962-63	208
26-12 through 26-37	1965-66	129
26-16	1965-66	129
26-16.1	1957-58	38, 39
26-17	1964-65	118
26-30	1957-58	255, 256
26-35.1	1957-58	38, 39
26-40	1957-58	238
	1961-62	272
	1962-63	65
	1963-64	239

# INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

## CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950 (Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 26		
26-45.1	1961-62	272
	1963-64	239
26-46	1963-64	34
26-47	1957-58	258
Title 26, Chap. 2	1964-65	118
	1965-66	129
Title 26, Chap. 4	1962-63	281
Title 27		
27-2	1959-60	95
	1960-61	26
27-4	1957-58	67
27-5.1	1964-65	164, 256
	1965-66	61
27-5.2	1964-65	164
27-23	1957-58	67
27-25	1959-60	95
27-26	1958-59	54
	1965-66	130
27-41	1961-62	46
27-42	1961-62	46
27-50	1961-62	46
27-54.1	1963-64	138
27-54.1 through 27-54.4	1965-66	135
27-54.2	1965-66	135
27-54.4	1963-64	139
Title 27, Chap. 2	1964-65	19



INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950  
(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 27		
Title 27, Chap. 2, Art. 1	1957-58	67
Title 27, Chap. 4, Art. 2	1961-62	46
Title 27, Chap. 5, Art. 2	1962-63	90
Title 27, Chap. 6	1962-63	90
Title 28		
28-51	1958-59	92
28-63	1958-59	137,138
28-64	1958-59	137,138
28-78	1959-60	185
28-124(18)	1960-61	243
28-170	1961-62	106
28-172	1958-59	135
28-235	1959-60	184
Title 28	1959-60	184
Title 28, Chap. 4	1959-60	185
28.1-85	1964-65	120
28.1-124	1964-65	120
28.1-125	1964-65	120
28.1-126	1964-65	120
28.1-132	1965-66	132
28.1-134	1965-66	132
Title 29		
29-1 to 29-182	1963-64	141
29-2	1960-61	140
29-2.1(j)	1962-63	95
29-13	1962-63	89

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 29		
29-29	1961-62	238
29-30	1961-62	238
	1966-67	125
29-34	1963-64	145
29-34.1	1964-65	149, 151, 162
29-36	1958-59	105
	1962-63	96
29-36.1	1962-63	96
29-44(b)	1965-66	134
29-50	1957-58	142
29-51	1958-59	140, 141, 142
	1960-61	141
	1962-63	95, 101
29-52	1957-58	141, 142
	1958-59	140, 141, 142
	1959-60	189
	1964-65	120
	1965-66	134
29-52(2)	1957-58	141, 142
29-52(3)	1965-66	134
29-55	1958-59	142, 143
	1965-66	134
29-55.1	1958-59	143
	1961-62	112
29-55(b)	1965-66	134
29-57 to 29-60	1959-60	188

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950  
(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 29		
29-57(f)	1961-62	113
	1965-66	135
29-58	1957-58	138,139
	1961-62	113
29-61	1962-63	18
29-62	1959-60	188
	1961-62	113
29-63	1959-60	188
29-64	1959-60	188
29-65	1959-60	188
29-77	1958-59	141,142
	1959-60	189
	1962-63	97,98
29-78	1957-58	141,142
	1958-59	140,141
	1961-62	112
29-81	1963-64	140
29-82	1963-64	142
29-85	1963-64	140
29-90	1963-64	140
29-108	1960-61	144
29-117	1960-61	142
29-121	1958-59	140
29-122	1957-58	138
29-125	1957-58	141
	1960-61	140

# INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

## CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 29		
29-128.1	1957-58	141
29-129.1	1957-58	140, 141
	1960-61	140
29-130.1	1963-64	144
29-132	1958-59	450
29-138	1962-63	90
29-140	1962-63	99
	1963-64	146
	1965-66	80
29-144.1	1961-62	109
29-144.2	1963-64	146, 147
	1965-66	80
29-144.5	1964-65	20
29-145	1960-61	137, 143
29-145.1	1958-59	139
	1962-63	91
29-147.1	1959-60	187
29-148	1962-63	95, 101
29-150	1962-63	101
29-159	1958-59	45
	1966-67	12
29-159.1	1966-67	12
29-160	1966-67	12
29-161	1963-64	141
29-163	1960-61	140

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 29		
29-165	1959-60	188
	1961-62	109
29-166	1959-60	187, 188
	1961-62	109
29-166 through 29-170	1963-64	142
29-168	1963-64	142, 143
	1965-66	104
29-170	1963-64	143
29-172	1963-64	146
	1965-66	80
29-184	1958-59	102, 103, 109, 111, 112
	1959-60	138, 140
	1960-61	110, 113
	1963-64	107, 108, 224, 226
	1964-65	93
	1966-67	125
29-184.1	1963-64	224
29-184.2	1958-59	103, 104, 106, 107, 108 109, 111, 120
	1959-60	137, 138, 139, 140, 323
	1960-61	107, 110, 111
	1961-62	110, 111
	1962-63	66
	1963-64	107, 224
	1964-65	94
	1966-67	123, 152, 311

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950  
(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 29		
29-184.2(d)	1966-67	124
29-184.3	1958-59	109
	1962-63	66
	1963-64	224
29-184.4	1959-60	140,141
	1960-61	114
	1963-64	224
	1966-67	124,153
29-184.5	1963-64	107,309
29-184.6	1962-63	66
29-188	1958-59	106,110
	1962-63	67
29-188.1	1963-64	226
	1964-65	93
29-188.1(a)	1966-67	129
29-189	1963-64	107
	1964-65	93
29-191	1966-67	128
29-192	1965-66	102
29-193	1959-60	128
	1963-64	224
29-194	1958-59	20,112
	1963-64	19
	1965-66	103,225
	1966-67	124,127
29-194.1	1958-59	20
	1960-61	111
	1966-67	128

# INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

## CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 29		
29-194.2	1965-66	60
29-195	1958-59	20
	1960-61	115
	1962-63	68
	1963-64	226
29-196	1958-59	20,66
	1959-60	266
	1962-63	68
	1963-64	226
	1965-66	225
29-197	1961-62	110,145
	1962-63	69
	1965-66	102
29-199	1960-61	111
	1966-67	311
29-202	1957-58	101
	1959-60	141
	1960-61	116
	1961-62	87,145
	1962-63	66
	1966-67	126,128
29-203	1960-61	109,114
	1966-67	126
29-204	1963-64	107
29-205	1958-59	101
	1963-64	309

# INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

## CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950 (Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 29		
29-206	1958-59	101,102
	1959-60	137,138
	1960-61	111
	1962-63	66,67
	1963-64	309
29-207	1958-59	102
29-208	1963-64	107
29-208.1	1963-64	107
29-209	1957-58	102
	1958-59	101,105
	1959-60	137,138,139
	1960-61	111,116
	1961-62	110,111,145
	1962-63	67
	1964-65	17
	1966-67	126
29-212	1965-66	102
	1966-67	153
29-213	1958-59	104,109
	1963-64	224
	1966-67	123,152
29-213.1	1963-64	145
29-222	1960-61	138,143
29-229	1958-59	210
	1959-60	185
Title 29, Chap. 5	1964-65	120



# INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

## CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 29		
Title 29, Chap. 9	1962-63	67
	1966-67	124
Title 29, Chap. 10	1958-59	212
Title 30		
30-5	1959-60	191
	1961-62	120,121
	1965-66	28,137
30-6	1965-66	136
30-7	1965-66	136
30-28.1	1965-66	139
30-28.1(a)	1965-66	137
30-28.1(c)	1965-66	137
30-28.1(e)	1965-66	138
30-28.1(g)	1965-66	139
30-28.5	1965-66	139
Title 30, Chap. 2.1	1965-66	137
Title 32		
32-6	1964-65	123
32-9	1960-61	57,134
	1963-64	150,151
	1964-65	123
32-10.1	1963-64	260
32-12	1957-58	151
32-15	1963-64	151
32-40.1	1957-58	145
32-40.2	1957-58	145
	1966-67	20

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950  
(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 32		
32-61	1964-65	165
32-64 through 32-68	1964-65	123
32-85.4	1960-61	151
32-93	1963-64	151
32-94	1963-64	151
32-101	1963-64	260
32-117	1962-63	102
32-118	1962-63	102
32-119	1962-63	102
32-126	1962-63	102
32-137	1966-67	324
32-137 (4)	1966-67	325
32-195.2	1961-62	153
32-195.25	1965-66	144
32-197	1963-64	181, 182
32-200	1963-64	181
32-214	1961-62	200
32-215	1961-62	200
32-220	1960-61	164
32-240	1958-59	156
32-254	1961-62	200
32-276 et. seq.	1966-67	88
32-281	1966-67	89
32-290	1966-67	88
32-291 through 32-296	1966-67	326
32-295	1966-67	60, 326

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950  
(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 32		
32-339	1958-59	156
32-353.9 through 32-353.12	1959-60	378
32-353.26	1960-61	344
	1963-64	260
32-353.27	1960-61	344
32-388	1963-64	260
32-392	1959-60	198, 258, 260
32-392(c)	1959-60	257, 259
32-392(d)	1959-60	197
32-393	1959-60	259, 260
32-395	1962-63	199, 200
32-423	1962-63	257
32-424	1962-63	256
32-426	1962-63	258
Title 32, Chap. 3	1960-61	57
	1964-65	328
Title 32, Chap. 3.1	1963-64	145
Title 32, Chap. 7	1962-63	102
Title 32, Chap. 8	1963-64	12
Title 32, Chap. 11.1	1965-66	144
Title 32, Chap. 12 Sec. 32-197(2)	1963-64	181
Title 32, Chap. 14	1966-67	88
Title 32, Chap. 15	1966-67	60, 326
Title 32, Chap. 18, Art. 1	1958-59	156
Title 32, Chap. 18.1	1960-61	344
Title 32, Chap. 23	1959-60	257, 259
Title 32, Chap. 27	1962-63	257

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 33		
33-5	1963-64	211
33-11.1	1957-58	151,152
33-12(3)	1960-61	157,159
	1963-64	211
	1964-65	129
	1965-66	79
33-12(4)	1959-60	24
33-13	1957-58	151
33-16	1960-61	256
33-18	1964-65	129
33-19	1960-61	157
33-31	1961-62	129
33-32	1958-59	17,147
33-36.2	1965-66	79
	1964-65	214
33-36.7	1958-59	147
33-37	1957-58	148
33-38	1957-58	150
33-39	1957-58	148,149
33-44	1958-59	17
	1959-60	195
	1960-61	160
	1961-62	128
	1964-65	131
33-45	1963-64	207
33-46	1958-59	17
	1960-61	160
	1962-63	104
	1963-64	10

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 33		
33-46	1964-65	131
	1965-66	79
	1966-67	154
33-47	1959-60	108
	1964-65	131
33-49	1963-64	152
33-49.1	1963-64	152
33-50.1	1958-59	17
33-50.2	1958-59	17
33-50.4	1958-59	17
33-57	1957-58	150
	1960-61	154
33-58	1957-58	150
33-59 through 33-67	1963-64	135
33-64	1960-61	155
33-65	1960-61	156
	1963-64	136
33-66	1960-61	156
33-67.2	1961-62	126
	1964-65	126
33-67.3	1964-65	124, 125, 126
33-67.3(f)	1964-65	124
33-70	1957-58	147
33-70.1	1965-66	148
33-70.1 et. seq.	1959-60	194
	1960-61	32, 154
	1961-62	125
	1965-66	149

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950  
(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 33		
33-70.3	1958-59	27
	1959-60	194
	1962-63	19
33-70.3 et. seq.	1964-65	127
33-70.4	1958-59	27
	1959-60	195
	1964-65	127, 128
	1965-66	148
33-70.6	1961-62	126
	1962-63	19
	1965-66	147
33-70.7	1962-63	19
	1965-66	146, 148, 149
33-70.8	1958-59	27
	1960-61	32
	1962-63	19
	1965-66	149
33-70.9	1965-66	148
33-70.11	1960-61	33
	1964-65	124, 126
33-75	1965-66	148
33-76.4	1957-58	149
33-76.6	1965-66	147
33-76.7 et. seq.	1962-63	104
33-76.8	1957-58	152
	1960-61	159
	1961-62	123
	1964-65	130

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 33		
33-76.11	1957-58	152
	1960-61	159
33-76.12	1960-61	159
33-76.22	1960-61	160
33-76.24	1957-58	152
33-99 through 33-107	1963-64	56
33-113	1958-59	17
33-113.1	1958-59	17
33-113.2	1958-59	17
	1961-62	124,125
33-117.2	1960-61	153
33-117.2 through 33-117.4	1965-66	147
33-117.4	1960-61	153
	1965-66	147
33-136.1	1961-62	127,128
	1963-64	154
33-138	1962-63	104,105
	1963-64	153
	1966-67	154
33-141	1958-59	146
	1960-61	160
	1961-62	34,125,127,130,131
	1962-63	104
	1963-64	16,153,154,156
	1964-65	131
	1966-67	154
33-141 et. seq.	1965-66	10

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950  
(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 33		
33-142 through 33-149	1964-65	276
	1965-66	299
33-144	1963-64	154
	1964-65	276
33-145	1959-60	193
	1966-67	155
33-160	1961-62	25
	1962-63	30
	1966-67	56
33-321	1962-63	106
33-228	1962-63	108,109
33-245	1962-63	108
33-247	1962-63	108,109
33-251	1957-58	146
33-253	1962-63	109
33-255.40	1961-62	131,132
33-278	1962-63	107
33-279.1	1963-64	15,227
33-279.3	1958-59	44,45,91,92
	1960-61	19,73
	1961-62	5
	1964-65	60
	1966-67	76
33-279.3(b) (2)	1966-67	76
33-279.3(b) (3)	1966-67	76
33-279.3(c)	1964-65	61
33-279.3(f)	1966-67	76



# INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

## CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950 (Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 33		
33-287	1959-60	187
	1962-63	107
	1963-64	157
	1964-65	20
33-302	1962-63	106
33-317	1962-63	106
Title 33	1957-58	151
Title 33, Chap. 1	1957-58	152, 153
Title 33, Chap. 1, Art. 2.1	1964-65	214
Title 33, Chap. 1, Art. 4	1959-60	195
Title 33, Chap. 1, Art. 5	1965-66	149
Title 33, Chap. 1, Art. 6.1	1965-66	147
Title 33, Chap. 2, Art. 2	1964-65	276
	1965-66	10
Title 33, Chap. 7, Art. 1	1962-63	106
Title 34		
34-3	1964-65	327
34-4	1964-65	327
34-5(5)	1964-65	327
34-26	1964-65	327
34-27	1964-65	327
34-29	1957-58	143
	1959-60	331, 332, 379, 380
	1960-61	146, 150, 151
	1963-64	158
	1964-65	327
	1966-67	156

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 34		
34-30	1957-58	144
Title 34, Chap. 4	1957-58	144
Title 35		
35-1	1964-65	346
35-2	1957-58	155
35-10	1957-58	155, 156
35-11	1957-58	155, 156
35-25	1961-62	215, 216
	1962-63	103
35-26	1961-62	215, 216
35-28	1964-65	246
35-38	1962-63	103
35-38.1	1964-65	245
35-54	1964-65	346
35-58	1964-65	71, 345
35-59	1964-65	71
35-61 et. seq.	1960-61	321
35-61	1962-63	289
	1964-65	347
35-62	1960-61	322
	1962-63	289
	1964-65	63
	1966-67	83
35-64.1 through 35-64.6	1959-60	348
35-64.1	1960-61	322
	1961-62	252
	1962-63	289

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950  
(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 35		
35-64.1 et. seq.	1962-63	288
35.64-2	1960-61	322
	1964-65	64
	1966-67	77
35-64.3	1961-62	252
	1962-63	289
	1964-65	63,347,348
35-64.4	1960-61	71
35-64.5	1960-61	322
	1961-62	252
	1962-63	288
	1964-65	345
	1965-66	300
	1966-67	311
35-64.6	1962-63	289
35-66	1966-67	82
35-380	1964-65	346
Title 35, Chap. 3	1962-63	103
	1964-65	246
Title 35, Chap. 6	1965-66	226
Title 35, Chap. 6, Art. 1	1960-61	68
	1964-65	348
Title 35, Chap. 6, Art. 1.1	1959-60	366
	1961-62	252
	1963-64	225
	1964-65	63,345,348
	1965-66	300
	1966-67	77

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950  
(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 35		
Title 35, Chap. 6, Art. 11	1962-63	288
35.1-64.1 to 35.1-64.6	1963-64	225
Title 36		
36-3	1964-65	134
36-3(h)	1964-65	134
36-3(j)	1962-63	110
36-4	1958-59	228
	1959-60	157
	1960-61	251
	1964-65	133
36-4.1	1958-59	228
	1959-60	157
36-6	1964-65	134
36-7.1	1958-59	228, 229
36-11	1958-59	229
36-16	1959-60	278
	1960-61	251
36-17	1958-59	230
36-19	1959-60	157
	1964-65	134
	1966-67	158
36-19.1	1959-60	157
36-19.3	1959-60	38, 157
36-21	1965-66	151
36-22	1962-63	111
	1965-66	150
36-26	1962-63	110
36-27	1964-65	134

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 36		
36-28	1966-67	158
36-49	1964-65	133,134,135
36-49(3)	1964-65	135,136,137
Title 36	1965-66	241
Title 36, Chap. 1	1958-59	228
	1966-67	158
Title 36, Chap. 1, Art. 7	1964-65	137
Title 36, Chap. 6, Art. 1	1962-63	289
Title 37		
37-1	1964-65	316
37-1.1	1957-58	158
	1958-59	167,193,215
	1964-65	173,177
	1965-66	89
37-1.1(1)	1965-66	91
37-1.1(2)	1965-66	91
37-1.1(6)	1963-64	180
37-1.1(9)	1965-66	90
37-1.1(10)	1965-66	90
37-6.1	1957-58	156
37-6.5	1957-58	156
37-15	1964-65	316
37-34.2:1 through 37-34.2:6	1959-60	333,334
37-34.2:1 to 37-34.2:7	1958-59	170
37-34.2:2	1958-59	275
37-34.2:3	1957-58	177
	1958-59	275

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950  
(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 37		
37-34.2:4	1957-58	177
	1958-59	275
37-34.3	1959-60	228
37-34.5	1959-60	227, 334
37-36.2	1957-58	161
37-38	1957-58	174
	1963-64	12
37-38 through 37-41	1963-64	12
37-47	1962-63	123, 124
37-48	1962-63	123, 124
37-48.1	1962-63	123
37-50	1958-59	169
37-61	1957-58	74, 158, 159, 160, 161
	1959-60	231, 232, 233, 235, 236
	1960-61	198
	1961-62	157
	1964-65	171, 173, 174, 176, 177
37-61 et. seq.	1959-60	207, 230
	1960-61	193, 196
	1962-63	44
	1964-65	171, 173, 176, 222
	1965-66	83
37-61.1	1958-59	150
	1959-60	230, 232
	1962-63	124, 126
	1964-65	171, 173

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950  
(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 37		
37-61.2	1957-58	157,158,159
	1958-59	167,192,193
	1959-60	230,231,233,234,235
	1961-62	157
	1964-65	170,175,176
37-62	1957-58	160,161
	1959-60	218
	1960-61	87,197
	1966-67	261
37-62.1	1957-58	157
	1958-59	149,150,151,152
	1959-60	219
37-63	1959-60	218,219
37-64	1959-60	218
37-66	1964-65	170
37-66 through 37-69	1957-58	161
37-67	1957-58	74
37-68	1957-58	159
37-69	1957-58	159,160,173
	1960-61	194
	1961-62	157
	1962-63	128
	1964-65	170
37-71	1958-59	269
	1959-60	218,235
	1960-61	199

# INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

## CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 37		
37-72	1958-59	269
	1960-61	199
37-75	1957-58	156,157
	1958-59	149,151,166,167
	1959-60	233,235
	1960-61	193,197
	1961-62	157
	1962-63	126
	1964-65	169,170,174
37-77	1959-60	235
	1960-61	194
37-78	1959-60	236
	1960-61	199
37-80	1960-61	200
37-85	1959-60	231,232
37-86.2	1957-58	74
37-93	1958-59	171
37-94	1958-59	171
	1962-63	124
	1964-65	171
37-96	1965-66	316
37-97	1959-60	231,232
37-97.1	1959-60	231,232
	1964-65	174
37-99 through 37-102	1957-58	173
37-99	1959-60	232,233
	1960-61	196
	1963-64	183



# INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

## CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 37		
37-102	1957-58	173
	1959-60	232, 233
	1960-61	196
37-103 through 37-112	1959-60	234
37-103	1958-59	150
	1959-60	230, 231, 235
	1961-62	156
	1964-65	176
37-106	1959-60	230
37-109	1958-59	150
	1959-60	230, 235
	1960-61	192
	1961-62	156
37-110	1959-60	230, 235
	1960-61	192
37-110.1	1957-58	173
37-112	1959-60	235
37-125.1	1958-59	40, 166, 168
	1960-61	195, 196
	1962-63	124
37-125.2	1958-59	168
37-125.6 and 7	1958-59	40
37-125.6	1961-62	154
37-125.7	1958-59	40
	1960-61	42, 43
	1961-62	154

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950  
(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 37		
37-125.12	1960-61	198
37-125.15	1961-62	154
37-128	1958-59	168
37-136 et. seq.	1965-66	90
37-136	1966-67	93
37-136.1	1964-65	222
	1965-66	90
37-137	1965-66	90
37-140	1963-64	30
	1966-67	92
37-141	1966-67	93
37-144	1966-67	93
37-144.1	1966-67	93
37-154	1957-58	74
	1964-65	172
37-157	1957-58	74
37-186	1963-64	181
37-187	1961-62	155
37-188	1961-62	155
37-211	1959-60	199
37-221	1959-60	231, 232
37-231	1957-58	162
	1964-65	173
37-231.1	1957-58	162
	1964-65	172
37-234	1964-65	172
37-235	1964-65	172

## CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 37		
37-236	1963-64	282
37-237	1963-64	282
37-241	1963-64	282
37-245	1958-59	170
37-251	1957-58	173
37-254	1963-64	229
37-255	1963-64	229
37-258	1963-64	229
Title 37	1957-58	157,158,159,162
	1958-59	167,168,169,193
Title 37, Chap. 3	1959-60	206
	1960-61	198
	1961-62	156
	1962-63	126
Title 37, Chap. 3, Art. 1	1957-58	157
	1958-59	149,171
	1959-60	219,231
	1964-65	169,170
Title 37, Chap. 3, Art. 2	1962-63	126
Title 37, Chap. 5	1965-66	90
Title 37, Chap. 6	1959-60	206
Title 37, Chap. 7	1959-60	206
Title 37, Chap. 7, Art. 1	1961-62	155
Title 37, Chap. 9	1957-58	162
	1959-60	125
	1961-62	244
	1962-63	256,257
	1964-65	173

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 37		
Title 37, Chap. 10	1957-58	173
Title 37, Chap. 11	1964-65	221
Title 38		
38.1-1(3)	1965-66	152
38.1-21	1965-66	215
38.1-32	1959-60	127
38.1-70.13	1965-66	151
38.1-77	1958-59	58
38.1-85	1959-60	98
38.1-95.1	1958-59	58
38.1-281	1959-60	98, 99
38.1-381	1958-59	178
	1960-61	206
	1965-66	216
38.1-456(1)	1961-62	132, 133
38.1-566	1957-58	138
38.1-639 through 38.1-657	1959-60	127
38.1-641	1959-60	127
38.1-644.1	1959-60	127
	1964-65	12
38.1-644.2	1959-60	127
	1964-65	12
38.1-650	1961-62	213
38.1-653	1958-59	28, 29
Title 38.1	1959-60	98
	1965-66	152

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 39		
39-1	1965-66	29
39-1 to 39-5	1960-61	173
39-4	1957-58	165
	1958-59	159
	1959-60	282
	1960-61	173
	1961-62	136
	1962-63	45
	1963-64	32,167
	1964-65	147,148,308
	1965-66	29
	1966-67	13,167
39-5	1963-64	32
	1964-65	147
39-7	1964-65	152
	1966-67	63
Title 39	1958-59	158
	1959-60	203
Title 40		
40-4	1959-60	210,211
40-1.1	1963-64	311,312
	1965-66	167
40-1.1(5)	1963-64	178
	1965-66	167
40-9.1(1)	1966-67	148
40-9.1(4)	1966-67	148
40-15	1966-67	148

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950  
(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 40		
40-20	1965-66	167
40-24	1963-64	312
	1965-66	167
40-34	1959-60	210, 211
	1963-64	178
40-35	1963-64	177
40-55	1957-58	168
40-68	1957-58	168
40-68 through 40-74	1962-63	118
40-70	1966-67	171
40-72	1961-62	140
40-109	1961-62	56
	1963-64	177
40-125	1957-58	167
Title 40, Chap. 4	1958-59	168
Title 40, Chap. 4, Art. 3	1962-63	118
Title 41		
41-3 through 41-7	1961-62	140
41-81 through 41-89	1961-62	141
41-83.1	1961-62	140
41-84	1961-62	140
Title 42		
42-2	1961-62	193
42-4	1958-59	161
	1959-60	212
	1961-62	142
42-5	1961-62	142

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 42		
42-7	1959-60	212
	1961-62	141,142
42-9	1958-59	161
	1959-60	212
	1960-61	22
42-10	1958-59	161
	1959-60	212
42-12	1963-64	61,62
42-19.1 through 42-19.4	1965-66	55
42-19.4	1963-64	39,40
	1964-65	58,243
42-24	1961-62	143
42-25	1960-61	183
	1961-62	142,143
42-26	1960-61	183
	1961-62	143
42-28	1958-59	161
42-59	1959-60	370
	1960-61	255
Title 42, Chaps. 1 and 2	1961-62	142
Title 42, Chap. 2	1958-59	160
	1960-61	23
Title 43		
43-4	1963-64	106
43-4.1	1960-61	256
	1961-62	215
	1963-64	106,258
	1966-67	61,235

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950  
(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 43		
43-11	1964-65	292
43-12	1964-65	293
43-27	1958-59	139
	1959-60	50,135
43-32	1958-59	175
43-33	1963-64	79
43-34	1958-59	175
43-44	1958-59	26
	1959-60	48,135
	1961-62	214,215
43-44 through 43-61	1959-60	50
43-53	1958-59	26
	1959-60	48,49,50
	1961-62	214
Title 43, Chap. 1	1966-67	61,235
Title 43, Chap. 4	1958-59	175
Title 43, Chap. 6	1961-62	215
Title 44		
44-2	1964-65	216
44-29	1957-58	215
44-50	1960-61	239
44-75	1958-59	213
	1959-60	256
44-78	1958-59	213,214,215
	1959-60	256
44-82	1958-59	214,215
44-93	1963-64	178



INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 44		
44-97	1963-64	221,222
44-100	1963-64	221
44-119	1957-58	213,214,215
44-141 et. seq.	1959-60	28
44-145	1958-59	232
44-145.3	1959-60	28
44-146	1959-60	28
44-146.1	1959-60	28
Title 44	1958-59	192
Title 44, Chap. 3	1958-59	232
	1959-60	28
	1964-65	300
Title 44, Art. 7	1959-60	256
Title 45		
45-0.2	1959-60	237
45-23	1959-60	237
45-30	1959-60	236,238
45-31	1959-60	236,237,238
45-32	1959-60	237
45-33.1	1959-60	236,237,238
45-34	1959-60	236,237
45-106	1963-64	184
45-109	1963-64	184
45-127	1963-64	183,184
45-129(b)	1961-62	159
45-130	1961-62	159
45-141	1961-62	159

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 45		
45-143	1961-62	159
45-144	1961-62	159
Title 45, Chap. 2	1959-60	238
Title 45, Chap. 8	1963-64	184
45.1-4	1966-67	173
45.1-7 through 45.1-14	1966-67	173
Title 46		
46-1 through 46-553	1957-58	132
46-1	1966-67	206
46-1(15)	1957-58	204
	1958-59	204, 208
	1964-65	228
46-1-1(16) (c)	1957-58	200
	1962-63	177, 178, 180
	1964-65	207, 220
	1965-66	206
	1966-67	187, 194, 206
46-1(28)	1957-58	186
46-1-46	1957-58	206
	1960-61	232
46-1-403	1962-63	132
46-8	1957-58	187, 188
46-14	1957-58	202, 203
46-18	1957-58	154, 187, 188, 211, 212
46-42	1957-58	204
46-44	1957-58	205
46-45	1957-58	184

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950  
(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 46		
46-45.1	1957-58	196
46-64	1957-58	180,181,189,190 191,192,193,194 196,197
	1958-59	63,294,295,296
46-64(3)	1957-58	15,50
46-65	1958-59	63,295,296
46-84	1957-58	204
46-88	1957-58	204
46-89	1957-58	204
46-90	1957-58	204
46-91	1957-58	207,208
46-99.1	1957-58	207
46-152	1957-58	186,187
46-162	1958-59	205
46-163	1958-59	204,205
46-167	1957-58	212
46-176	1957-58	197
46-193	1957-58	202,203
46-195.1	1957-58	188,189,202
46-212(3)	1957-58	185
46-256	1957-58	199
46-256.1	1957-58	198,199
46-283 to 46-286	1963-64	219
46-295	1957-58	199
46-334	1957-58	153,211,212
	1963-64	219
46-335.1	1957-58	154,211,212

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 46		
46-338.1	1957-58	154
	1958-59	210, 211
46-338.2	1957-58	153, 154, 211, 212
	1958-59	211
46-339	1957-58	205
46-343	1957-58	178, 179
46-343 (1)	1957-58	178, 180
46-347.1	1957-58	183, 184, 201, 202
	1958-59	201
46-348	1957-58	184, 185
46-395	1957-58	201, 202
	1958-59	201
46-414	1957-58	70, 71, 132
46-414.1	1957-58	70, 71
46-415	1957-58	70
46-416	1958-59	202
46-416 (2)	1957-58	185, 201
46-417	1957-58	185
46-427.1	1957-58	201
	1958-59	202
46-436	1958-59	180
46-447	1958-59	180
46-503	1957-58	182, 183
46-509	1957-58	182, 183
46-511	1957-58	183
46-514	1957-58	183
46-517	1957-58	183

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 46		
46-519	1957-58	183
46-525	1957-58	183
46-539	1957-58	183
Title 46	1958-59	295
Title 46, Chap. 1-4	1957-58	187,188
Title 46, Chap. 5	1957-58	179
Title 46, Chap. 6, Art. 4	1958-59	180
Title 46, Chap. 7	1957-58	182
Title 46, Chap. 17	1957-58	203
46.1-1	1961-62	164,165,168,169
	1962-63	190
	1964-65	131,220
	1965-66	226
	1966-67	98,185
46.1-1 through 46.1-347	1964-65	190,226
	1965-66	213
46.1-1(2)	1963-64	185
	1965-66	173
	1966-67	98
46.1-1(4a) (a) and (b)	1966-67	195
46.1-1(7)	1959-60	252
46.1-1(8)	1965-66	216
46.1-1(10)	1962-63	133
	1963-64	16,207
	1964-65	128
46.1-1(14)	1959-60	241
46.1-1(15a)	1963-64	186

# INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

## CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 46		
46.1-1(16)	1959-60	247
	1960-61	227
	1962-63	192, 193
	1963-64	209
46.1-1(16) (a)	1961-62	167, 169
	1964-65	204
	1965-66	212
46.1-1(16b)	1959-60	248
46.1-1(16) (b)	1964-65	220, 333
	1965-66	193, 211
46.1-1(16) and (17)	1958-59	178, 184
46.1-1(18)	1959-60	355
	1962-63	190, 191
	1965-66	285
46.1-1(20)	1960-61	208
46.1-1(32)	1964-65	227
46.1-1(33)	1960-61	207
	1963-64	218
	1964-65	227
46.1-1(34)	1958-59	198
	1960-61	201, 229
	1963-64	16
46.1-1(35)	1958-59	182
	1961-62	166
	1962-63	171, 190
	1963-64	194, 220
	1965-66	192, 201
	1966-67	184, 197

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 46		
46.1-2	1958-59	174
	1961-62	161, 162
	1965-66	213
46.1-4	1961-62	161
46.1-6	1960-61	283
	1961-62	4, 171
	1964-65	190, 226, 227
	1965-66	180
46.1-7	1960-61	92
46.1-7 (d)	1959-60	59
46.1-8	1961-62	171
	1964-65	190
46.1-16	1959-60	239
	1963-64	210
	1965-66	101, 211, 213
46.1-19	1963-64	202
46.1-19.1	1963-64	202
46.1-20	1958-59	181, 182, 185, 186
	1959-60	247
	1961-62	168
	1962-63	188, 192
	1963-64	202
	1964-65	220
46.1-25	1960-61	219
46.1-34.1	1963-64	84, 85
46.1-36	1960-61	256
46.1-39	1966-67	217

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950  
(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 46		
46.1-41	1958-59	181
	1959-60	252, 355
	1960-61	208, 226
	1961-62	186
	1962-63	191, 192, 197, 198
	1965-66	182, 200, 211
	1966-67	179, 199, 205
46.1-41 et. seq.	1966-67	40
46.1-43	1957-58	205
	1959-60	252
	1961-62	183, 184, 186
	1965-66	182
46.1-44	1966-67	205
46.1-45	1958-59	183, 187
	1959-60	246, 247, 250 251, 252, 253
	1960-61	205
	1961-62	173, 181, 182
	1962-63	175, 176
	1964-65	216, 336
	1965-66	199, 214
	1966-67	198, 204
46.1-45(a)	1964-65	216
46.1-47	1959-60	252
46.1-49	1957-58	205, 206
	1961-62	186
	1962-63	173



CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950  
(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 46		
46.1-49	1964-65	217, 218
	1965-66	212
	1966-67	199
46.1-50	1957-58	206
46.1-51	1965-66	269
46.1-52	1965-66	269
46.1-55	1957-58	206
46.1-56	1961-62	184, 185
46.1-58	1959-60	243
	1961-62	171, 172
46.1-59	1957-58	206
	1961-62	171, 172
	1962-63	131, 132
46.1-61	1959-60	244
46.1-64	1959-60	240
	1961-62	172
	1962-63	176
	1966-67	202
46.1-64(a)	1965-66	169
46.1-65	1958-59	63, 64, 191, 292 294, 296
	1959-60	355, 366
	1960-61	208, 211, 212 213, 214, 215
	1961-62	170, 174, 176, 252
	1962-63	178, 179, 188
	1963-64	195, 197, 198, 291
	1964-65	203, 205, 206, 330
	1965-66	195, 226, 285
	1966-67	179, 186, 188

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 46		
46.1-65(a)	1959-60	249
46.1-65(b)	1958-59	64,191
	1965-66	195
46.1-65(c)	1962-63	179
	1964-65	205
	1966-67	187
46.1-65(d)	1964-65	203
46.1-65(f)	1963-64	291
	1964-65	203
46.1-66	1958-59	63,191,292 293,294,296
	1959-60	355,366
	1960-61	212,213
	1961-62	170,176,252
	1962-63	178,188
	1963-64	197,198,291
	1964-65	203,204,206,207,238
	1965-66	285
	1966-67	180,206
46.1-66(a) (1)	1964-65	239
46.1-66(a) (6)	1958-59	188,189,296
	1959-60	249
46.1-66(6)	1966-67	179,180
46.1-93	1964-65	232
46.1-95	1957-58	207
	1964-65	221
46.1-97	1966-67	188

## CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 46		
46.1-99	1965-66	200
46.1-99(b)	1965-66	201
46.1-99(c)	1965-66	201
46.1-102	1959-60	244
	1961-62	172
46.1-104	1963-64	186
46.1-110	1957-58	208
	1960-61	209
46.1-110.1	1960-61	209
46.1-113	1957-58	208
46.1-115	1959-60	243
	1962-63	178
46.1-115(a)	1965-66	177
46.1-115(c)	1965-66	177
46.1-119	1965-66	212
46.1-121	1957-58	209
	1961-62	190, 191
46.1-121(a)	1965-66	169
46.1-121(c)	1965-66	169
46.1-123	1961-62	190, 191
46.1-124	1962-63	197
	1965-66	169
46.1-129	1957-58	209
46.1-131	1964-65	220
46.1-131 et. seq.	1962-63	192
46.1-132	1958-59	184, 186
	1961-62	165, 255
	1964-65	219

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 46		
46.1-134	1963-64	208
	1965-66	212
46.1-135	1962-63	195, 196
46.1-136	1965-66	212
46.1-137	1958-59	185, 186
	1959-60	247
	1962-63	196
	1964-65	220
46.1-140	1962-63	170, 171
46.1-145	1962-63	170, 171
46.1-149	1959-60	355, 366
	1960-61	211
	1962-63	190, 191
	1966-67	184
46.1-149(5a)	1966-67	204
46.1-149(8)	1959-60	241
46.1-150	1962-63	190, 191
	1966-67	184
46.1-154	1958-59	183, 204, 205
	1959-60	252, 255
	1961-62	165
	1962-63	176
	1963-64	193, 221
	1965-66	210
	1966-67	184
46.1-155	1958-59	204, 205
46.1-156	1958-59	204

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 46		
46.1-157	1958-59	204
46.1-158	1959-60	240
46.1-159	1962-63	175, 176
	1965-66	200
46.1-160	1965-66	200
46.1-161.1 through 46.1-167.6	1958-59	208
46.1-163	1963-64	220
46.1-165	1960-61	215
	1966-67	188
46.1-167.1 to 46.1-167.7	1961-62	187, 188, 189, 190
46.1-167.1	1958-59	199
	1959-60	241
	1962-63	131, 197, 198
	1964-65	220, 221
	1965-66	169
46.1-167.1-6	1957-58	205, 209, 210
46.1-167.2	1964-65	200, 201
	1965-66	169
46.1-167.3	1961-62	190, 191
	1962-63	131, 197, 198
	1965-66	169
46.1-167.4	1961-62	184, 185
	1962-63	131, 132, 198
	1965-66	190
46.1-167.6	1965-66	215
46.1-173	1960-61	158
	1964-65	238

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950  
(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 46		
46.1-176	1958-59	178
	1960-61	177
	1962-63	131
	1963-64	185,191
	1965-66	176,189
	1966-67	174
46.1-177	1963-64	192
46.1-178	1961-62	4,77,78
	1963-64	80,81,165,167
	1964-65	149,151,158,162
	1965-66	206
	1966-67	98,207
46.1-178(b)	1963-64	170
46.1-178(c)	1966-67	98
46.1-179	1963-64	80,81,170
	1964-65	158
	1965-66	77,206
	1966-67	207
46.1-179.1	1966-67	196
46.1-179.1(d) (2)	1966-67	197
46.1-179.2	1966-67	196
46.1-179.2(c)	1965-66	207
	1966-67	197
46.1-179.3	1966-67	196
46.1-179.3(a)	1965-66	207
	1966-67	197
46.1-179.3(b)	1965-66	207

## CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 46		
46.1-180	1959-60	113
	1960-61	89,157,158
	1962-63	173
	1963-64	79,205,206
	1964-65	190,253
	1965-66	175
46.1-180 et. seq.	1960-61	57,234,235
46.1-180 through 46.1-185	1963-64	308
46.1-180.1	1960-61	158
46.1-180.2	1963-64	16,206
46.1-182	1958-59	77
	1960-61	103
	1966-67	271
46.1-188	1960-61	57
	1963-64	308
46.1-189	1962-63	50
	1963-64	206
	1964-65	215
46.1-189c through 46.1-191	1958-59	197
46.1-190	1958-59	194,196
	1960-61	227
	1961-62	84
	1962-63	50,189
	1963-64	204,206,207
	1964-65	215
	1965-66	175,180
	1966-67	174,178
46.1-190(f)	1964-65	224

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950  
(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 46		
46.1-190(f) and (k)	1963-64	208
46.1-190(i)	1962-63	189
	1966-67	178
46.1-190(k)	1965-66	180
46.1-190(l)	1962-63	189
46.1-191	1963-64	80,206
	1964-65	215
	1965-66	176,178
46.1-192	1958-59	197
	1963-64	206
	1965-66	97,209
46.1-193	1960-61	236,237,238
	1962-63	189
	1963-64	210
46.1-193(f) (1)	1958-59	206,207
46.1-197	1960-61	222,223,224
	1966-67	190
46.1-198	1964-65	213,214,240
	1965-66	174,180
	1966-67	183
46.1-198.1	1962-63	187
46.1-198(c)	1964-65	212,213,214
46.1-198(d)	1966-67	183
46.1-209.1	1963-64	204
46.1-225	1960-61	236
46.1-226	1958-59	176
	1965-66	218



CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 46		
46.1-230	1964-65	253
46.1-230(b)	1964-65	253
46.1-241	1964-65	253
46.1-248	1963-64	212
	1965-66	213
46.1-248(b)	1960-61	158
46.1-249	1965-66	175
46.1-252	1960-61	226, 233
	1961-62	129, 270
	1966-67	41
46.1-252.1	1966-67	40
46.1-254	1966-67	40
46.1-259	1965-66	189
46.1-267	1964-65	190, 223
	1965-66	218
46.1-277 through 46.1-280	1963-64	219
46.1-279	1958-59	198
	1965-66	215
46.1-280	1958-59	198
	1961-62	181, 182
	1965-66	214
46.1-284	1958-59	177
	1960-61	201
	1964-65	191
46.1-285	1958-59	177
	1960-61	236

# INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

## CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 46		
46.1-285	1964-65	191
46.1-287	1964-65	223
	1965-66	175
46.1-290	1958-59	205
46.1-291	1961-62	177
46.1-301	1965-66	189
46.1-302	1961-62	162, 163
46.1-303	1959-60	239
	1960-61	57
46.1-309.1	1962-63	196
46.1-315	1959-60	246
	1961-62	182
	1965-66	188
46.1-316	1959-60	246
46.1-328	1964-65	201
46.1-330	1964-65	201
46.1-333	1964-65	201
46.1-334	1964-65	201
46.1-339	1959-60	254
	1960-61	224
	1963-64	219
	1964-65	202
	1965-66	100, 209
46.1-339(c)	1965-66	209
46.1-340 et. seq.	1960-61	224
46.1-340	1965-66	101

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 46		
46.1-341	1965-66	101
46.1-342	1957-58	211
	1958-59	209, 211, 212
	1962-63	198
	1964-65	202
	1965-66	101, 210
46.1-342.1	1964-65	202
46.1-343	1961-62	183, 184, 186
	1965-66	182
46.1-343.1	1965-66	209
46.1-345	1958-59	211
	1963-64	210, 211
46.1-348	1964-65	236
46.1-348 et. seq.	1965-66	97, 208
46.1-349	1958-59	203
	1964-65	208, 209, 210
	1965-66	206
	1966-67	107, 116
46.1-350	1958-59	201, 202, 203
	1960-61	215
	1961-62	82
	1962-63	173, 184
	1964-65	53, 119, 194, 196, 197 208, 209, 225, 227, 229 231, 233, 236
	1965-66	176, 187
	1966-67	107, 181

# INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

## CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 46		
46.1-351	1961-62	178, 179
	1964-65	53, 119, 188, 194, 196 197, 210, 225, 227, 229 231, 233, 236
	1965-66	187
46.1-351.1	1964-65	53, 67, 119, 187, 191 194, 195, 197, 209, 212 225, 227, 229, 233, 237
	1965-66	83, 185, 186
46.1-351.2	1964-65	39, 53, 67, 191, 194 195, 197, 199, 212, 225 227, 228, 229, 231, 233
	1965-66	84, 182, 183 184, 185, 186
	1966-67	267
46.1-351.2(a)	1964-65	199, 230
46.1-351.2(b)	1964-65	39, 199, 200
46.1-351.2(c)	1964-65	231
	1965-66	187
46.1-351.2(d)	1964-65	53, 230, 231
46.1-351.2(e)	1965-66	182, 183
46.1-351.2(f)	1964-65	228, 233
	1965-66	185
46.1-351.2(g)	1964-65	233
46.1-352	1959-60	246, 247
	1960-61	215
	1965-66	199
46.1-352.1	1965-66	179, 198, 199
46.1-353	1960-61	220
	1962-63	173

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 46		
46.1-355	1965-66	205
	1966-67	194
46.1-357	1960-61	218, 219
	1961-62	35, 36
	1962-63	182, 183
	1965-66	26, 201
	1966-67	189
46.1-357(a-1)	1965-66	202
46.1-357(a-2)	1965-66	202
46.1-357(b)	1965-66	27
46.1-369	1965-66	203
46.1-370	1961-62	221
46.1-375.1	1961-62	180, 181
	1962-63	185, 186
	1963-64	174
46.1-378	1958-59	203
	1965-66	203
46.1-380	1963-64	201
	1965-66	104
46.1-383	1958-59	202
	1960-61	221
	1964-65	207, 208
46.1-383.2	1963-64	200
	1964-65	281
46.1-386	1961-62	177, 178
46.1-389	1964-65	228
46.1-389(a)	1960-61	96

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 46		
46.1-389(c)	1966-67	192
46.1-389(d)	1958-59	208
46.1-390	1966-67	193
46.1-394	1966-67	193
46.1-395	1958-59	199, 200
46.1-397	1958-59	201
46.1-399	1963-64	219
46.1-401	1965-66	190
46.1-402	1965-66	190
46.1-412	1962-63	155
	1963-64	212, 214
	1964-65	177, 185, 186, 239
	1965-66	213
	1966-67	116, 191, 207
46.1-412(a)	1966-67	116, 207
46.1-412(b)	1966-67	207
46.1-413	1957-58	132
	1958-59	200
	1959-60	110
	1962-63	155
	1963-64	212, 214
	1964-65	47, 177, 185, 186, 239
	1965-66	213
	1966-67	191
46.1-417	1958-59	194, 195, 200
	1959-60	245
	1961-62	78, 79
	1962-63	186

# INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

## CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 46		
46.1-417	1963-64	174
	1964-65	188, 208, 209
	1965-66	213
	1966-67	181
46.1-417(e)	1960-61	217
46.1-418	1965-66	204
46.1-419	1958-59	202, 203
	1960-61	96, 222, 224
	1965-66	213
	1966-67	190
46.1-420	1958-59	201, 202
	1965-66	213
46.1-421	1961-62	178, 179
	1962-63	169
	1963-64	85
	1965-66	204
46.1-422	1965-66	97, 208
46.1-423	1958-59	193
	1962-63	186
	1963-64	204
46.1-423.1	1962-63	170
	1965-66	175
46.1-423.2	1965-66	175
46.1-425	1958-59	194
	1965-66	97
	1966-67	182
46.1-427	1962-63	125, 127
	1964-65	222

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950  
(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 46		
46.1-428	1958-59	192,193
	1960-61	86
46.1-429	1964-65	221,222
46.1-437	1961-62	79
	1964-65	222
46.1-438	1961-62	178
	1964-65	188
46.1-439	1961-62	178
	1962-63	175
46.1-400	1962-63	131,132,133
	1965-66	189
46.1-422	1966-67	178
46.1-441	1958-59	201,202
	1966-67	181,190
46.1-442	1961-62	185
	1962-63	174
	1966-67	192
46.1-443	1966-67	192
46.1-444	1966-67	192
46.1-446	1966-67	193
46.1-448	1966-67	193
46.1-449	1959-60	242
	1961-62	185
	1962-63	131,132
	1964-65	196,197
	1965-66	189,191



CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950  
(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 46		
46.1-450	1959-60	241, 242
	1965-66	189
46.1-451	1959-60	241, 242
	1965-66	191
46.1-452	1958-59	203
46.1-459	1961-62	185
	1962-63	174, 175
	1966-67	193
46.1-459(b)	1966-67	192
46.1-466	1964-65	236
46.1-467 et. seq.	1964-65	210
46.1-504	1964-65	200
46.1-514	1965-66	152
46.1-515 et. seq.	1965-66	216
46.1-516	1965-66	27
46.1-523	1965-66	217
46.1-545	1957-58	181
46.1-551	1964-65	315
46.1-552	1964-65	315
Title 46.1	1959-60	48, 113, 120
	1965-66	152, 176, 206, 211
	1966-67	98
Title 46.1, Chap. 1	1964-65	190
Title 46.1, Chaps. 1 through 4	1961-62	171
	1964-65	190
Title 46.1, Chaps. 1, 2, 3 and 4	1965-66	213
Title 46.1, Chap. 2	1965-66	175

# INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

## CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 46		
Title 46.1, Chap. 3	1957-58	205,209
	1965-66	182
Title 46.1, Chap. 3, Art. 8	1962-63	170
Title 46.1, Chap. 3, Art. 10	1958-59	192,208
	1961-62	187
	1962-63	197
Title 46.1, Chap. 4	1958-59	211
	1963-64	16,210
	1964-65	202,253
Title 46.1, Chap. 4, Art. 1.1	1965-66	207
Title 46.1, Chap. 4, Art. 2	1964-65	202
	1965-66	229
Title 46.1, Chap. 4, Art. 7	1965-66	189
Title 46.1, Chap. 4, Art. 10	1962-63	132
	1965-66	188
Title 46.1, Chap. 4, Art. 11	1964-65	201
Title 46.1, Chap. 5	1958-59	194
	1962-63	173,183
	1964-65	228,236
	1965-66	204
Title 46.1, Chap. 6	1958-59	208
	1964-65	210
	1965-66	190
	1966-67	192
Title 46.1, Chap. 6, Art. 2	1962-63	132

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950  
(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 46		
Title 46.1, Chap. 6, Art. 4	1961-62	185
Title 46.1, Art. 7	1959-60	247
Title 46.1, Chap. 7	1965-66	216
Title 47		
47.1	1958-59	215, 217
	1961-62	238
	1965-66	222, 255
	1966-67	90, 211
47-1(1)	1958-59	216
	1963-64	223
	1964-65	242
47-1(4)	1965-66	222
47-1(5)	1965-66	223
Title 48		
48-1	1960-61	26, 27
	1966-67	75
48-1 et. seq.	1966-67	76
Title 49		
49-1	1959-60	279
	1961-62	113
	1963-64	255
	1965-66	255
49-8	1959-60	280
49-11	1961-62	113
49-12	1959-60	33
	1961-62	13
	1963-64	240
	1965-66	33
Title 49	1959-60	280

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 50		
50-21	1961-62	60
50-25	1961-62	59
50-44	1965-66	232
50-45	1965-66	233
50-55	1965-66	233
50-74 through 50-78	1965-66	245
Title 50, Chap. 2	1965-66	232
Title 50, Chap. 3	1965-66	245
Title 51		
51-3	1957-58	165
	1958-59	148
	1965-66	155
51-4	1958-59	148
	1965-66	307
51-5	1965-66	307
51-7	1958-59	148
51-15	1958-59	148
51-18	1958-59	148
51-19	1958-59	148
	1959-60	198, 199
51-20	1958-59	148
51-25	1958-59	148, 149
	1959-60	198
51-25 through 51-29	1965-66	307
51-28.1	1961-62	132
	1962-63	111
51-111.2	1958-59	273

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 51		
51-111.2(c)	1957-58	260
51-111.2(e)	1957-58	53
51-111(2) (i)	1961-62	273, 274
51-111.10	1957-58	252
	1958-59	267
	1959-60	331
51-111.10(5)	1957-58	53
51-111.10(15)	1959-60	376, 377
	1961-62	217
51-111.16	1961-62	235
51-111.17	1961-62	235
51-111.24	1961-62	272
51-111.31	1958-59	308
51-111.31(b)	1958-59	308
51-111.32	1958-59	308
51-111.38:1	1957-58	252, 253
	1958-59	254, 267
51-111.38:2	1958-59	254, 267
51-111.38:3	1958-59	254, 267
51-111.43	1962-63	15
51-111.46	1961-62	217
51-111.46(a)	1966-67	253
51-111.46(b)	1966-67	253
51-111.47	1961-62	217
51-111.51	1958-59	307, 310
51-111.54	1957-58	236
	1958-59	307, 309, 310
	1966-67	264

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 51		
51-111.56	1963-64	310
51-111.62	1959-60	377, 378
51-111.67:1	1960-61	342
51-111.67:1 through 51-111.67:13	1959-60	382
	1965-66	253
51-111.67:2	1960-61	342, 343
51-111.67:4	1961-62	217
51-111.67:10	1960-61	167
51-112	1962-63	234
	1965-66	68
51-114	1959-60	30
51-127.1	1959-60	30
51-136(c)	1959-60	377, 378
51-140	1959-60	377
Title 51, Chap. 1, Art. 7	1965-66	307
Title 51, Chap. 2.2	1957-58	81
Title 51, Chap. 3.1	1958-59	273
Title 51, Chap. 3.1 and 3.2	1957-58	53
Title 51, Chap. 3.2	1959-60	282
Title 51, Chap. 3.2, Art. 4	1959-60	30
	1962-63	15, 234
Title 51, Chap. 3.2, Art. 9	1961-62	218
	1965-66	253
Title 51, Chap. 4, Art. 3	1959-60	382
Title 51, Chap. 5	1959-60	377, 378

# INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

## CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 52		
52-4	1959-60	183
52-7	1966-67	217
52-8	1959-60	131
	1964-65	90
52-10	1959-60	131
52-20	1960-61	106
	1962-63	133, 134
52-21	1960-61	106
	1962-63	133, 134
	1963-64	165, 313
52-22	1966-67	271
52-23	1958-59	38
	1959-60	257
52-24	1959-60	257
Title 53		
53-4	1957-58	151
53-8	1966-67	159
53-9	1958-59	169
	1966-67	161
53-19.1 through 19.4	1958-59	153, 154
53-21	1966-67	159, 161
53-24	1966-67	120
53-38	1960-61	225
53-57	1960-61	283
53-61	1958-59	226
53-61	1963-64	318
53-61 through 53-72	1958-59	259

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 53		
53-83	1958-59	274
	1963-64	318
53-84	1963-64	318
53-86	1960-61	284
53-97	1959-60	351
53-100	1963-64	318
53-102.1	1960-61	284
53-103	1958-59	274
53-104	1962-63	54
53-105	1958-59	274
53-109	1960-61	284
53-114	1964-65	139
53-115	1964-65	359
53-121	1957-58	151
53-122	1957-58	151
53-123	1960-61	284
53-123.1	1960-61	284
53-125	1959-60	383
53-129	1957-58	84, 85
53-135.1	1961-62	79
53-139	1957-58	163, 164
	1963-64	165
53-141	1957-58	163, 164
53-150	1966-67	159
53-151	1957-58	163, 164
	1958-59	152
	1963-64	99



INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 53		
53-162.1	1964-65	302
53-163	1960-61	284
53-165	1964-65	141
53-166	1963-64	99
53-168	1962-63	243
	1963-64	99
	1965-66	260
53-170	1957-58	163, 164
53-172	1957-58	163, 164
53-175	1960-61	282
53-176	1960-61	282
53-178	1960-61	282
53-179	1960-61	282
53-182	1961-62	269, 270
53-184	1962-63	55
	1964-65	140
	1966-67	231
53-185	1964-65	139
	1965-66	89
53-208	1963-64	105
	1964-65	141
53-213	1958-59	152
53-221	1961-62	77
	1962-63	58
	1963-64	97, 98
	1965-66	152
53-225	1964-65	132

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 53		
53-243	1966-67	115
53-244	1965-66	75
53-250	1965-66	75
53-251(2)	1961-62	80
53-256	1964-65	140,141
53-272	1957-58	10
	1960-61	14,15,102,103
	1961-62	82
	1965-66	75,98,100
53-273	1965-66	98
53-275	1957-58	96,97
	1962-63	5
	1965-66	100
53-278	1959-60	264
53-278.1	1957-58	96,97
	1965-66	95
53-291	1964-65	132,138,139
	1966-67	161
Title 53	1966-67	162
Title 53, Chap. 2, Art. 3	1958-59	260
	1959-60	383
Title 53, Chap. 7.1	1964-65	139
Title 54		
54-17	1959-60	179,180
	1962-63	204
	1964-65	267

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 54		
54-17(3) (a) and (b)	1958-59	276,277
54-25	1959-60	179,180
	1960-61	18
	1962-63	202
54-26	1962-63	204
54-27	1959-60	180
	1960-61	248
	1962-63	204
54-28	1959-60	178
	1962-63	204
54-29	1962-63	202,203,204
54-30	1958-59	277
	1959-60	178
	1960-61	18
54-32	1963-64	234
54-33	1963-64	235
54-35	1963-64	235
54-37	1963-64	48
54-42	1965-66	242
54-48	1959-60	204
	1965-66	30,242
54-50.1	1964-65	6,9
54-52.1	1959-60	10
54-83.2(b)	1963-64	233
54-83.3	1963-64	233
	1965-66	233
54-83.5	1966-67	221
54-83.8	1965-66	234

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 54		
54-83.26	1963-64	232
54-84 et. seq.	1960-61	2
54-89	1959-60	1
	1963-64	231, 232
	1964-65	262
54-89(6)	1964-65	262
54-90	1960-61	3
54-91	1959-60	1
	1960-61	3
	1965-66	232
54-92	1960-61	3
	1964-65	263
54-100	1960-61	1
	1963-64	230
	1965-66	231
54-102	1965-66	232
54-102.1 through 54-102.13	1960-61	3
54-102.5(b)	1966-67	220
54-102.6(a) (4)	1966-67	220
54-102.6(b)	1966-67	220
54-102.6(c)	1966-67	220
54-112.1	1966-67	221, 292
54-112.4	1962-63	205
54-112.6	1963-64	233, 234
	1964-65	265
54-112.11	1963-64	233

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 54		
54-112.12	1962-63	204
	1963-64	233
	1964-65	264, 265
54-112.16	1964-65	263, 264, 266
54-112.16(a)	1964-65	266
54-112.20	1964-65	264
54-112.26	1966-67	222
54-113	1957-58	60, 62
	1961-62	28, 145
	1962-63	24
	1963-64	53, 54
	1964-65	163
	1965-66	51
	1966-67	72
54-113 et. seq.	1965-66	50
54-128	1961-62	28
54-129	1961-62	28, 145
	1962-63	24, 25
	1964-65	163
54-130	1960-61	18
54-131	1962-63	25
54-145.2	1961-62	144, 145
	1962-63	25
	1964-65	63, 163, 164, 249
54-146 et. seq.	1961-62	153
54-149	1961-62	153

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 54		
54-187	1959-60	136
54-188	1959-60	136
54-200	1964-65	212
54-251	1957-58	137
54-260.5	1957-58	137
54-260.25	1960-61	135
54-260.34 through 54-260.38	1957-58	136
54-260.37	1958-59	132
54-267	1960-61	184
54-268	1960-61	182
54-273	1958-59	163
	1961-62	153, 198
54-273(3)	1960-61	192
54-273(8)	1958-59	163
54-273(10)	1966-67	220
54-275	1960-61	192, 239
54-276	1960-61	246
54-276.1	1960-61	239
54-276.3	1961-62	153
54-276.7	1957-58	171
	1958-59	164
54-278	1961-62	198
54-283	1960-61	189
54-285	1960-61	190
54-291	1960-61	189
54-306	1957-58	170

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950  
(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 54		
54-308.5	1963-64	238
54-309.1	1966-67	220
54-310.1	1963-64	237, 238
54-317(1) (1)	1958-59	164
54-317.1(1)	1963-64	230
54-320(1)	1958-59	164
54-321.2	1958-59	164, 165
54-326	1959-60	258
54-340	1958-59	164
54-346	1959-60	258
54-348	1959-60	258
54-349	1960-61	18
54-355	1959-60	258
54-357	1959-60	258
54-359	1958-59	222, 223
54-368	1963-64	254
54-369	1963-64	254
54-376	1958-59	223, 224
54-388	1958-59	223, 224
	1960-61	240
54-396	1963-64	78
54-398.1	1960-61	240, 241
	1961-62	197
	1962-63	205
54-398.2	1960-61	241
	1962-63	205

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 54		
54-398.23	1961-62	194,195,196
	1962-63	205
54-398.23(5)	1961-62	194,195
	1965-66	234
	1966-67	219
54-398.26	1963-64	78
54-399(10)	1957-58	216
54-425.1	1957-58	216,217
54-440	1964-65	121
54-440(1)	1964-65	121,122
54-441.1	1959-60	266,267,268
	1964-65	122
54-442	1964-65	121
54-443	1964-65	121
54-444.1	1959-60	268
54-480.1	1957-58	216
54-544	1964-65	257
54-730	1965-66	244
54-731	1964-65	270
54-732	1963-64	256
	1964-65	269
	1965-66	244
54-734	1964-65	270
54-747	1962-63	207
54-748	1963-64	289
54-749	1964-65	269
54-750	1962-63	206,207



INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 54		
54-751	1962-63	206
54-762	1965-66	235
54-762(2)	1964-65	268
54-762(10)	1965-66	236
54-762(12)	1959-60	284, 285
	1963-64	235
54-763	1965-66	235
54-766	1963-64	289
54-767	1961-62	212
54-768	1961-62	212
54-769	1961-62	212
54-784.1	1961-62	271
54-784(8)	1961-62	272
54-785	1961-62	271, 272
54-786	1959-60	266
	1960-61	336
	1964-65	121
54-787	1964-65	271
54-789.4	1961-62	271, 272
54-809 et. seq.	1962-63	260
54-840	1966-67	222
54-841	1961-62	197
	1966-67	222
54-844	1966-67	222
54-851	1966-67	223
54-853	1966-67	223

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950  
(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 54		
Title 54, Chap. 3	1959-60	178,179,180
	1964-65	267
Title 54, Chap. 4.1	1963-64	232
	1966-67	221
Title 54, Chap. 5	1959-60	1
	1963-64	230
	1965-66	232
Title 54, Chap. 5.1	1960-61	3
Title 54, Chap. 6.1	1963-64	233
	1964-65	267
	1966-67	221
Title 54, Chap. 7	1957-58	60,62
	1961-62	145
	1962-63	25
	1964-65	163,164,249
	1965-66	50
	1966-67	72
Title 54, Chap. 8	1959-60	136
Title 54, Chap. 10	1958-59	132
Title 54, Chap. 10.1	1957-58	136
Title 54, Chap. 11, Art. 1	1962-63	208
Title 54, Chap. 13	1958-59	222,223
	1959-60	258
Title 54, Chap. 14	1958-59	223
	1963-64	254
Title 54, Chap. 14.1	1960-61	240
	1961-62	196

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950  
(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 54		
Title 54, Chap. 18	1962-63	207
	1964-65	270
	1965-66	236, 244
Title 54, Chap. 18, Art. 4	1963-64	256, 289
Title 54, Chap. 19	1958-59	289
	1959-60	266
	1961-62	272
	1964-65	271
Title 54, Chap. 141	1962-63	206
54.1	1962-63	24
Title 55		
55-17.1	1966-67	298
55-20	1957-58	204
	1966-67	233
55-21	1957-58	204
	1966-67	233
	1965-66	130
55-25	1962-63	278
55-26 through 55-34	1963-64	269
55-26	1965-66	266
55-27	1965-66	266
55-31	1965-66	266
55-35	1958-59	90, 91
55-36	1958-59	91
55-37	1958-59	91
55-53	1962-63	280
55-58	1960-61	35, 36, 106

# INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

## CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 55		
55-58.1	1960-61	34,35,36,106
	1962-63	21
55-58.1(1)	1965-66	302
55-63	1964-65	241
55-66.1	1957-58	278
55-66.3	1962-63	64
	1966-67	236
55-66.4	1966-67	236
55-79.2	1963-64	237
55-79.3	1963-64	237
55-79.4	1963-64	237
55-88	1957-58	56
	1959-60	50,58,135
	1962-63	279
55-88 et. seq.	1964-65	350
55-89	1959-60	50,135
55-90	1957-58	56
	1959-60	50,135
55-92	1957-58	43
55-93	1964-65	57
	1965-66	22
55-106	1957-58	56
	1958-59	30
	1959-60	51
	1961-62	193,213
	1962-63	225,258
	1963-64	1,55,257

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 55		
55-106	1964-65	283,284
	1965-66	40,245
	1966-67	61
55-111	1957-58	56
	1958-59	31
	1959-60	51
55-113	1958-59	30
	1961-62	193,214
	1962-63	1
	1963-64	257
	1966-67	61
55-114	1958-59	30
	1963-64	1
55-115	1958-59	30
	1960-61	3
	1963-64	1,257
55-119	1963-64	257
	1965-66	40
55-120	1963-64	257
	1964-65	283
	1965-66	40
55-143 through 55-150	1963-64	258
55-144	1963-64	259
55-175	1966-67	149
55-176 through 55-181	1966-67	148
55-197	1957-58	128
	1964-65	114

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950  
(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 55		
55-210.9	1960-61	243, 244
55-230	1965-66	243
55-233	1961-62	247
55-272	1965-66	129
55-273	1965-66	129
Title 55	1965-66	304
Title 55, Chap. 4.1	1963-64	237
Title 55, Chap. 5	1964-65	341
Title 55, Chap. 6	1964-65	341
Title 55, Chap. 6, Art. 2	1958-59	30
Title 55, Chap. 7	1963-64	258
Title 55, Chap. 11.1	1960-61	243
Title 56		
56-22	1958-59	63
56-145.2	1964-65	164
56-273	1957-58	178, 179, 180
56-273(d)	1957-58	179
56-273(f)	1957-58	179
56-274	1957-58	179, 210, 211
	1965-66	220
56-274(7)	1957-58	210
56-274(10)	1957-58	178
56-275.1	1958-59	182
	1961-62	165, 166
	1962-63	171
	1963-64	193, 195
	1965-66	201
	1966-67	197

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 56		
56-291.4	1960-61	211,212
56-291.4	1964-65	64
56-291.4 et. seq.	1960-61	328
56-291.4(9)	1964-65	64
56-304	1964-65	185,186
	1965-66	197,200,219
	1966-67	199
56-304 et. seq.	1959-60	365
	1964-65	186
56-304.1	1962-63	195
	1964-65	186
	1965-66	197,219
56-304.2	1957-58	210,211
	1962-63	195
	1964-65	186
	1966-67	185
56-304.11	1964-65	149,186
	1965-66	198
56-304.12	1964-65	149
56-334	1966-67	268
56-335(a), (b), (c)	1965-66	197
56-365	1961-62	123
56-412.1	1964-65	15
56-412.2	1964-65	15
56-426	1958-59	89,90
	1964-65	83
56-427	1964-65	83

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 56		
56-449	1958-59	90
Title 56	1965-66	201
Title 56, Art. 8	1964-65	185,186
Title 56, Chap. 12	1957-58	179,180,210,211
	1964-65	150
Title 56, Chap. 12, Art. 8	1963-64	209
	1965-66	197
Title 57		
57-8	1965-66	245
57-11	1965-66	245
57-12	1958-59	14
57-26	1962-63	309,310
	1964-65	40
57-35.1	1964-65	39
57-35.2	1964-65	39,40
Title 58		
58-4	1960-61	305
	1962-63	75
	1966-67	285
58-9	1957-58	191
58-12	1957-58	206
	1958-59	4,278,283
	1959-60	358
	1960-61	297
	1961-62	187,260
	1963-64	286,297
	1964-65	326
	1966-67	279,283



# INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

## CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 58		
58-12.1	1960-61	314
58-12(1)	1966-67	292
58-12(2)	1958-59	296
	1962-63	263
58-12(5)	1965-66	278
58-12(9)	1958-59	283
58-14	1966-67	279
58-16	1961-62	248
	1965-66	270
	1966-67	279
58-17	1959-60	345
58-19.4	1964-65	332
58-20	1959-60	337
	1960-61	305
	1965-66	46
58-36	1963-64	311
58-39	1963-64	311
58-44	1966-67	279
58-46	1957-58	275
	1959-60	344, 365
	1963-64	17, 18
	1964-65	282
	1966-67	67, 284
58-49	1959-60	176
	1962-63	75
	1963-64	279

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950  
(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 58		
58-54	1957-58	279
	1958-59	29,301,302
	1959-60	361
	1960-61	295,315,317
	1961-62	261,263
	1962-63	280
	1963-64	43,295,301
	1964-65	286
	1965-66	291
	1966-67	298,299,300
58-54 through 58-65	1963-64	259
58-55	1957-58	279
	1959-60	362,363
	1960-61	295
	1962-63	280,281
	1964-65	285,286,343
	1966-67	60
58-57	1959-60	364
	1965-66	292
58-58	1957-58	278
	1958-59	31,301
	1959-60	363,364
	1960-61	316,317,318
	1961-62	259,260
	1962-63	225,279,291,282
	1963-64	259,295
	1965-66	291,292
	1966-67	297

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950  
(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 58		
58-60	1958-59	301
	1961-62	261, 262
58-61	1959-60	361
	1963-64	44
	1964-65	285
	1966-67	298, 299
58-64	1957-58	279
	1958-59	4, 29
	1959-60	362
	1961-62	260, 261
	1962-63	280
	1963-64	44, 297, 299
	1964-65	283, 286, 340
	1966-67	60, 299
58-65	1963-64	259, 297
58-65.1	1957-58	42, 280, 281, 282
	1958-59	302, 303
	1960-61	30
	1961-62	262
	1963-64	300
	1964-65	36
	1965-66	291
58-66	1960-61	298, 323
	1965-66	130
58-71	1961-62	114, 115, 264
	1966-67	60
58-73	1964-65	46

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950  
(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 58		
58-76	1961-6	264
58-77(8)	1959-60	349
	1965-66	278
58-97	1959-60	351
58-101	1960-61	337
58-103	1959-60	349, 350
58-104	1959-60	349, 350
58-118(4)	1960-61	338
58-118(5)	1960-61	338
58-121	1960-61	336, 337
58-138	1960-61	311
58-166	1966-67	284
58-182	1966-67	284
58-241	1958-59	289
58-243	1957-58	51, 283
	1958-59	289, 290
58-246	1959-60	367
58-251	1962-63	270
58-266.1	1957-58	270
	1959-60	351, 367
	1963-64	9, 289
	1964-65	251, 318
	1965-66	274
	1966-67	79, 285
58-266.1(5)	1965-66	288
58-266.1(6)	1964-65	331
58-266.1(7)	1964-65	318

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950  
(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 58		
58-266.2	1958-59	279
	1962-63	269
	1965-66	274
58-266.3	1958-59	279
	1960-61	300
	1962-63	269
	1964-65	329
58-266.4(a)	1963-64	179
58-267	1962-63	269
58-278	1959-60	351
58-280	1958-59	293
58-283	1959-60	351
	1963-64	11
	1966-67	79
58-284	1959-60	351
58-284.1	1958-59	292, 293
	1959-60	351
	1966-67	79
58-293	1963-64	288
58-297	1962-63	268, 269
	1963-64	54, 55
	1964-65	165
	1965-66	52
58-298	1964-65	165, 166
58-299	1960-61	295
	1963-64	55
	1964-65	165

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 58		
58-302	1963-64	55
58-302.1	1966-67	79
58-304	1958-59	288
58-310.1	1963-64	238
58-318	1961-62	254
58-320	1960-61	319
58-321	1960-61	319
58-340	1958-59	285, 286
58-341(4)	1958-59	285, 286
58-346.1	1961-62	254
58-354	1961-62	254
58-355	1958-59	287, 288
	1962-63	267, 268
	1964-65	34, 318
	1966-67	286
58-355(5)	1962-63	267
58-355(7)	1963-64	75
	1966-67	286
58-360	1959-60	185
58-361	1957-58	282
	1963-64	11
58-362	1958-59	286, 287
	1962-63	267
58-362.1	1957-58	269, 270
58-366	1958-59	286, 287
	1962-63	267

# INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

## CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950 (Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 58		
58-367	1962-63	267
58-367.1	1963-64	11
58-367.2	1958-59	286
	1962-63	267, 268
	1964-65	329
58-368	1962-63	267
58-371.2	1959-60	127
	1961-62	14
	1963-64	11
	1964-65	147
	1965-66	160
58-375.1	1958-59	279
58-376	1963-64	48
58-377	1957-58	270
58-377.1	1957-58	270
58-378	1958-59	283, 285
58-380	1964-65	346
58-381	1962-63	260
58-386	1959-60	351
58-387	1966-67	288
58-392	1966-67	222
58-393	1957-58	271, 276
	1965-66	217
58-393.1	1957-58	276, 277
58-396	1962-63	269
	1963-64	75
	1966-67	286, 297

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 58		
58-398	1963-64	290
58-403	1959-60	367
58-404	1958-59	289, 290
58-408	1963-64	293
58-410	1961-62	250
	1964-65	337
58-411	1961-62	249, 250
	1963-64	293
58-412	1966-67	277
58-412.1	1964-65	336
58-423	1961-62	250
58-441.1 et. seq.	1966-67	305
58-441.2(a)	1966-67	305
58-441.4	1966-67	305, 306
58-441.6	1966-67	303, 305
58-441.6(c)	1966-67	300
58-441.6(g)	1966-67	303
58-441.6(m)	1966-67	310
58-441.41	1966-67	303, 305, 306
58-441.46	1966-67	302
58-441.48	1966-67	301
58-441.49	1966-67	79, 301, 307, 308
58-441.49(a)	1966-67	79
58-441.49(c)	1965-66	273
	1966-67	19
58-441.49(g)	1966-67	301, 307
58-441.49(h)	1966-67	301, 307, 308



INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 58		
58-476.5	1960-61	290
58-500	1962-63	284, 285
58-514.2	1966-67	274, 275, 276, 278
58-607	1957-58	14
58-610	1957-58	14
58-627	1965-66	219
58-681 through 58-685	1964-65	337
58-685.11	1966-67	204
58-685.11(3)	1966-67	204, 205
58-685.11(5)	1966-67	204
58-685.11(6)	1966-67	200
58-685.12	1966-67	200, 201, 204, 209
58-685.12(a)	1966-67	200, 209
58-685.12(b)	1966-67	200, 202
58-685.12(c)	1966-67	203
58-685.13	1966-67	202, 209
58-685.14	1966-67	201
58-685.17	1966-67	200, 203
58-685.20	1966-67	203
58-687	1959-60	353
58-711	1959-60	353, 354
	1960-61	320
58-712	1964-65	217, 219
	1965-66	281
	1966-67	199
58-712.1	1965-66	282

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 58		
58-713	1959-60	353
58-715	1961-62	253
	1964-65	330
	1965-66	281
58-730.1	1963-64	152
58-733	1960-61	203
58-744	1960-61	203
58-757.1	1960-61	320
58-757.1 et. seq.	1962-63	290
58-757.9(c)	1960-61	320
58-757.10	1962-63	291
58-758	1965-66	269
58-759	1961-62	248
	1966-67	296
58-762	1963-64	31, 32
	1966-67	294, 318
58-766	1957-58	52
	1963-64	9
	1964-65	328
58-766.1	1966-67	82
58-767	1964-65	344
58-769	1965-66	267
58-769.1	1965-66	267
58-770.1	1966-67	67
58-771	1960-61	313
58-774	1960-61	296
	1965-66	280

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 58		
58-774.1	1960-61	296
58-774.2	1965-66	280
58-776 through 58-779	1963-64	49
58-776.1	1963-64	11
	1966-67	296
58-780	1958-59	299,300
58-784.2	1958-59	299,300
	1959-60	345,346
58-784.3	1959-60	346
58-786	1957-58	52
	1966-67	226
58-787	1958-59	300
	1966-67	226,247
58-788	1964-65	29
	1966-67	247
58-789	1964-65	317
	1966-67	226,247
58-790	1959-60	9
58-791	1960-61	314
58-792	1960-61	314
58-792.1	1964-65	29
58-792.2	1960-61	315
	1964-65	338
58-794	1958-59	300
58-796	1958-59	279
	1960-61	313
	1961-62	257
	1962-63	276

# INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

## CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 58		
58-796	1963-64	32
	1965-66	46
58-803	1966-67	64, 67
58-804	1958-59	277
58-804(c)	1966-67	284
58-804(f)	1966-67	64
58-806	1958-59	299
58-808	1961-62	248
58-809	1961-62	248
	1966-67	64
58-810	1962-63	277
58-811	1962-63	277
58-811.1	1962-63	277
	1963-64	294
58-811.2	1963-64	294
58-815	1960-61	313
	1962-63	278
	1966-67	280, 281
58-816	1960-61	314
	1962-63	283
	1965-66	130
	1966-67	59, 235
58-817	1962-63	283
	1966-67	234
58-818	1959-60	358
	1964-65	325
58-819	1964-65	325

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 58		
58-820	1964-65	325
58-822	1959-60	358
	1961-62	256, 257
	1962-63	262
	1964-65	127, 326
	1965-66	313
58-828.2	1966-67	291
58-829	1957-58	191
	1964-65	344
58-829(5)	1964-65	344
58-829.1	1958-59	243
	1962-63	271
	1965-66	286, 287, 288, 289
	1966-67	19, 291
58-829.3	1962-63	271
	1965-66	281
	1966-67	291
58-831	1966-67	277
58-831.1	1960-61	304
58-831.2	1960-61	304
58-832	1960-61	306
58-833	1965-66	288
58-834	1957-58	272, 274
	1959-60	337, 354
	1960-61	306
	1961-62	255
	1962-63	274
	1963-64	291
	1964-65	205, 333, 334

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 58		
58-834	1965-66	269, 286, 289
	1966-67	205, 290
58-835	1957-58	272, 274
	1960-61	305
	1963-64	291
	1965-66	269, 286
	1966-67	290
58-837	1959-60	337
	1960-61	305
	1965-66	283
58-838	1962-63	274
	1964-65	329, 333
	1965-66	283
58-839	1957-58	13, 14, 29
	1958-59	42, 48, 299
	1959-60	21, 69, 92, 212 295, 308, 313
	1961-62	30, 228
	1962-63	224, 265
	1963-64	24, 270
	1964-65	27
	1965-66	18, 250, 287
	1966-67	223
58-841	1963-64	49
58-844	1958-59	42
	1959-60	295
58-846.1	1963-64	24

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 58		
58-847	1964-65	32
58-851	1958-59	243, 244
	1959-60	342, 357
	1965-66	279, 288
	1966-67	277, 291, 296
58-851.2	1960-61	303
58-857	1964-65	283
	1966-67	65
58-860	1957-58	258
	1959-60	327, 328
58-867	1959-60	327
58-870	1962-63	276
58-874	1957-58	51, 283
58-880	1964-65	283
58-884	1964-65	282
58-897	1960-61	291
58-898	1961-62	208
	1962-63	277
58-910	1960-61	292
	1965-66	268
58-916	1966-67	42
58-918	1958-59	304
	1959-60	33
	1962-63	290
58-919.1	1959-60	370
	1960-61	256, 332
58-921	1958-59	48, 279

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950  
(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 58		
58-921	1959-60	20,70,372,373
	1960-61	51
	1964-65	27,320
58-922	1958-59	279
	1959-60	372,373
	1961-62	246
	1964-65	319
58-925	1958-59	48
58-928	1958-59	48
58-938	1959-60	18
	1961-62	85
58-938 through 58-952	1961-62	85
58-938 et. seq.	1964-65	272
58-939	1959-60	17
58-940	1964-65	272
58-943	1959-60	87
58-943.2	1959-60	17
	1962-63	65
	1964-65	272
58-944	1959-60	87
	1960-61	250
	1962-63	64
	1965-66	238
58-944(a)	1959-60	88,89
58-944(b)	1965-66	237
58-945	1962-63	64
58-948	1959-60	89



INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 58		
58-951	1965-66	238
58-951(4)	1959-60	373, 374
58-952	1959-60	18
58-958	1957-58	50, 51, 283
	1966-67	78
58-960	1960-61	303
	1966-67	280, 281, 293
58-961	1964-65	323
58-963	1957-58	268
	1960-61	304
	1961-62	254, 255
	1964-65	323, 336
	1966-67	280, 281
58-964	1957-58	268
	1961-62	254, 255
	1966-67	280
58-965	1960-61	312
	1963-64	286
	1964-65	336
58-966	1958-59	299
58-972	1963-64	40, 46
58-973	1964-65	272
58-978	1960-61	331
	1966-67	294
58-978(2)	1966-67	294
58-979	1964-65	344
58-984	1966-67	294

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950  
(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 58		
58-987	1960-61	256,331
58-989	1966-67	279
58-991	1957-58	260,275
	1960-61	292,293
	1963-64	286
58-999	1966-67	294
58-1000	1966-67	318
58-1001	1960-61	312
	1963-64	286
58-1003	1960-61	312
58-1009	1965-66	301
58-1010	1960-61	307,308
58-1011	1960-61	307,308
58-1012	1960-61	307,308
58-1014	1959-60	339,340
	1960-61	312
58-1014 et. seq.	1964-65	336
	1966-67	149
58-1015	1959-60	339,340
58-1016	1960-61	292,293
	1962-63	275
58-1029 et. seq.	1964-65	126
58-1030	1960-61	310,319
58-1036	1960-61	311
58-1038	1959-60	360
	1964-65	323
58-1043	1959-60	360

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 58		
58-1079	1963-64	285
58-1080	1964-65	323
58-1081	1960-61	319
58-1083	1957-58	268
	1958-59	280, 281
58-1090	1958-59	281
58-1092	1957-58	268
58-1093	1957-58	268
58-1130	1958-59	279
58-1135	1963-64	48
58-1138	1958-59	279
58-1139	1958-59	279
58-1141	1960-61	41, 296
	1964-65	324, 325
	1966-67	64, 179
58-1141 et. seq.	1965-66	45
58-1142	1958-59	282, 290
	1960-61	41, 42, 296
	1961-62	247
	1966-67	179
58-1143	1963-64	48
58-1144 et. seq.	1966-67	64
58-1145	1957-58	276, 282
	1961-62	247
	1964-65	324, 325
58-1147	1961-62	247
58-1151	1966-67	64

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950  
(Continued)  
REPORT FOR:

<u>SECTION</u>		<u>PAGE</u>
Title 58		
58-1152.1	1958-59	291
	1964-65	324
	1966-67	179,188
58-1153	1963-64	49
58-1164	1957-58	268
58-1165	1957-58	268
	1958-59	297
Title 58	1957-58	50
	1965-66	239
	1966-67	67
Title 58, Chap. 2	1959-60	365
Title 58, Chap. 3, Art. 3	1963-64	44
Title 58, Chap. 3, Art. 4	1958-59	303
Title 58, Chap. 7	1957-58	282,283
Title 58, Chap. 7, Art. 2	1958-59	292,293
Title 58, Chap. 7, Art. 6	1958-59	288
Title 58, Chap. 7, Art. 11	1962-63	267
Title 58, Chap. 7, Art. 12	1958-59	286
Title 58, Chap. 7, Art. 12	1962-63	267,268
	1964-65	329
Title 58, Chap. 8.1	1966-67	307
Title 58, Chap. 12	1962-63	192
Title 58, Chap. 12, Art. 2	1960-61	23
Title 58, Chap. 12, Arts. 8, 12, and 13	1965-66	224
Title 58, Chap. 12, Art. 17	1964-65	337

# INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

## CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 58		
Title 58, Chap. 12.1	1966-67	199
Title 58, Chap. 14.2	1960-61	320
	1962-63	291
Title 58, Chap. 15, Art. 3	1958-59	235
	1963-64	49
	1964-65	339
Title 58, Chap. 15, Art. 3.1	1964-65	332
Title 58, Chap. 15, Art. 5	1959-60	358
	1962-63	276
Title 58, Chap. 196	1957-58	275
	1962-63	274
	1964-65	329
	1965-66	281, 283
Title 58, Chap. 17	1959-60	309
Title 58, Chap. 20	1962-63	275
Title 58, Chap. 20, Art. 2	1959-60	17
Title 58, Chap. 20, Art. 5	1963-64	40
Title 58, Chap. 20, Art. 9	1964-65	336
	1966-67	203
Title 58, Chap. 21, Art. 2	1963-64	285
Title 58, Chap. 21, Art. 5	1964-65	344
Title 58, Chap. 22, Art. 2	1963-64	48, 49
	1964-65	324
	1965-66	45
	1966-67	188

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 59		
59-9 et. seq.	1960-61	335
59-19.1	1962-63	291
59-21.1	1962-63	116
59-141 through 59-144	1959-60	183
59-214	1959-60	120, 121
	1963-64	66
59-214 through 59-219	1966-67	150
59-214.1	1959-60	120
59-215	1963-64	66, 67
59-218	1957-58	135, 136
	1966-67	150
59-219	1963-64	66
59-1001	1963-64	285
Title 59, Chap. 2	1962-63	291
Title 59, Chap. 15	1959-60	121
	1963-64	66
	1966-67	150
Title 60		
60-46	1966-67	321
60-46(h)	1966-67	321
60-67	1966-67	318
60-76.2	1966-67	318
Title 62		
62-2.1	1963-64	149
62-2.1(8)	1963-64	149
62-11	1962-63	300
62-27	1962-63	300
62-43	1962-63	294

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950 (Continued) <u>REPORT FOR:</u>			<u>PAGE</u>
<u>SECTION</u>			
Title 62			
62-63	1962-63		301
62-95 through 62-106	1965-66		313
62-106.7(g1)	1957-58		285
62-106.8	1960-61		245
62-106.8(c)	1957-58		285
62-106.8(f4)	1957-58		285
62-117.1	1959-60		24
62-141	1962-63		302
62-158 et. seq.	1960-61		42
62-174.1 et. seq.	1961-62		161
62-174.4	1961-62		160
	1965-66		227
62-174.5	1961-62		160
	1965-66		226
62-174.5(f)	1965-66		226
62-174.5(g)	1962-63		129
62-174.5(b)	1962-63		129
62-174.5(i)	1962-63		130
62-174.6	1961-62		161
62-174.6(f)	1966-67		152
62-174.7	1961-62		160
	1965-66		227
62-174.15	1965-66		226
62-174.17	1962-63		4
Title 62, Chap. 2	1960-61		64
Title 62, Chap. 6	1965-66		313
Title 62, Chap. 11.1	1962-63		4, 129
	1965-66		226

# INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

## CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950 (Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 63		
63-25	1957-58	226
	1960-61	348
	1961-62	278
	1963-64	317
63-26	1963-64	317
63-52	1959-60	282, 283
	1963-64	315
63-59	1966-67	228
63-60	1958-59	239
	1959-60	282, 283
	1963-64	316
63-65	1964-65	279
63-66.1	1957-58	225, 226
63-69	1966-67	44
63-73	1957-58	1
	1966-67	325
63-75 et. seq.	1960-61	21
63-96	1961-62	278
63-102	1961-62	246
	1964-65	319
63-105	1957-58	221
	1965-66	62
	1966-67	43
63-116	1957-58	224
63-119	1957-58	225
	1960-61	347
63-124	1957-58	222
	1960-61	348



INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 63		
63-126	1957-58	225
	1959-60	82
63-127	1957-58	223, 224, 227
	1958-59	243
	1961-62	278
	1962-63	225, 304
	1963-64	31
	1966-67	233, 326
63-128	1961-62	278
63-129	1957-58	222
63-135	1966-67	44
63-136	1958-59	43
	1960-61	347
	1966-67	44
63-138	1957-58	227
63-140	1958-59	240
63-142	1962-63	303
63-145	1957-58	225
	1960-61	347, 348
63-150	1957-58	225
	1959-60	82
63-157	1966-67	44
63-158	1958-59	43
	1960-61	347
	1966-67	44
63-161	1958-59	240
63-183	1957-58	225

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 63		
63-190	1957-58	225
	1959-60	82
63-191	1958-59	240
	1962-63	225
	1966-67	326
63-199	1966-67	44
63-200	1958-59	43
	1966-67	44
63-204	1958-59	240
63-204.1	1966-67	320
63-204.2	1966-67	320
63-204.14	1966-67	320
63-209	1957-58	225
	1960-61	348
63-213	1957-58	225
63-215	1957-58	222
63-218.1	1957-58	222
63-220	1958-59	240
63-220.1	1957-58	227
63-232	1964-65	12
	1965-66	317
63-233	1965-66	317
63-241	1957-58	1
63-246	1958-59	240
63-256	1964-65	13
63-307.1	1965-66	315
63-307.1 to 63-307.4	1965-66	315
63-307.2	1965-66	315

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 63		
63-307.3	1965-66	315
63-308	1957-58	219
63-309	1966-67	232
63-310	1957-58	219
63-312	1957-58	219
63-328	1959-60	103,105
63-348	1964-65	2
63-351	1957-58	1
63-351(4)	1957-58	1,2
63-356.1	1963-64	37
63-359.1	1964-65	3
Title 63	1958-59	43
	1959-60	82,283
Title 63, Chap. 6	1957-58	222
Title 63, Chap. 7	1962-63	302,303
Title 63, Chap. 9	1957-58	222
Title 63, Chap. 11	1964-65	12
Title 63, Chap. 14	1963-64	315
	1964-65	2
Title 64		
64-12	1964-65	115
64-51	1960-61	349
64-72	1962-63	40
	1964-65	114
	1966-67	327
64-73	1959-60	43
	1963-64	41
	1966-67	94

# INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

## CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950 (Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 64		
64-74	1963-64	33,41
64-84	1963-64	33
64-88	1960-61	349
64-90	1963-64	45
	1964-65	50
64-112	1963-64	34
64-114	1962-63	40
64-116	1963-64	41
64-121	1964-65	327
64-124	1957-58	255, 256, 258, 259
64-126	1958-59	132, 133
	1963-64	34
	1964-65	43
	1965-66	127, 129
64-127	1963-64	299
64-127.1	1960-61	298
	1962-63	283
64-128	1963-64	299
64-129	1963-64	34
64-147	1964-65	1
64-156	1963-64	34
Title 65		
65-4	1959-60	331
	1961-62	236
65-7	1961-62	234
65-38	1959-60	333
65-39	1959-60	333
65-69	1959-60	333

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 65		
65-77	1959-60	324, 325
65-127	1959-60	199
Title 65	1957-58	254

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CONSTITUTION OF VIRGINIA

	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Article VIII	1960-61	25
Article VIII	1964-65	104, 353
Article IX	1958-59	245
<u>SECTION</u>		
5	1965-66	166
6	1963-64	142
8	1957-58	89, 95
	1959-60	116
	1962-63	306
	1964-65	91
	1965-66	89, 96, 172
10	1966-67	323
11	1963-64	142
	1966-67	273
14	1963-64	65
16	1960-61	163
	1966-67	265
18	1957-58	103
	1958-59	128, 217
	1959-60	159
	1961-62	100
	1962-63	87, 88
	1963-64	129
	1965-66	109
	1966-67	34, 133, 142
20	1957-58	122, 123
	1958-59	124, 128, 129
	1959-60	176

# INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

## CONSTITUTION OF VIRGINIA (Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
20	1961-62	96
	1962-63	75,81
	1963-64	128
	1964-65	110
21	1957-58	116,118
	1958-59	122,124,129
	1959-60	148,168
	1960-61	116
	1962-63	81
	1963-64	119,128
	1965-66	110
	1966-67	279
22	1958-59	215,226
	1959-60	171
	1960-61	127
	1961-62	96
	1964-65	102
23	1957-58	47
	1959-60	171
24	1958-59	120
	1959-60	167,168
	1962-63	80
	1965-66	120
26	1957-58	105
30	1957-58	111
	1959-60	169,275
	1960-61	251
	1964-65	102
	1962-63	76
	1965-66	114

# INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

## CONSTITUTION OF VIRGINIA

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
32	1957-58	111, 128
	1958-59	215, 216, 217
	1959-60	150, 151, 153, 234
	1960-61	37, 124, 166
	1962-63	13, 17
	1965-66	36, 223, 260
	1966-67	211
33	1957-58	81
	1958-59	22
	1962-63	112
	1964-65	102, 152
	1966-67	314
34	1963-64	255
35	1965-66	120
38	1957-58	118, 120, 121
	1965-66	111
40	1965-66	6
41	1961-62	117
42	1961-62	117
43	1961-62	86, 115, 117, 122
	1965-66	141
44	1958-59	235
	1961-62	116, 205, 206
	1965-66	141
	1966-67	153
46	1965-66	6
47	1958-59	144, 145
48	1965-66	136



CONSTITUTION OF VIRGINIA  
(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
50	1958-59	144,145
50-a	1964-65	301
52	1959-60	97
	1964-65	137
53	1959-60	191
	1965-66	6
55	1961-62	86
58	1960-61	69,163
	1963-64	142
	1965-66	70
	1966-67	265,273
61	1959-60	64,65
	1961-62	48
63	1958-59	15
	1959-60	13,163
	1963-64	29
	1965-66	165,216
64	1959-60	13
	1963-64	29
67	1960-61	163
	1966-67	265
72	1960-61	124
73	1958-59	226
	1960-61	175
	1961-62	80
75	1961-62	210,214,238
76	1958-59	294
	1960-61	288

# INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

## CONSTITUTION OF VIRGINIA

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
85	1961-62	201
87	1966-67	154
88	1957-58	88, 89
94	1959-60	111
98	1957-58	84
	1959-60	111
	1961-62	19
102	1960-61	170
102, Art. 17	1962-63	287
103	1960-61	170
	1962-63	287
106	1960-61	99
108	1958-59	234
	1959-60	279, 281
110	1957-58	51, 53, 68, 283
	1958-59	70, 71, 270
	1959-60	58, 59
	1962-63	247
	1965-66	73, 74
	1966-67	35, 66
111	1957-58	68
	1958-59	58, 233
	1964-65	37
	1965-66	59
	1966-67	240
112	1958-59	270
	1959-60	59, 281, 282
	1966-67	240

CONSTITUTION OF VIRGINIA (Continued)		
<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
113	1960-61	327
	1965-66	66
114	1957-58	257
	1959-60	100
	1964-65	141, 188, 306
	1966-67	28
115	1958-59	12
115a	1957-58	28, 29, 33, 34, 35, 105, 243, 248
	1958-59	74, 130
	1959-60	160, 291, 296
	1960-61	5, 62, 64, 268
	1961-62	275
	1962-63	32, 72, 227, 232
	1963-64	62
	1964-65	14
	1965-66	1, 248, 256, 257
	1966-67	36, 251
115(e)	1960-61	4
116	1958-59	70
	1959-60	41
	1966-67	15
117	1957-58	67
	1958-59	15, 16, 70, 71
	1959-60	65, 107, 163
	1961-62	16, 49, 50
	1963-64	29, 53
	1964-65	105
	1966-67	66, 316

# INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

## CONSTITUTION OF VIRGINIA

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
117(a)	1959-60	97
117(b)	1959-60	97
117(d)	1966-67	68
118	1960-61	27
119	1957-58	53
	1959-60	37
	1966-67	68
120	1965-66	261
121	1960-61	326
	1961-62	49, 50
122	1959-60	202
	1963-64	53
	1964-65	104
123	1958-59	22, 23
124	1961-62	276
125	1961-62	276
	1965-66	72
126	1957-58	65
	1958-59	70
	1961-62	21, 116, 117, 118, 119
127	1957-58	33, 67, 105
	1961-62	130, 275
	1963-64	306
	1964-65	347, 352
127a	1957-58	241
127b	1962-63	292
129	1958-59	260

# INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

## CONSTITUTION OF VIRGINIA

(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
132	1958-59	251
	1963-64	270
	1964-65	20
133	1957-58	236
	1959-60	315
	1961-62	224, 225
	1964-65	20
	1966-67	167, 250
134	1957-58	265
	1959-60	300
	1962-63	120
	1963-64	100
135	1957-58	245
	1958-59	253
	1959-60	292, 293, 294, 295
	1964-65	289
136	1958-59	260
	1959-60	292, 293
	1964-65	288
	1965-66	299
138	1958-59	65
141	1959-60	30
	1962-63	239
	1964-65	299
	1965-66	254
	1966-67	265
161	1965-66	140

# INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

## CONSTITUTION OF VIRGINIA (Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
168	1957-58	190, 191, 192
	1958-59	55, 72, 243
	1959-60	342, 357, 359, 360
	1960-61	75, 309, 310
	1961-62	37, 53, 54
	1963-64	293
	1964-65	252
	1965-66	275, 280
	1966-67	65, 278, 296
169	1959-60	337, 356, 357
	1960-61	75
	1961-62	54, 258, 259
	1964-65	338
	1965-66	280, 288
	1966-67	81
170	1959-60	106
171	1959-60	357, 359
	1963-64	293
172	1965-66	280
173	1966-67	278
176	1960-61	23
183	1958-59	278, 283, 297, 298
	1960-61	296, 297
	1961-62	248, 249
	1962-63	263, 299
	1963-64	58, 299
	1964-65	218, 326
	1965-66	269, 275, 276, 277, 290
	1966-67	282, 306

CONSTITUTION OF VIRGINIA  
(Continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
183(a)	1960-61	314
	1964-65	219
	1966-67	292
183(b)	1964-65	343
	1965-66	277
183c	1963-64	286, 297
183(d)	1965-66	276
183(e)	1965-66	277
183(f)	1965-66	276
183(g)	1965-66	277
184	1959-60	192, 193
185	1958-59	52, 56
	1959-60	24
	1961-62	27, 34
	1964-65	137, 352
	1965-66	13, 54
	1966-67	27, 74
186	1957-58	265
	1959-60	294
	1960-61	6, 7
188	1965-66	296
189	1959-60	345
	1966-67	282
193	1959-60	379
196	1960-61	310
	1965-66	53
197	1960-61	310
	1965-66	53

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

UNITED STATES CODE

	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 49, Sec. 203	1957-58	181